1	INCLINE VILLAGE				1	APPEARANCES	2
2	GENERAL IMPROVEMENT	DISTRICT			2	ALL LANANGES	
3	BOARD OF TRUSTEE				3	BOARD MEMBERS PRESENT	
4	BOAR BOT TROUTER				4	MATTHEW DENT, CHAIR	
5					5	SARA SCHMITZ, VICE CHAIR	
6					6	DAVE NOBLE, SECRETARY	
7					7	RAY TULLOCH, TREASURER	
8	TRANSCRIPT OF HEAR	ING			8	MICHAELA TONKING, MEMBER	
9	PUBLIC MEETING				9		
10	Live and Via Zoom				10	ALSO PRESENT	
11					11	JOSH NELSON, LEGAL COUNSEL	
12	Held at 893 Southwood Boulev	ard			12	- , - 	
13	Incline Village, Nevada				13	-000-	
14	3 ,				14		
15	Wednesday, August 9, 202	3			15		
16	<i>37</i> . 3 . , **				16		
17					17		
18					18		
19					19		
20					20		
21					21		
22					22		
23					23		
24	Reported by: Brandi Ann Vianney Smith				24		
25	Job Number: IVGID 1				25		
				2			1
5	INDEX A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS	PAGE	4 5	3	2 3 4 5	ncline Village, Nevada - August 9, 2023 - 6:00 P.Mo0o- CHAIR DENT: All right. I'd like to call he Incline Village Board of Trustees meeting to	4
2 3 4 5 6	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS		·	3	2 3 4 5 6 t	-o0o- CHAIR DENT: All right. I'd like to call he Incline Village Board of Trustees meeting to	4
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS E. CONSENT CALENDAR F. GENERAL BUSINESS	4	5	3	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 c	-o0o- CHAIR DENT: All right. I'd like to call he Incline Village Board of Trustees meeting to order. It is 6: 00 P.M., August 9th, 2023. The	4
2 3 4 5 6 7	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS E. CONSENT CALENDAR F. GENERAL BUSINESS	4	5	3	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 c 8 r	-o0o- CHAIR DENT: All right. I'd like to call the Incline Village Board of Trustees meeting to order. It is 6: 00 P.M., August 9th, 2023. The neeting is being held in the boardroom at 893	4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS E. CONSENT CALENDAR F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1 F 2 F 3 F 4	47 47 47 50 54 98	5	3	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 c 8 r 9 s	-o0o- CHAIR DENT: All right. I'd like to call he Incline Village Board of Trustees meeting to order. It is 6: 00 P.M., August 9th, 2023. The	4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS E. CONSENT CALENDAR F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1 F 2 F 3 F 4 F 5 F 6	47 47 47 50 54 98 119 126	5	3	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 c 8 r 9 s	-o0o- CHAIR DENT: All right. I'd like to call the Incline Village Board of Trustees meeting to order. It is 6: 00 P.M., August 9th, 2023. The neeting is being held in the boardroom at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, and	4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS E. CONSENT CALENDAR F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1 F 2 F 3 F 4 F 5 F 6 F 7	47 47 50 54 98 119 126 170	5	3	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 c 8 r 9 s 10 v	CHAIR DENT: All right. I'd like to call the Incline Village Board of Trustees meeting to order. It is 6: 00 P.M., August 9th, 2023. The neeting is being held in the boardroom at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, and ria Zoom.	4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS E. CONSENT CALENDAR F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1 F 2 F 3 F 4 F 5 F 6 F 7 G. PUBLIC HEARING	47 47 50 54 98 119 126 170	5	3	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 c 8 r 9 s 10 v 11	CHAIR DENT: All right. I'd like to call the Incline Village Board of Trustees meeting to order. It is 6: 00 P.M., August 9th, 2023. The neeting is being held in the boardroom at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, and tria Zoom. Item A on the agenda is the Pledge of	4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS E. CONSENT CALENDAR F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1 F 2 F 3 F 4 F 5 F 6 F 7 G. PUBLIC HEARING H. REPORTS TO THE BOARD H 1	47 47 47 50 54 98 119 126 170 168 194 194	5	3	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 c 8 r 9 s 10 v 11	CHAIR DENT: All right. I'd like to call the Incline Village Board of Trustees meeting to order. It is 6: 00 P.M., August 9th, 2023. The neeting is being held in the boardroom at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, and ria Zoom. Item A on the agenda is the Pledge of Allegiance.	4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS E. CONSENT CALENDAR F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1 F 2 F 3 F 4 F 5 F 6 F 7 G. PUBLIC HEARING H. REPORTS TO THE BOARD H 1 H 2	47 47 47 50 54 98 119 126 170 168 194 194 197	5	3	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 c 8 r 9 \$ 10 v 11 12 A	CHAIR DENT: All right. I'd like to call the Incline Village Board of Trustees meeting to order. It is 6: 00 P.M., August 9th, 2023. The meeting is being held in the boardroom at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, and via Zoom. Item A on the agenda is the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE	4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS E. CONSENT CALENDAR F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1 F 2 F 3 F 4 F 5 F 6 F 7 G. PUBLIC HEARING H. REPORTS TO THE BOARD H 1	47 47 47 50 54 98 119 126 170 168 194 194	5	3	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 c 8 r 9 s 10 v 11 12 A 13 A 14 15	CHAIR DENT: All right. I'd like to call the Incline Village Board of Trustees meeting to order. It is 6: 00 P.M., August 9th, 2023. The neeting is being held in the boardroom at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, and ria Zoom. Item A on the agenda is the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.)	4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS E. CONSENT CALENDAR F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1 F 2 F 3 F 4 F 5 F 6 F 7 G. PUBLIC HEARING H. REPORTS TO THE BOARD H 1 H 2 I. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC	47 47 47 50 54 98 119 126 170 168 194 194 197	5	3	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 c 8 r 9 s 10 v 11 12 <i>A</i> 13 <i>A</i> 15 16 c	CHAIR DENT: All right. I'd like to call the Incline Village Board of Trustees meeting to order. It is 6: 00 P.M., August 9th, 2023. The meeting is being held in the boardroom at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, and ria Zoom. Item A on the agenda is the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Item B, roll call	4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS E. CONSENT CALENDAR F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1 F 2 F 3 F 4 F 5 F 6 F 7 G. PUBLIC HEARING H. REPORTS TO THE BOARD H 1 H 2 I. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS	47 47 47 50 54 98 119 126 170 168 194 194 197	5	3	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 c 8 r 9 s 10 v 11 12 <i>A</i> 13 <i>A</i> 15 16 c	CHAIR DENT: All right. I'd like to call the Incline Village Board of Trustees meeting to order. It is 6: 00 P.M., August 9th, 2023. The meeting is being held in the boardroom at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, and via Zoom. Item A on the agenda is the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Item B, roll call of trustees.	4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS E. CONSENT CALENDAR F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1 F 2 F 3 F 4 F 5 F 6 F 7 G. PUBLIC HEARING H. REPORTS TO THE BOARD H 1 H 2 I. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS J. LONG RANGE CALENDAR K. BOARD OF TRUSTEES UPDATE	47 47 47 50 54 98 119 126 170 168 194 197 198	5	3	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 c 8 r 9 s 10 v 11 12 <i>A</i> 13 <i>A</i> 15 16 c	CHAIR DENT: All right. I'd like to call the Incline Village Board of Trustees meeting to order. It is 6: 00 P.M., August 9th, 2023. The meeting is being held in the boardroom at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, and ria Zoom. Item A on the agenda is the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Item B, roll call of trustees.	4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS E. CONSENT CALENDAR F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1 F 2 F 3 F 4 F 5 F 6 F 7 G. PUBLIC HEARING H. REPORTS TO THE BOARD H 1 H 2 I. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS J. LONG RANGE CALENDAR K. BOARD OF TRUSTEES UPDATE	47 47 47 50 54 98 119 126 170 168 194 197 198	5	3	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 c 8 r 9 s 10 v 11 12 A 13 A 15 16 c 17 E	CHAIR DENT: All right. I'd like to call the Incline Village Board of Trustees meeting to order. It is 6: 00 P.M., August 9th, 2023. The meeting is being held in the boardroom at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, and ria Zoom. Item A on the agenda is the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Item B, roll call of trustees. B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES CHAIR DENT: Trustee Tonking?	4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS E. CONSENT CALENDAR F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1 F 2 F 3 F 4 F 5 F 6 F 7 G. PUBLIC HEARING H. REPORTS TO THE BOARD H 1 H 2 I. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS J. LONG RANGE CALENDAR K. BOARD OF TRUSTEES UPDATE L. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS	47 47 47 50 54 98 119 126 170 168 194 197 198 198 205 206	5	3	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 6 8 r 9 8 10 v 11 12 A 13 A 15 16 6 17 E 18 19	CHAIR DENT: All right. I'd like to call the Incline Village Board of Trustees meeting to order. It is 6: 00 P.M., August 9th, 2023. The meeting is being held in the boardroom at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, and ria Zoom. Item A on the agenda is the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Item B, roll call of trustees. B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES CHAIR DENT: Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: Here.	4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS E. CONSENT CALENDAR F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1 F 2 F 3 F 4 F 5 F 6 F 7 G. PUBLIC HEARING H. REPORTS TO THE BOARD H 1 H 2 I. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS J. LONG RANGE CALENDAR K. BOARD OF TRUSTEES UPDATE L. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS M. ADJOURNMENT	47 47 47 50 54 98 119 126 170 168 194 197 198 198 205 206	5	3	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 c 8 r 9 s 10 v 11 12 A 13 A 15 16 c 17 E 18 19 20	CHAIR DENT: All right. I'd like to call the Incline Village Board of Trustees meeting to order. It is 6: 00 P.M., August 9th, 2023. The meeting is being held in the boardroom at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, and ria Zoom. Item A on the agenda is the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Item B, roll call of trustees. B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES CHAIR DENT: Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: Here. CHAIR DENT: Trustee Schmitz?	4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS E. CONSENT CALENDAR F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1 F 2 F 3 F 4 F 5 F 6 F 7 G. PUBLIC HEARING H. REPORTS TO THE BOARD H 1 H 2 I. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS J. LONG RANGE CALENDAR K. BOARD OF TRUSTEES UPDATE L. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS M. ADJOURNMENT	47 47 47 50 54 98 119 126 170 168 194 197 198 198 205 206	5	3	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 c 8 r 9 s 10 v 11 12 d 13 d 15 16 c 17 E 18 19 20 21	CHAIR DENT: All right. I'd like to call the Incline Village Board of Trustees meeting to order. It is 6: 00 P.M., August 9th, 2023. The meeting is being held in the boardroom at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, and ria Zoom. Item A on the agenda is the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Item B, roll call of trustees. B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES CHAIR DENT: Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: Here. CHAIR DENT: Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Here.	4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS E. CONSENT CALENDAR F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1 F 2 F 3 F 4 F 5 F 6 F 7 G. PUBLIC HEARING H. REPORTS TO THE BOARD H 1 H 2 I. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS J. LONG RANGE CALENDAR K. BOARD OF TRUSTEES UPDATE L. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS M. ADJOURNMENT	47 47 47 50 54 98 119 126 170 168 194 197 198 198 205 206	5	3	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 6 8 r 9 S 10 V 11 12 A 13 A 15 16 6 17 E 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR DENT: All right. I'd like to call the Incline Village Board of Trustees meeting to order. It is 6: 00 P.M., August 9th, 2023. The meeting is being held in the boardroom at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, and ria Zoom. Item A on the agenda is the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Item B, roll call of trustees. B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES CHAIR DENT: Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: Here. CHAIR DENT: Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Here. CHAIR DENT: Trustee Tulloch? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Here. CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble?	4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS E. CONSENT CALENDAR F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1 F 2 F 3 F 4 F 5 F 6 F 7 G. PUBLIC HEARING H. REPORTS TO THE BOARD H 1 H 2 I. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS J. LONG RANGE CALENDAR K. BOARD OF TRUSTEES UPDATE L. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS M. ADJOURNMENT	47 47 47 50 54 98 119 126 170 168 194 197 198 198 205 206	5	3	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 6 8 r 9 8 10 v 11 12 <i>A</i> 13 <i>A</i> 15 16 6 17 E 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIR DENT: All right. I'd like to call the Incline Village Board of Trustees meeting to order. It is 6: 00 P.M., August 9th, 2023. The meeting is being held in the boardroom at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, and via Zoom. Item A on the agenda is the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Item B, roll call of trustees. B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES CHAIR DENT: Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: Here. CHAIR DENT: Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Here. CHAIR DENT: Trustee Tulloch? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Here.	4
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENTS E. CONSENT CALENDAR F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1 F 2 F 3 F 4 F 5 F 6 F 7 G. PUBLIC HEARING H. REPORTS TO THE BOARD H 1 H 2 I. REDACTIONS FOR PENDING PUBLIC RECORDS REQUESTS J. LONG RANGE CALENDAR K. BOARD OF TRUSTEES UPDATE L. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENTS M. ADJOURNMENT	47 47 47 50 54 98 119 126 170 168 194 197 198 198 205 206	5	3	2 3 4 5 6 t 7 c 8 r 9 s 10 v 11 12 d 13 d 15 16 c 17 E 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIR DENT: All right. I'd like to call the Incline Village Board of Trustees meeting to order. It is 6: 00 P.M., August 9th, 2023. The meeting is being held in the boardroom at 893 Southwood Boulevard, Incline Village, Nevada, and ria Zoom. Item A on the agenda is the Pledge of Allegiance. A. PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE (Pledge of Allegiance.) CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Item B, roll call of trustees. B. ROLL CALL OF TRUSTEES CHAIR DENT: Trustee Tonking? TRUSTEE TONKING: Here. CHAIR DENT: Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Here. CHAIR DENT: Trustee Tulloch? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Here. CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble?	4

5 1 CHAIR DENT: And I'm trustee Dent. All	6 1 to get what they want, react with rage or contempt,
2 five Trustees are present. Item C, initial public	2 and try to belittle other people to make themselves
3 comment.	3 appear superior.
4 C. INITIAL PUBLIC COMMENT	4 I concluded that any one diagnosed with
5 CHAIR DENT: You will have three minutes	5 NPD, which, by the way, is incurable, should not be
6 for your public comment. Just for those folks that	6 allowed to influence the actions of the IVGID Board
7 aren't aware, we are going to be pulling the golf	7 or affect the life of our community.
8 item, item F 1 will be postponed to another meeting.	8 Now, why in a public forum would Mr. Katz
9 All the applicants were notified of that prior to	9 diagnose me as suffering from NPD, and why would he
10 the meeting.	10 submit for the record its symptoms? Which he seems
11 Do we have any public comment?	11 to be inordinately familiar with. And why would
12 MS. SHACKFORD: Kay Shackford, Donna	12 Chairman Dent allow such divisive and inappropriate
13 Drive.	13 accusations to be directed against a member of the
14 During Aaron Katz's public comments at the	14 community in clear violation of Chair's
15 July 26th board meeting, 54 minutes into the live	15 responsibility to maintain order?
16 stream if you want to see for yourself, he diagnosed	16 It may be because, along with our
17 me as suffering from narcissistic personality	17 committed and growing team of volunteers, I'm being
18 disorder. He then submitted a list of the symptoms	18 effective in our efforts to recall two members of
19 of NPD to the Board to be included in permanent	19 the Board so we can stop the damage they're doing
20 public records.	20 and then can reclaim and rebuild our community.
21 When I read about the symptoms of NPD on	21 So if you're at all offended by this
22 medical websites, which included incapable of	22 attack on me or by the damage these trustees are
23 feeling empathy, interpersonally exploitative for	23 doing, please come by Raley's from 9:00 to noon,
24 their own gain, feel they deserve privileges and	24 every day, weekends included, to sign our recall
25 special treatment, take advantage of others in order	25 petitions. If you've already signed, thank you.
7	8
7 1 I have a theory called "Each one, reach	discovered that several million dollars in expenses
1 I have a theory called "Each one, reach	1 discovered that several million dollars in expenses
1 I have a theory called "Each one, reach 2 one." If each person who signed can reach just one	 discovered that several million dollars in expenses had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the
1 I have a theory called "Each one, reach 2 one." If each person who signed can reach just one 3 more person to sign as well, it would take us over	 discovered that several million dollars in expenses had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the Audit Committee recommended a prior period
1 I have a theory called "Each one, reach 2 one." If each person who signed can reach just one 3 more person to sign as well, it would take us over 4 the top and that would be truly awesome. And, of	 discovered that several million dollars in expenses had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the Audit Committee recommended a prior period adjustment to be made in 2019, which was rejected by
1 I have a theory called "Each one, reach 2 one." If each person who signed can reach just one 3 more person to sign as well, it would take us over 4 the top and that would be truly awesome. And, of 5 course, if you come by Raley's any morning 9:00 to	 discovered that several million dollars in expenses had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the Audit Committee recommended a prior period adjustment to be made in 2019, which was rejected by the majority of the Board, Callicrate, Wong, and
1 I have a theory called "Each one, reach 2 one." If each person who signed can reach just one 3 more person to sign as well, it would take us over 4 the top and that would be truly awesome. And, of 5 course, if you come by Raley's any morning 9:00 to 6 noon, you can meet me and quite possibly other	1 discovered that several million dollars in expenses 2 had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the 3 Audit Committee recommended a prior period 4 adjustment to be made in 2019, which was rejected by 5 the majority of the Board, Callicrate, Wong, and 6 Tonking.
1 I have a theory called "Each one, reach 2 one." If each person who signed can reach just one 3 more person to sign as well, it would take us over 4 the top and that would be truly awesome. And, of 5 course, if you come by Raley's any morning 9:00 to 6 noon, you can meet me and quite possibly other 7 wonderful volunteers face-to-face to decide for	1 discovered that several million dollars in expenses 2 had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the 3 Audit Committee recommended a prior period 4 adjustment to be made in 2019, which was rejected by 5 the majority of the Board, Callicrate, Wong, and 6 Tonking. 7 In 2020, with pressure, the adjustment was
1 I have a theory called "Each one, reach 2 one." If each person who signed can reach just one 3 more person to sign as well, it would take us over 4 the top and that would be truly awesome. And, of 5 course, if you come by Raley's any morning 9:00 to 6 noon, you can meet me and quite possibly other 7 wonderful volunteers face-to-face to decide for 8 yourselves where I or they exhibit any of these NPD 9 attributes. 10 Thank you.	1 discovered that several million dollars in expenses 2 had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the 3 Audit Committee recommended a prior period 4 adjustment to be made in 2019, which was rejected by 5 the majority of the Board, Callicrate, Wong, and 6 Tonking. 7 In 2020, with pressure, the adjustment was 8 made. In 2020, Mr. Navazio went as far as burying
1 I have a theory called "Each one, reach 2 one." If each person who signed can reach just one 3 more person to sign as well, it would take us over 4 the top and that would be truly awesome. And, of 5 course, if you come by Raley's any morning 9:00 to 6 noon, you can meet me and quite possibly other 7 wonderful volunteers face-to-face to decide for 8 yourselves where I or they exhibit any of these NPD 9 attributes. 10 Thank you. 11 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler.	1 discovered that several million dollars in expenses 2 had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the 3 Audit Committee recommended a prior period 4 adjustment to be made in 2019, which was rejected by 5 the majority of the Board, Callicrate, Wong, and 6 Tonking. 7 In 2020, with pressure, the adjustment was 8 made. In 2020, Mr. Navazio went as far as burying 9 prior adjustments and current year expenses to avoid 10 reporting prior periods' adjustment. This 11 razzle-dazzle accounting was caught, because Wong,
1 I have a theory called "Each one, reach 2 one." If each person who signed can reach just one 3 more person to sign as well, it would take us over 4 the top and that would be truly awesome. And, of 5 course, if you come by Raley's any morning 9:00 to 6 noon, you can meet me and quite possibly other 7 wonderful volunteers face-to-face to decide for 8 yourselves where I or they exhibit any of these NPD 9 attributes. 10 Thank you. 11 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler. 12 Since 2015, I began studying the	1 discovered that several million dollars in expenses 2 had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the 3 Audit Committee recommended a prior period 4 adjustment to be made in 2019, which was rejected by 5 the majority of the Board, Callicrate, Wong, and 6 Tonking. 7 In 2020, with pressure, the adjustment was 8 made. In 2020, Mr. Navazio went as far as burying 9 prior adjustments and current year expenses to avoid 10 reporting prior periods' adjustment. This 11 razzle-dazzle accounting was caught, because Wong, 12 Callicrate, and Tonking did not like the oversight
I have a theory called "Each one, reach one." If each person who signed can reach just one more person to sign as well, it would take us over the top and that would be truly awesome. And, of course, if you come by Raley's any morning 9:00 to noon, you can meet me and quite possibly other wonderful volunteers face-to-face to decide for yourselves where I or they exhibit any of these NPD attributes. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler. Since 2015, I began studying the accounting and financial reporting of IVGID. In	1 discovered that several million dollars in expenses 2 had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the 3 Audit Committee recommended a prior period 4 adjustment to be made in 2019, which was rejected by 5 the majority of the Board, Callicrate, Wong, and 6 Tonking. 7 In 2020, with pressure, the adjustment was 8 made. In 2020, Mr. Navazio went as far as burying 9 prior adjustments and current year expenses to avoid 10 reporting prior periods' adjustment. This 11 razzle-dazzle accounting was caught, because Wong, 12 Callicrate, and Tonking did not like the oversight 13 from the Audit Committee, several public meetings
1 I have a theory called "Each one, reach 2 one." If each person who signed can reach just one 3 more person to sign as well, it would take us over 4 the top and that would be truly awesome. And, of 5 course, if you come by Raley's any morning 9:00 to 6 noon, you can meet me and quite possibly other 7 wonderful volunteers face-to-face to decide for 8 yourselves where I or they exhibit any of these NPD 9 attributes. 10 Thank you. 11 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler. 12 Since 2015, I began studying the 13 accounting and financial reporting of IVGID. In 14 2020, Trustee Schmitz brought forth initiatives to	1 discovered that several million dollars in expenses 2 had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the 3 Audit Committee recommended a prior period 4 adjustment to be made in 2019, which was rejected by 5 the majority of the Board, Callicrate, Wong, and 6 Tonking. 7 In 2020, with pressure, the adjustment was 8 made. In 2020, Mr. Navazio went as far as burying 9 prior adjustments and current year expenses to avoid 10 reporting prior periods' adjustment. This 11 razzle-dazzle accounting was caught, because Wong, 12 Callicrate, and Tonking did not like the oversight 13 from the Audit Committee, several public meetings 14 were heard, led by Tonking, to water down the power
1 I have a theory called "Each one, reach 2 one." If each person who signed can reach just one 3 more person to sign as well, it would take us over 4 the top and that would be truly awesome. And, of 5 course, if you come by Raley's any morning 9:00 to 6 noon, you can meet me and quite possibly other 7 wonderful volunteers face-to-face to decide for 8 yourselves where I or they exhibit any of these NPD 9 attributes. 10 Thank you. 11 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler. 12 Since 2015, I began studying the 13 accounting and financial reporting of IVGID. In 14 2020, Trustee Schmitz brought forth initiatives to 15 strengthening the financial reporting and form an	1 discovered that several million dollars in expenses 2 had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the 3 Audit Committee recommended a prior period 4 adjustment to be made in 2019, which was rejected by 5 the majority of the Board, Callicrate, Wong, and 6 Tonking. 7 In 2020, with pressure, the adjustment was 8 made. In 2020, Mr. Navazio went as far as burying 9 prior adjustments and current year expenses to avoid 10 reporting prior periods' adjustment. This 11 razzle-dazzle accounting was caught, because Wong, 12 Callicrate, and Tonking did not like the oversight 13 from the Audit Committee, several public meetings 14 were heard, led by Tonking, to water down the power 15 of the Audit Committee and the whistleblower policy.
I have a theory called "Each one, reach one." If each person who signed can reach just one more person to sign as well, it would take us over the top and that would be truly awesome. And, of course, if you come by Raley's any morning 9:00 to noon, you can meet me and quite possibly other wonderful volunteers face-to-face to decide for yourselves where I or they exhibit any of these NPD attributes. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler. Since 2015, I began studying the accounting and financial reporting of IVGID. In 2020, Trustee Schmitz brought forth initiatives to strengthening the financial reporting and form an Audit Committee, which actually would do something.	1 discovered that several million dollars in expenses 2 had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the 3 Audit Committee recommended a prior period 4 adjustment to be made in 2019, which was rejected by 5 the majority of the Board, Callicrate, Wong, and 6 Tonking. 7 In 2020, with pressure, the adjustment was 8 made. In 2020, Mr. Navazio went as far as burying 9 prior adjustments and current year expenses to avoid 10 reporting prior periods' adjustment. This 11 razzle-dazzle accounting was caught, because Wong, 12 Callicrate, and Tonking did not like the oversight 13 from the Audit Committee, several public meetings 14 were heard, led by Tonking, to water down the power 15 of the Audit Committee and the whistleblower policy. 16 After 2020, it became apparent that
1 I have a theory called "Each one, reach 2 one." If each person who signed can reach just one 3 more person to sign as well, it would take us over 4 the top and that would be truly awesome. And, of 5 course, if you come by Raley's any morning 9:00 to 6 noon, you can meet me and quite possibly other 7 wonderful volunteers face-to-face to decide for 8 yourselves where I or they exhibit any of these NPD 9 attributes. 10 Thank you. 11 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler. 12 Since 2015, I began studying the 13 accounting and financial reporting of IVGID. In 14 2020, Trustee Schmitz brought forth initiatives to 15 strengthening the financial reporting and form an 16 Audit Committee, which actually would do something. 17 Moss Adams was engaged to review 26	discovered that several million dollars in expenses had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the Audit Committee recommended a prior period adjustment to be made in 2019, which was rejected by the majority of the Board, Callicrate, Wong, and Tonking. In 2020, with pressure, the adjustment was made. In 2020, Mr. Navazio went as far as burying prior adjustments and current year expenses to avoid reporting prior periods' adjustment. This razzle-dazzle accounting was caught, because Wong, Callicrate, and Tonking did not like the oversight from the Audit Committee, several public meetings were heard, led by Tonking, to water down the power of the Audit Committee and the whistleblower policy. After 2020, it became apparent that
1 I have a theory called "Each one, reach 2 one." If each person who signed can reach just one 3 more person to sign as well, it would take us over 4 the top and that would be truly awesome. And, of 5 course, if you come by Raley's any morning 9:00 to 6 noon, you can meet me and quite possibly other 7 wonderful volunteers face-to-face to decide for 8 yourselves where I or they exhibit any of these NPD 9 attributes. 10 Thank you. 11 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler. 12 Since 2015, I began studying the 13 accounting and financial reporting of IVGID. In 14 2020, Trustee Schmitz brought forth initiatives to 15 strengthening the financial reporting and form an 16 Audit Committee, which actually would do something. 17 Moss Adams was engaged to review 26 18 memorandums that I and Linda Newman developed. Most	discovered that several million dollars in expenses had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the Audit Committee recommended a prior period adjustment to be made in 2019, which was rejected by the majority of the Board, Callicrate, Wong, and Tonking. In 2020, with pressure, the adjustment was made. In 2020, Mr. Navazio went as far as burying prior adjustments and current year expenses to avoid reporting prior periods' adjustment. This razzle-dazzle accounting was caught, because Wong, Callicrate, and Tonking did not like the oversight from the Audit Committee, several public meetings were heard, led by Tonking, to water down the power of the Audit Committee and the whistleblower policy. After 2020, it became apparent that Mr. Navazio would not comply with the Board's request, bring forth prior capitalized costs which
I have a theory called "Each one, reach one." If each person who signed can reach just one more person to sign as well, it would take us over the top and that would be truly awesome. And, of course, if you come by Raley's any morning 9:00 to noon, you can meet me and quite possibly other wonderful volunteers face-to-face to decide for yourselves where I or they exhibit any of these NPD attributes. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler. Since 2015, I began studying the accounting and financial reporting of IVGID. In 2020, Trustee Schmitz brought forth initiatives to strengthening the financial reporting and form an Audit Committee, which actually would do something. Moss Adams was engaged to review 26 memorandums that I and Linda Newman developed. Most concerns were appropriate and reporting changes were	discovered that several million dollars in expenses had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the Audit Committee recommended a prior period adjustment to be made in 2019, which was rejected by the majority of the Board, Callicrate, Wong, and Tonking. In 2020, with pressure, the adjustment was made. In 2020, Mr. Navazio went as far as burying prior adjustments and current year expenses to avoid reporting prior periods' adjustment. This razzle-dazzle accounting was caught, because Wong, Callicrate, and Tonking did not like the oversight from the Audit Committee, several public meetings were heard, led by Tonking, to water down the power of the Audit Committee and the whistleblower policy. After 2020, it became apparent that Mr. Navazio would not comply with the Board's request, bring forth prior capitalized costs which
I have a theory called "Each one, reach one." If each person who signed can reach just one more person to sign as well, it would take us over the top and that would be truly awesome. And, of course, if you come by Raley's any morning 9:00 to noon, you can meet me and quite possibly other wonderful volunteers face-to-face to decide for yourselves where I or they exhibit any of these NPD attributes. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler. Since 2015, I began studying the accounting and financial reporting of IVGID. In 2020, Trustee Schmitz brought forth initiatives to strengthening the financial reporting and form an Audit Committee, which actually would do something. Moss Adams was engaged to review 26 memorandums that I and Linda Newman developed. Most concerns were appropriate and reporting changes were	1 discovered that several million dollars in expenses 2 had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the 3 Audit Committee recommended a prior period 4 adjustment to be made in 2019, which was rejected by 5 the majority of the Board, Callicrate, Wong, and 6 Tonking. 7 In 2020, with pressure, the adjustment was 8 made. In 2020, Mr. Navazio went as far as burying 9 prior adjustments and current year expenses to avoid 10 reporting prior periods' adjustment. This 11 razzle-dazzle accounting was caught, because Wong, 12 Callicrate, and Tonking did not like the oversight 13 from the Audit Committee, several public meetings 14 were heard, led by Tonking, to water down the power 15 of the Audit Committee and the whistleblower policy. 16 After 2020, it became apparent that 17 Mr. Navazio would not comply with the Board's 18 request, bring forth prior capitalized costs which 19 should be expensed. 20 As an Audit Committee member, I began the
1 I have a theory called "Each one, reach 2 one." If each person who signed can reach just one 3 more person to sign as well, it would take us over 4 the top and that would be truly awesome. And, of 5 course, if you come by Raley's any morning 9:00 to 6 noon, you can meet me and quite possibly other 7 wonderful volunteers face-to-face to decide for 8 yourselves where I or they exhibit any of these NPD 9 attributes. 10 Thank you. 11 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler. 12 Since 2015, I began studying the 13 accounting and financial reporting of IVGID. In 14 2020, Trustee Schmitz brought forth initiatives to 15 strengthening the financial reporting and form an 16 Audit Committee, which actually would do something. 17 Moss Adams was engaged to review 26 18 memorandums that I and Linda Newman developed. Most 19 concerns were appropriate and reporting changes were 20 necessary. 21 For the first time, from that time forward	discovered that several million dollars in expenses had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the Audit Committee recommended a prior period adjustment to be made in 2019, which was rejected by the majority of the Board, Callicrate, Wong, and Tonking. In 2020, with pressure, the adjustment was made. In 2020, Mr. Navazio went as far as burying prior adjustments and current year expenses to avoid reporting prior periods' adjustment. This razzle-dazzle accounting was caught, because Wong, Callicrate, and Tonking did not like the oversight from the Audit Committee, several public meetings were heard, led by Tonking, to water down the power of the Audit Committee and the whistleblower policy. After 2020, it became apparent that Mr. Navazio would not comply with the Board's request, bring forth prior capitalized costs which should be expensed. As an Audit Committee member, I began the
I have a theory called "Each one, reach one." If each person who signed can reach just one more person to sign as well, it would take us over the top and that would be truly awesome. And, of course, if you come by Raley's any morning 9:00 to noon, you can meet me and quite possibly other wonderful volunteers face-to-face to decide for yourselves where I or they exhibit any of these NPD attributes. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler. Since 2015, I began studying the accounting and financial reporting of IVGID. In 2020, Trustee Schmitz brought forth initiatives to strengthening the financial reporting and form an Audit Committee, which actually would do something. Moss Adams was engaged to review 26 memorandums that I and Linda Newman developed. Most concerns were appropriate and reporting changes were necessary. For the first time, from that time forward	discovered that several million dollars in expenses had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the Audit Committee recommended a prior period adjustment to be made in 2019, which was rejected by the majority of the Board, Callicrate, Wong, and Tonking. In 2020, with pressure, the adjustment was made. In 2020, Mr. Navazio went as far as burying prior adjustments and current year expenses to avoid reporting prior periods' adjustment. This razzle-dazzle accounting was caught, because Wong, Callicrate, and Tonking did not like the oversight from the Audit Committee, several public meetings were heard, led by Tonking, to water down the power of the Audit Committee and the whistleblower policy. After 2020, it became apparent that Mr. Navazio would not comply with the Board's request, bring forth prior capitalized costs which should be expensed. As an Audit Committee member, I began the review of improper accounting and submitted 30 memorandums to the Audit Committee for
I have a theory called "Each one, reach one." If each person who signed can reach just one more person to sign as well, it would take us over the top and that would be truly awesome. And, of course, if you come by Raley's any morning 9:00 to noon, you can meet me and quite possibly other wonderful volunteers face-to-face to decide for yourselves where I or they exhibit any of these NPD attributes. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler. Since 2015, I began studying the accounting and financial reporting of IVGID. In 2020, Trustee Schmitz brought forth initiatives to strengthening the financial reporting and form an Audit Committee, which actually would do something. Moss Adams was engaged to review 26 memorandums that I and Linda Newman developed. Most concerns were appropriate and reporting changes were necessary. For the first time, from that time forward Mr. Navazio and Mr. Winquest did everything in their	1 discovered that several million dollars in expenses 2 had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the 3 Audit Committee recommended a prior period 4 adjustment to be made in 2019, which was rejected by 5 the majority of the Board, Callicrate, Wong, and 6 Tonking. 7 In 2020, with pressure, the adjustment was 8 made. In 2020, Mr. Navazio went as far as burying 9 prior adjustments and current year expenses to avoid 10 reporting prior periods' adjustment. This 11 razzle-dazzle accounting was caught, because Wong, 12 Callicrate, and Tonking did not like the oversight 13 from the Audit Committee, several public meetings 14 were heard, led by Tonking, to water down the power 15 of the Audit Committee and the whistleblower policy. 16 After 2020, it became apparent that 17 Mr. Navazio would not comply with the Board's 18 request, bring forth prior capitalized costs which 19 should be expensed. 20 As an Audit Committee member, I began the 21 review of improper accounting and submitted 30 22 memorandums to the Audit Committee for 23 consideration. Mr. Navazio attempted to bury the
1 I have a theory called "Each one, reach 2 one." If each person who signed can reach just one 3 more person to sign as well, it would take us over 4 the top and that would be truly awesome. And, of 5 course, if you come by Raley's any morning 9:00 to 6 noon, you can meet me and quite possibly other 7 wonderful volunteers face-to-face to decide for 8 yourselves where I or they exhibit any of these NPD 9 attributes. 10 Thank you. 11 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler. 12 Since 2015, I began studying the 13 accounting and financial reporting of IVGID. In 14 2020, Trustee Schmitz brought forth initiatives to 15 strengthening the financial reporting and form an 16 Audit Committee, which actually would do something. 17 Moss Adams was engaged to review 26 18 memorandums that I and Linda Newman developed. Most 19 concerns were appropriate and reporting changes were 20 necessary. 21 For the first time, from that time forward 22 Mr. Navazio and Mr. Winquest did everything in their 23 power to hinder the new Audit Committee and 24 undermine progress on internal controls asset	1 discovered that several million dollars in expenses 2 had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the 3 Audit Committee recommended a prior period 4 adjustment to be made in 2019, which was rejected by 5 the majority of the Board, Callicrate, Wong, and 6 Tonking. 7 In 2020, with pressure, the adjustment was 8 made. In 2020, Mr. Navazio went as far as burying 9 prior adjustments and current year expenses to avoid 10 reporting prior periods' adjustment. This 11 razzle-dazzle accounting was caught, because Wong, 12 Callicrate, and Tonking did not like the oversight 13 from the Audit Committee, several public meetings 14 were heard, led by Tonking, to water down the power 15 of the Audit Committee and the whistleblower policy. 16 After 2020, it became apparent that 17 Mr. Navazio would not comply with the Board's 18 request, bring forth prior capitalized costs which 19 should be expensed. 20 As an Audit Committee member, I began the 21 review of improper accounting and submitted 30 22 memorandums to the Audit Committee for 23 consideration. Mr. Navazio attempted to bury the 24 memos and simply did not respond. This spring,
I have a theory called "Each one, reach one." If each person who signed can reach just one more person to sign as well, it would take us over the top and that would be truly awesome. And, of course, if you come by Raley's any morning 9:00 to noon, you can meet me and quite possibly other wonderful volunteers face-to-face to decide for yourselves where I or they exhibit any of these NPD attributes. Thank you. MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler. Since 2015, I began studying the accounting and financial reporting of IVGID. In 2020, Trustee Schmitz brought forth initiatives to strengthening the financial reporting and form an Audit Committee, which actually would do something. Moss Adams was engaged to review 26 memorandums that I and Linda Newman developed. Most concerns were appropriate and reporting changes were necessary. For the first time, from that time forward Mr. Navazio and Mr. Winquest did everything in their	1 discovered that several million dollars in expenses 2 had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the 3 Audit Committee recommended a prior period 4 adjustment to be made in 2019, which was rejected by 5 the majority of the Board, Callicrate, Wong, and 6 Tonking. 7 In 2020, with pressure, the adjustment was 8 made. In 2020, Mr. Navazio went as far as burying 9 prior adjustments and current year expenses to avoid 10 reporting prior periods' adjustment. This 11 razzle-dazzle accounting was caught, because Wong, 12 Callicrate, and Tonking did not like the oversight 13 from the Audit Committee, several public meetings 14 were heard, led by Tonking, to water down the power 15 of the Audit Committee and the whistleblower policy. 16 After 2020, it became apparent that 17 Mr. Navazio would not comply with the Board's 18 request, bring forth prior capitalized costs which 19 should be expensed. 20 As an Audit Committee member, I began the 21 review of improper accounting and submitted 30 22 memorandums to the Audit Committee for 23 consideration. Mr. Navazio attempted to bury the

	9		10
1	with Navazio, another member of the committee, and	1 price to unravel the mess.	10
2	myself to review 26 memorandums over a two-day	2 MR. HEUER: Good evening. Chris Heuer,	
3	period. All but nine were resolved as either	3 Southwood Boulevard.	
4	requiring corrections or not considered material.	4 I'm here not because I want to be, but	
5	Navazio was to prepare a closure report; he did	5 because I'm pissed. And I'm here to speak truth to	
6	nothing.	6 power because this is too much, and it's not a bunch	
7	The nine remaining memos sit in limbo	7 of rumors. To see what's going on in here destroys	
8	without resolution because no one is around to	8 me.	
9	complete the assignment.	9 Friends and neighbors, my wife and I moved	
10	Mr. Navazio kept telling the Audit	10 here for the natural beauty and amenities that make	
11	Committee that internal control guidelines were	11 this community so special. And it is, indeed, a	
12	almost done, but nothing came forth. Now the trial	12 special place on Earth.	
13	balance is out of balance by 3.9 million, and no one	13 But I'm concerned about the many issues	
14	,	14 that our non-collaborative board and the seeming	
15	The conversion of the Tyler system has hit	15 desire to our throw a wench into our operations,	
16	the ground to a halt. An outside CPA firm must now	16 perhaps for the special interests who want to	
17		17 purchase our beaches and golf courses, or perhaps	
	report, which in turn will be audited by another CPA	18 the singular interest who complained about a \$1,000	
	firm.	19 rec fee that supports our real estate values and	
20	This is a mess created over four years,	20 serves the needs of our citizens.	
21	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	21 Recently, the Board has not only made the	
	Callicrate. Dent and Schmitz did not have the power	22 decision to take away beach access from employees,	
	to put Navazio in line.	23 but to further demoralize IVGID staff by choosing to	
24	I told all of you several times that	24 drive out leadership, instead of collaborating with	
25	Navazio was no good. Citizens will now pay a hefty	25 them to upscale the management and provide them with	
1	the resources they need	1 Lurgo this Roard to take a hard look	12
1	the resources they need.	I urge this Board to take a hard look inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I	12
2	the resources they need. And now, selection for the golf committee	2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I	12
3	the resources they need. And now, selection for the golf committee is being delayed and postponed because somebody	2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I3 have no other explanation for some of these	12
2 3 4	the resources they need. And now, selection for the golf committee is being delayed and postponed because somebody couldn't make it here at 6:00 because they don't	 2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I 3 have no other explanation for some of these 4 moves and decisions, the lack of governance skills, 	12
2 3 4 5	the resources they need. And now, selection for the golf committee is being delayed and postponed because somebody couldn't make it here at 6:00 because they don't have the commitment to show up on time, where half	 2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I 3 have no other explanation for some of these 4 moves and decisions, the lack of governance skills, 5 particularly in keeping this room in decorum, and 	12
2 3 4 5 6	the resources they need. And now, selection for the golf committee is being delayed and postponed because somebody couldn't make it here at 6:00 because they don't have the commitment to show up on time, where half of the people, somebody had friends in town, I don't	 2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I 3 have no other explanation for some of these 4 moves and decisions, the lack of governance skills, 5 particularly in keeping this room in decorum, and 6 the disregard for all but a privileged few is 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7	And now, selection for the golf committee is being delayed and postponed because somebody couldn't make it here at 6:00 because they don't have the commitment to show up on time, where half of the people, somebody had friends in town, I don't know. Maybe somebody has a dinner.	 2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I 3 have no other explanation for some of these 4 moves and decisions, the lack of governance skills, 5 particularly in keeping this room in decorum, and 6 the disregard for all but a privileged few is 7 apparent. 	12
2 3 4 5 6	the resources they need. And now, selection for the golf committee is being delayed and postponed because somebody couldn't make it here at 6:00 because they don't have the commitment to show up on time, where half of the people, somebody had friends in town, I don't	 2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I 3 have no other explanation for some of these 4 moves and decisions, the lack of governance skills, 5 particularly in keeping this room in decorum, and 6 the disregard for all but a privileged few is 7 apparent. 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the resources they need. And now, selection for the golf committee is being delayed and postponed because somebody couldn't make it here at 6:00 because they don't have the commitment to show up on time, where half of the people, somebody had friends in town, I don't know. Maybe somebody has a dinner. But it is outrageous. Why do the excuses of the few outweigh the needs of the many? What	 2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I 3 have no other explanation for some of these 4 moves and decisions, the lack of governance skills, 5 particularly in keeping this room in decorum, and 6 the disregard for all but a privileged few is 7 apparent. 8 Now, obviously, with the recall, it is 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the resources they need. And now, selection for the golf committee is being delayed and postponed because somebody couldn't make it here at 6:00 because they don't have the commitment to show up on time, where half of the people, somebody had friends in town, I don't know. Maybe somebody has a dinner. But it is outrageous. Why do the excuses of the few outweigh the needs of the many? What	 2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I 3 have no other explanation for some of these 4 moves and decisions, the lack of governance skills, 5 particularly in keeping this room in decorum, and 6 the disregard for all but a privileged few is 7 apparent. 8 Now, obviously, with the recall, it is 9 also intolerable to many more than the few you try 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the resources they need. And now, selection for the golf committee is being delayed and postponed because somebody couldn't make it here at 6:00 because they don't have the commitment to show up on time, where half of the people, somebody had friends in town, I don't know. Maybe somebody has a dinner. But it is outrageous. Why do the excuses of the few outweigh the needs of the many? What interests are being served by this constant obstructionism to progress on these crucial issues?	 2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I 3 have no other explanation for some of these 4 moves and decisions, the lack of governance skills, 5 particularly in keeping this room in decorum, and 6 the disregard for all but a privileged few is 7 apparent. 8 Now, obviously, with the recall, it is 9 also intolerable to many more than the few you try 10 to serve. 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the resources they need. And now, selection for the golf committee is being delayed and postponed because somebody couldn't make it here at 6:00 because they don't have the commitment to show up on time, where half of the people, somebody had friends in town, I don't know. Maybe somebody has a dinner. But it is outrageous. Why do the excuses of the few outweigh the needs of the many? What interests are being served by this constant obstructionism to progress on these crucial issues?	 2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I 3 have no other explanation for some of these 4 moves and decisions, the lack of governance skills, 5 particularly in keeping this room in decorum, and 6 the disregard for all but a privileged few is 7 apparent. 8 Now, obviously, with the recall, it is 9 also intolerable to many more than the few you try 10 to serve. 11 We don't need this anymore. We need 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And now, selection for the golf committee is being delayed and postponed because somebody couldn't make it here at 6:00 because they don't have the commitment to show up on time, where half of the people, somebody had friends in town, I don't know. Maybe somebody has a dinner. But it is outrageous. Why do the excuses of the few outweigh the needs of the many? What interests are being served by this constant obstructionism to progress on these crucial issues? Will these people who aren't here become the board?	 2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I 3 have no other explanation for some of these 4 moves and decisions, the lack of governance skills, 5 particularly in keeping this room in decorum, and 6 the disregard for all but a privileged few is 7 apparent. 8 Now, obviously, with the recall, it is 9 also intolerable to many more than the few you try 10 to serve. 11 We don't need this anymore. We need 12 collaboration, compassion, and a shared vision of an 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And now, selection for the golf committee is being delayed and postponed because somebody couldn't make it here at 6:00 because they don't have the commitment to show up on time, where half of the people, somebody had friends in town, I don't know. Maybe somebody has a dinner. But it is outrageous. Why do the excuses of the few outweigh the needs of the many? What interests are being served by this constant obstructionism to progress on these crucial issues? Will these people who aren't here become the board? If so, things are starting to smell more like we	 2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I 3 have no other explanation for some of these 4 moves and decisions, the lack of governance skills, 5 particularly in keeping this room in decorum, and 6 the disregard for all but a privileged few is 7 apparent. 8 Now, obviously, with the recall, it is 9 also intolerable to many more than the few you try 10 to serve. 11 We don't need this anymore. We need 12 collaboration, compassion, and a shared vision of an 13 exclusive community. One where we treat each other 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And now, selection for the golf committee is being delayed and postponed because somebody couldn't make it here at 6:00 because they don't have the commitment to show up on time, where half of the people, somebody had friends in town, I don't know. Maybe somebody has a dinner. But it is outrageous. Why do the excuses of the few outweigh the needs of the many? What interests are being served by this constant obstructionism to progress on these crucial issues? Will these people who aren't here become the board? If so, things are starting to smell more like we live on a wharf than a lake. It seems clear the elitism and the	 2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I 3 have no other explanation for some of these 4 moves and decisions, the lack of governance skills, 5 particularly in keeping this room in decorum, and 6 the disregard for all but a privileged few is 7 apparent. 8 Now, obviously, with the recall, it is 9 also intolerable to many more than the few you try 10 to serve. 11 We don't need this anymore. We need 12 collaboration, compassion, and a shared vision of an 13 exclusive community. One where we treat each other 14 as neighbors, where the needs of all residents are 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And now, selection for the golf committee is being delayed and postponed because somebody couldn't make it here at 6:00 because they don't have the commitment to show up on time, where half of the people, somebody had friends in town, I don't know. Maybe somebody has a dinner. But it is outrageous. Why do the excuses of the few outweigh the needs of the many? What interests are being served by this constant obstructionism to progress on these crucial issues? Will these people who aren't here become the board? If so, things are starting to smell more like we live on a wharf than a lake. It seems clear the elitism and the	 2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I 3 have no other explanation for some of these 4 moves and decisions, the lack of governance skills, 5 particularly in keeping this room in decorum, and 6 the disregard for all but a privileged few is 7 apparent. 8 Now, obviously, with the recall, it is 9 also intolerable to many more than the few you try 10 to serve. 11 We don't need this anymore. We need 12 collaboration, compassion, and a shared vision of an 13 exclusive community. One where we treat each other 14 as neighbors, where the needs of all residents are 15 heard and where we work together for the betterment 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the resources they need. And now, selection for the golf committee is being delayed and postponed because somebody couldn't make it here at 6:00 because they don't have the commitment to show up on time, where half of the people, somebody had friends in town, I don't know. Maybe somebody has a dinner. But it is outrageous. Why do the excuses of the few outweigh the needs of the many? What interests are being served by this constant obstructionism to progress on these crucial issues? Will these people who aren't here become the board? If so, things are starting to smell more like we live on a wharf than a lake. It seems clear the elitism and the self-interest of a wealthy few have now taken the seat of power. They will enact policies to support	 2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I 3 have no other explanation for some of these 4 moves and decisions, the lack of governance skills, 5 particularly in keeping this room in decorum, and 6 the disregard for all but a privileged few is 7 apparent. 8 Now, obviously, with the recall, it is 9 also intolerable to many more than the few you try 10 to serve. 11 We don't need this anymore. We need 12 collaboration, compassion, and a shared vision of an 13 exclusive community. One where we treat each other 14 as neighbors, where the needs of all residents are 15 heard and where we work together for the betterment 16 of all. 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the resources they need. And now, selection for the golf committee is being delayed and postponed because somebody couldn't make it here at 6:00 because they don't have the commitment to show up on time, where half of the people, somebody had friends in town, I don't know. Maybe somebody has a dinner. But it is outrageous. Why do the excuses of the few outweigh the needs of the many? What interests are being served by this constant obstructionism to progress on these crucial issues? Will these people who aren't here become the board? If so, things are starting to smell more like we live on a wharf than a lake. It seems clear the elitism and the self-interest of a wealthy few have now taken the seat of power. They will enact policies to support	 2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I 3 have no other explanation for some of these 4 moves and decisions, the lack of governance skills, 5 particularly in keeping this room in decorum, and 6 the disregard for all but a privileged few is 7 apparent. 8 Now, obviously, with the recall, it is 9 also intolerable to many more than the few you try 10 to serve. 11 We don't need this anymore. We need 12 collaboration, compassion, and a shared vision of an 13 exclusive community. One where we treat each other 14 as neighbors, where the needs of all residents are 15 heard and where we work together for the betterment 16 of all. 17 Our Village can be so much more than an 	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And now, selection for the golf committee is being delayed and postponed because somebody couldn't make it here at 6:00 because they don't have the commitment to show up on time, where half of the people, somebody had friends in town, I don't know. Maybe somebody has a dinner. But it is outrageous. Why do the excuses of the few outweigh the needs of the many? What interests are being served by this constant obstructionism to progress on these crucial issues? Will these people who aren't here become the board? If so, things are starting to smell more like we live on a wharf than a lake. It seems clear the elitism and the self-interest of a wealthy few have now taken the seat of power. They will enact policies to support their grievances, rather than understanding the	2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I 3 have no other explanation for some of these 4 moves and decisions, the lack of governance skills, 5 particularly in keeping this room in decorum, and 6 the disregard for all but a privileged few is 7 apparent. 8 Now, obviously, with the recall, it is 9 also intolerable to many more than the few you try 10 to serve. 11 We don't need this anymore. We need 12 collaboration, compassion, and a shared vision of an 13 exclusive community. One where we treat each other 14 as neighbors, where the needs of all residents are 15 heard and where we work together for the betterment 16 of all. 17 Our Village can be so much more than an 18 empty place for the richest and tourists and a	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And now, selection for the golf committee is being delayed and postponed because somebody couldn't make it here at 6:00 because they don't have the commitment to show up on time, where half of the people, somebody had friends in town, I don't know. Maybe somebody has a dinner. But it is outrageous. Why do the excuses of the few outweigh the needs of the many? What interests are being served by this constant obstructionism to progress on these crucial issues? Will these people who aren't here become the board? If so, things are starting to smell more like we live on a wharf than a lake. It seems clear the elitism and the self-interest of a wealthy few have now taken the seat of power. They will enact policies to support their grievances, rather than understanding the needs of the broader community. There's a seeming	2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I 3 have no other explanation for some of these 4 moves and decisions, the lack of governance skills, 5 particularly in keeping this room in decorum, and 6 the disregard for all but a privileged few is 7 apparent. 8 Now, obviously, with the recall, it is 9 also intolerable to many more than the few you try 10 to serve. 11 We don't need this anymore. We need 12 collaboration, compassion, and a shared vision of an 13 exclusive community. One where we treat each other 14 as neighbors, where the needs of all residents are 15 heard and where we work together for the betterment 16 of all. 17 Our Village can be so much more than an 18 empty place for the richest and tourists and a 19 dwindling number of full-time residents who, like	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And now, selection for the golf committee is being delayed and postponed because somebody couldn't make it here at 6:00 because they don't have the commitment to show up on time, where half of the people, somebody had friends in town, I don't know. Maybe somebody has a dinner. But it is outrageous. Why do the excuses of the few outweigh the needs of the many? What interests are being served by this constant obstructionism to progress on these crucial issues? Will these people who aren't here become the board? If so, things are starting to smell more like we live on a wharf than a lake. It seems clear the elitism and the self-interest of a wealthy few have now taken the seat of power. They will enact policies to support their grievances, rather than understanding the needs of the broader community. There's a seeming inability for some to see our shared humanity.	2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I 3 have no other explanation for some of these 4 moves and decisions, the lack of governance skills, 5 particularly in keeping this room in decorum, and 6 the disregard for all but a privileged few is 7 apparent. 8 Now, obviously, with the recall, it is 9 also intolerable to many more than the few you try 10 to serve. 11 We don't need this anymore. We need 12 collaboration, compassion, and a shared vision of an 13 exclusive community. One where we treat each other 14 as neighbors, where the needs of all residents are 15 heard and where we work together for the betterment 16 of all. 17 Our Village can be so much more than an 18 empty place for the richest and tourists and a 19 dwindling number of full-time residents who, like 20 me, are blessed, really blessed to call this place	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And now, selection for the golf committee is being delayed and postponed because somebody couldn't make it here at 6:00 because they don't have the commitment to show up on time, where half of the people, somebody had friends in town, I don't know. Maybe somebody has a dinner. But it is outrageous. Why do the excuses of the few outweigh the needs of the many? What interests are being served by this constant obstructionism to progress on these crucial issues? Will these people who aren't here become the board? If so, things are starting to smell more like we live on a wharf than a lake. It seems clear the elitism and the self-interest of a wealthy few have now taken the seat of power. They will enact policies to support their grievances, rather than understanding the needs of the broader community. There's a seeming inability for some to see our shared humanity. In making decisions, the diverse voices of residents are ignored, the needs of future generations go unconsidered, the negative	2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I 3 have no other explanation for some of these 4 moves and decisions, the lack of governance skills, 5 particularly in keeping this room in decorum, and 6 the disregard for all but a privileged few is 7 apparent. 8 Now, obviously, with the recall, it is 9 also intolerable to many more than the few you try 10 to serve. 11 We don't need this anymore. We need 12 collaboration, compassion, and a shared vision of an 13 exclusive community. One where we treat each other 14 as neighbors, where the needs of all residents are 15 heard and where we work together for the betterment 16 of all. 17 Our Village can be so much more than an 18 empty place for the richest and tourists and a 19 dwindling number of full-time residents who, like 20 me, are blessed, really blessed to call this place 21 home. 22 It may seem impossible in today's climate, 23 but it is not. It just requires more work than	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And now, selection for the golf committee is being delayed and postponed because somebody couldn't make it here at 6:00 because they don't have the commitment to show up on time, where half of the people, somebody had friends in town, I don't know. Maybe somebody has a dinner. But it is outrageous. Why do the excuses of the few outweigh the needs of the many? What interests are being served by this constant obstructionism to progress on these crucial issues? Will these people who aren't here become the board? If so, things are starting to smell more like we live on a wharf than a lake. It seems clear the elitism and the self-interest of a wealthy few have now taken the seat of power. They will enact policies to support their grievances, rather than understanding the needs of the broader community. There's a seeming inability for some to see our shared humanity. In making decisions, the diverse voices of residents are ignored, the needs of future generations go unconsidered, the negative consequences to out community wrack up higher and	2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I 3 have no other explanation for some of these 4 moves and decisions, the lack of governance skills, 5 particularly in keeping this room in decorum, and 6 the disregard for all but a privileged few is 7 apparent. 8 Now, obviously, with the recall, it is 9 also intolerable to many more than the few you try 10 to serve. 11 We don't need this anymore. We need 12 collaboration, compassion, and a shared vision of an 13 exclusive community. One where we treat each other 14 as neighbors, where the needs of all residents are 15 heard and where we work together for the betterment 16 of all. 17 Our Village can be so much more than an 18 empty place for the richest and tourists and a 19 dwindling number of full-time residents who, like 20 me, are blessed, really blessed to call this place 21 home. 22 It may seem impossible in today's climate, 23 but it is not. It just requires more work than 24 simply printing it on campaign materials. There's	12
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And now, selection for the golf committee is being delayed and postponed because somebody couldn't make it here at 6:00 because they don't have the commitment to show up on time, where half of the people, somebody had friends in town, I don't know. Maybe somebody has a dinner. But it is outrageous. Why do the excuses of the few outweigh the needs of the many? What interests are being served by this constant obstructionism to progress on these crucial issues? Will these people who aren't here become the board? If so, things are starting to smell more like we live on a wharf than a lake. It seems clear the elitism and the self-interest of a wealthy few have now taken the seat of power. They will enact policies to support their grievances, rather than understanding the needs of the broader community. There's a seeming inability for some to see our shared humanity. In making decisions, the diverse voices of residents are ignored, the needs of future generations go unconsidered, the negative	2 inward. The seemingly malicious intent, because I 3 have no other explanation for some of these 4 moves and decisions, the lack of governance skills, 5 particularly in keeping this room in decorum, and 6 the disregard for all but a privileged few is 7 apparent. 8 Now, obviously, with the recall, it is 9 also intolerable to many more than the few you try 10 to serve. 11 We don't need this anymore. We need 12 collaboration, compassion, and a shared vision of an 13 exclusive community. One where we treat each other 14 as neighbors, where the needs of all residents are 15 heard and where we work together for the betterment 16 of all. 17 Our Village can be so much more than an 18 empty place for the richest and tourists and a 19 dwindling number of full-time residents who, like 20 me, are blessed, really blessed to call this place 21 home. 22 It may seem impossible in today's climate, 23 but it is not. It just requires more work than	12

1	community of the further divide. The time is now.	13	Village development plans. Inside that report it	14
2	We see you, we don't trust you after what we've		2 was stated: "This beautiful site provides the	
3	seen, and it is time for you to resign.		3 foundation for development of a superior	
4	MS. WELLS: Kristy Wells, Incline Village.		4 residential, cultural, and resort community."	
5	I have something prepared that I want to		5 I think we've done pretty good on two of	
6	say, but first off, Chairman Dent, I'd like you to		6 three, but we can probably work a little more on the	
7	actually look and respond. Look me in the eye for a		7 cultural part.	
8	second.		8 On June 1st of that year, the Incline	
9	When Ms. Shackford was speaking and		9 Village General Improvement District was created,	
10	sharing a very personal story about some disparaging		10 1961. Four years later in 1965, Washoe County	
11	comments made by another community member, it was		11 amended IVGID's enabling ordinance to add recreation	
	clear you were far from interested. You were		12 facilities to its responsibilities. This is noted	
13	fiddling with your desk. Trustee Tulloch over here		13 in NRS 318.143. Once recreation was added, IVGID	
	was digging in his bag. It's wholly reprehensible.		14 started purchasing land and facilities, including	
15	3		15 our beaches, our ski resort, our golf courses, and	
	because we don't feel you're fit to serve this		16 even Bowl Incline.	
	Board. I don't feel you're fit to lead it. You're		17 Careful consideration was given to plan	
	not showing leadership at all in this community, and		18 Incline Village to provide the most desirable	
	it's time for you to resign.		19 arrangement of its community and resort facilities	
20	7 1 3		20 for the benefit of its residents and guests. There	
	member, in the July 26th meeting, Mr. Katz claimed		21 was no fraud.	
	that IVGID was founded upon a fraud. I'm here to		That community member made an intentional,	
	dispel that lie.		23 erroneous statement here, in front of this Board and	
24	,		24 in front of this community. And I would encourage	
25	that was prepared to guide the original Incline		25 him to retract it.	
		45		40
1	As our Board of Trustees seem unable to	15	1 So now we have a big mess to clean up.	16
1 2	As our Board of Trustees seem unable to refute such claims, it falls on fellow community	15	1 So now we have a big mess to clean up. 2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the	16
_		15		16
2	refute such claims, it falls on fellow community	15	2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the	16
3	refute such claims, it falls on fellow community members to do so. We cannot and we should not allow	15	2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the3 present Board in recognizing the task at hand, and	16
2 3 4	refute such claims, it falls on fellow community members to do so. We cannot and we should not allow this to continue.	15	 2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the 3 present Board in recognizing the task at hand, and 4 the fact that they are willing to step up and make 	16
2 3 4 5	refute such claims, it falls on fellow community members to do so. We cannot and we should not allow this to continue. Thank you.	15	 2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the 3 present Board in recognizing the task at hand, and 4 the fact that they are willing to step up and make 5 this district run like it has a modicum of fiscal 	16
2 3 4 5 6	refute such claims, it falls on fellow community members to do so. We cannot and we should not allow this to continue. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Margaret Martini, Incline	15	 2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the 3 present Board in recognizing the task at hand, and 4 the fact that they are willing to step up and make 5 this district run like it has a modicum of fiscal 6 responsibility. 	16
2 3 4 5 6 7	refute such claims, it falls on fellow community members to do so. We cannot and we should not allow this to continue. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Margaret Martini, Incline Village.	15	 2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the 3 present Board in recognizing the task at hand, and 4 the fact that they are willing to step up and make 5 this district run like it has a modicum of fiscal 6 responsibility. 7 Please note that the interim Director of 	16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	refute such claims, it falls on fellow community members to do so. We cannot and we should not allow this to continue. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Margaret Martini, Incline Village. Well, here we are in yet another big mess perpetuated by the mismanagement of the previous	15	 2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the 3 present Board in recognizing the task at hand, and 4 the fact that they are willing to step up and make 5 this district run like it has a modicum of fiscal 6 responsibility. 7 Please note that the interim Director of 8 Finance, Mr. Magee, was hired by the do-nothing, 	16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	refute such claims, it falls on fellow community members to do so. We cannot and we should not allow this to continue. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Margaret Martini, Incline Village. Well, here we are in yet another big mess perpetuated by the mismanagement of the previous	15	2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the 3 present Board in recognizing the task at hand, and 4 the fact that they are willing to step up and make 5 this district run like it has a modicum of fiscal 6 responsibility. 7 Please note that the interim Director of 8 Finance, Mr. Magee, was hired by the do-nothing, 9 know-nothing previous director, Paul Navazio. I am	16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	refute such claims, it falls on fellow community members to do so. We cannot and we should not allow this to continue. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Margaret Martini, Incline Village. Well, here we are in yet another big mess perpetuated by the mismanagement of the previous general manager, Indra Winquest, and his inept and unqualified hires for senior management. No	15	2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the 3 present Board in recognizing the task at hand, and 4 the fact that they are willing to step up and make 5 this district run like it has a modicum of fiscal 6 responsibility. 7 Please note that the interim Director of 8 Finance, Mr. Magee, was hired by the do-nothing, 9 know-nothing previous director, Paul Navazio. I am 10 certainly hoping that he is able to step up and 11 recognize the urgent need of financial order and 12 make some productive changes, and even disclose the	16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	refute such claims, it falls on fellow community members to do so. We cannot and we should not allow this to continue. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Margaret Martini, Incline Village. Well, here we are in yet another big mess perpetuated by the mismanagement of the previous general manager, Indra Winquest, and his inept and unqualified hires for senior management. No	15	2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the 3 present Board in recognizing the task at hand, and 4 the fact that they are willing to step up and make 5 this district run like it has a modicum of fiscal 6 responsibility. 7 Please note that the interim Director of 8 Finance, Mr. Magee, was hired by the do-nothing, 9 know-nothing previous director, Paul Navazio. I am 10 certainly hoping that he is able to step up and 11 recognize the urgent need of financial order and	16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	refute such claims, it falls on fellow community members to do so. We cannot and we should not allow this to continue. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Margaret Martini, Incline Village. Well, here we are in yet another big mess perpetuated by the mismanagement of the previous general manager, Indra Winquest, and his inept and unqualified hires for senior management. No reconciliation of bank statements for 12 months. Mr. Navazio was very adept at dancing	15	2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the 3 present Board in recognizing the task at hand, and 4 the fact that they are willing to step up and make 5 this district run like it has a modicum of fiscal 6 responsibility. 7 Please note that the interim Director of 8 Finance, Mr. Magee, was hired by the do-nothing, 9 know-nothing previous director, Paul Navazio. I am 10 certainly hoping that he is able to step up and 11 recognize the urgent need of financial order and 12 make some productive changes, and even disclose the	16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	refute such claims, it falls on fellow community members to do so. We cannot and we should not allow this to continue. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Margaret Martini, Incline Village. Well, here we are in yet another big mess perpetuated by the mismanagement of the previous general manager, Indra Winquest, and his inept and unqualified hires for senior management. No reconciliation of bank statements for 12 months. Mr. Navazio was very adept at dancing around questions and double talking to avoid	15	2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the 3 present Board in recognizing the task at hand, and 4 the fact that they are willing to step up and make 5 this district run like it has a modicum of fiscal 6 responsibility. 7 Please note that the interim Director of 8 Finance, Mr. Magee, was hired by the do-nothing, 9 know-nothing previous director, Paul Navazio. I am 10 certainly hoping that he is able to step up and 11 recognize the urgent need of financial order and 12 make some productive changes, and even disclose the 13 past deficiencies to the public and the Board.	16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	refute such claims, it falls on fellow community members to do so. We cannot and we should not allow this to continue. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Margaret Martini, Incline Village. Well, here we are in yet another big mess perpetuated by the mismanagement of the previous general manager, Indra Winquest, and his inept and unqualified hires for senior management. No reconciliation of bank statements for 12 months. Mr. Navazio was very adept at dancing around questions and double talking to avoid detection of his ineptness for the job he was hired	15	2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the 3 present Board in recognizing the task at hand, and 4 the fact that they are willing to step up and make 5 this district run like it has a modicum of fiscal 6 responsibility. 7 Please note that the interim Director of 8 Finance, Mr. Magee, was hired by the do-nothing, 9 know-nothing previous director, Paul Navazio. I am 10 certainly hoping that he is able to step up and 11 recognize the urgent need of financial order and 12 make some productive changes, and even disclose the 13 past deficiencies to the public and the Board. 14 I am sure that some of the current Board	16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	refute such claims, it falls on fellow community members to do so. We cannot and we should not allow this to continue. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Margaret Martini, Incline Village. Well, here we are in yet another big mess perpetuated by the mismanagement of the previous general manager, Indra Winquest, and his inept and unqualified hires for senior management. No reconciliation of bank statements for 12 months. Mr. Navazio was very adept at dancing around questions and double talking to avoid detection of his ineptness for the job he was hired by Indra to do. So much for vetting employees. And the lack of oversight during his employment as	15	2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the 3 present Board in recognizing the task at hand, and 4 the fact that they are willing to step up and make 5 this district run like it has a modicum of fiscal 6 responsibility. 7 Please note that the interim Director of 8 Finance, Mr. Magee, was hired by the do-nothing, 9 know-nothing previous director, Paul Navazio. I am 10 certainly hoping that he is able to step up and 11 recognize the urgent need of financial order and 12 make some productive changes, and even disclose the 13 past deficiencies to the public and the Board. 14 I am sure that some of the current Board 15 members will not turn their back on the very 16 knowledgeable and current Audit Committee and the 17 recommendations of past audit committee member,	16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	refute such claims, it falls on fellow community members to do so. We cannot and we should not allow this to continue. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Margaret Martini, Incline Village. Well, here we are in yet another big mess perpetuated by the mismanagement of the previous general manager, Indra Winquest, and his inept and unqualified hires for senior management. No reconciliation of bank statements for 12 months. Mr. Navazio was very adept at dancing around questions and double talking to avoid detection of his ineptness for the job he was hired by Indra to do. So much for vetting employees. And the lack of oversight during his employment as general manager is becoming very apparent.	15	2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the 3 present Board in recognizing the task at hand, and 4 the fact that they are willing to step up and make 5 this district run like it has a modicum of fiscal 6 responsibility. 7 Please note that the interim Director of 8 Finance, Mr. Magee, was hired by the do-nothing, 9 know-nothing previous director, Paul Navazio. I am 10 certainly hoping that he is able to step up and 11 recognize the urgent need of financial order and 12 make some productive changes, and even disclose the 13 past deficiencies to the public and the Board. 14 I am sure that some of the current Board 15 members will not turn their back on the very 16 knowledgeable and current Audit Committee and the 17 recommendations of past audit committee member, 18 Dr. Dobler.	16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	refute such claims, it falls on fellow community members to do so. We cannot and we should not allow this to continue. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Margaret Martini, Incline Village. Well, here we are in yet another big mess perpetuated by the mismanagement of the previous general manager, Indra Winquest, and his inept and unqualified hires for senior management. No reconciliation of bank statements for 12 months. Mr. Navazio was very adept at dancing around questions and double talking to avoid detection of his ineptness for the job he was hired by Indra to do. So much for vetting employees. And the lack of oversight during his employment as general manager is becoming very apparent. Board approval must be had for any new	15	2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the 3 present Board in recognizing the task at hand, and 4 the fact that they are willing to step up and make 5 this district run like it has a modicum of fiscal 6 responsibility. 7 Please note that the interim Director of 8 Finance, Mr. Magee, was hired by the do-nothing, 9 know-nothing previous director, Paul Navazio. I am 10 certainly hoping that he is able to step up and 11 recognize the urgent need of financial order and 12 make some productive changes, and even disclose the 13 past deficiencies to the public and the Board. 14 I am sure that some of the current Board 15 members will not turn their back on the very 16 knowledgeable and current Audit Committee and the 17 recommendations of past audit committee member, 18 Dr. Dobler. 19 Cliff has been turning the IVGID	16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	refute such claims, it falls on fellow community members to do so. We cannot and we should not allow this to continue. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Margaret Martini, Incline Village. Well, here we are in yet another big mess perpetuated by the mismanagement of the previous general manager, Indra Winquest, and his inept and unqualified hires for senior management. No reconciliation of bank statements for 12 months. Mr. Navazio was very adept at dancing around questions and double talking to avoid detection of his ineptness for the job he was hired by Indra to do. So much for vetting employees. And the lack of oversight during his employment as general manager is becoming very apparent. Board approval must be had for any new senior management hires. He should have paid	15	2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the 3 present Board in recognizing the task at hand, and 4 the fact that they are willing to step up and make 5 this district run like it has a modicum of fiscal 6 responsibility. 7 Please note that the interim Director of 8 Finance, Mr. Magee, was hired by the do-nothing, 9 know-nothing previous director, Paul Navazio. I am 10 certainly hoping that he is able to step up and 11 recognize the urgent need of financial order and 12 make some productive changes, and even disclose the 13 past deficiencies to the public and the Board. 14 I am sure that some of the current Board 15 members will not turn their back on the very 16 knowledgeable and current Audit Committee and the 17 recommendations of past audit committee member, 18 Dr. Dobler. 19 Cliff has been turning the IVGID 20 financials inside out for many years, and many	16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	refute such claims, it falls on fellow community members to do so. We cannot and we should not allow this to continue. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Margaret Martini, Incline Village. Well, here we are in yet another big mess perpetuated by the mismanagement of the previous general manager, Indra Winquest, and his inept and unqualified hires for senior management. No reconciliation of bank statements for 12 months. Mr. Navazio was very adept at dancing around questions and double talking to avoid detection of his ineptness for the job he was hired by Indra to do. So much for vetting employees. And the lack of oversight during his employment as general manager is becoming very apparent. Board approval must be had for any new senior management hires. He should have paid attention to all of the recommendations of the Audit	15	2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the 3 present Board in recognizing the task at hand, and 4 the fact that they are willing to step up and make 5 this district run like it has a modicum of fiscal 6 responsibility. 7 Please note that the interim Director of 8 Finance, Mr. Magee, was hired by the do-nothing, 9 know-nothing previous director, Paul Navazio. I am 10 certainly hoping that he is able to step up and 11 recognize the urgent need of financial order and 12 make some productive changes, and even disclose the 13 past deficiencies to the public and the Board. 14 I am sure that some of the current Board 15 members will not turn their back on the very 16 knowledgeable and current Audit Committee and the 17 recommendations of past audit committee member, 18 Dr. Dobler. 19 Cliff has been turning the IVGID 20 financials inside out for many years, and many 21 disclosures have been disregarded by past,	16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	refute such claims, it falls on fellow community members to do so. We cannot and we should not allow this to continue. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Margaret Martini, Incline Village. Well, here we are in yet another big mess perpetuated by the mismanagement of the previous general manager, Indra Winquest, and his inept and unqualified hires for senior management. No reconciliation of bank statements for 12 months. Mr. Navazio was very adept at dancing around questions and double talking to avoid detection of his ineptness for the job he was hired by Indra to do. So much for vetting employees. And the lack of oversight during his employment as general manager is becoming very apparent. Board approval must be had for any new senior management hires. He should have paid attention to all of the recommendations of the Audit Committee that was in place during his time of	15	2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the 3 present Board in recognizing the task at hand, and 4 the fact that they are willing to step up and make 5 this district run like it has a modicum of fiscal 6 responsibility. 7 Please note that the interim Director of 8 Finance, Mr. Magee, was hired by the do-nothing, 9 know-nothing previous director, Paul Navazio. I am 10 certainly hoping that he is able to step up and 11 recognize the urgent need of financial order and 12 make some productive changes, and even disclose the 13 past deficiencies to the public and the Board. 14 I am sure that some of the current Board 15 members will not turn their back on the very 16 knowledgeable and current Audit Committee and the 17 recommendations of past audit committee member, 18 Dr. Dobler. 19 Cliff has been turning the IVGID 20 financials inside out for many years, and many 21 disclosures have been disregarded by past, 22 inefficient, and clueless board members.	16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	refute such claims, it falls on fellow community members to do so. We cannot and we should not allow this to continue. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Margaret Martini, Incline Village. Well, here we are in yet another big mess perpetuated by the mismanagement of the previous general manager, Indra Winquest, and his inept and unqualified hires for senior management. No reconciliation of bank statements for 12 months. Mr. Navazio was very adept at dancing around questions and double talking to avoid detection of his ineptness for the job he was hired by Indra to do. So much for vetting employees. And the lack of oversight during his employment as general manager is becoming very apparent. Board approval must be had for any new senior management hires. He should have paid attention to all of the recommendations of the Audit Committee that was in place during his time of employment, instead of making back-door deals with	15	2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the 3 present Board in recognizing the task at hand, and 4 the fact that they are willing to step up and make 5 this district run like it has a modicum of fiscal 6 responsibility. 7 Please note that the interim Director of 8 Finance, Mr. Magee, was hired by the do-nothing, 9 know-nothing previous director, Paul Navazio. I am 10 certainly hoping that he is able to step up and 11 recognize the urgent need of financial order and 12 make some productive changes, and even disclose the 13 past deficiencies to the public and the Board. 14 I am sure that some of the current Board 15 members will not turn their back on the very 16 knowledgeable and current Audit Committee and the 17 recommendations of past audit committee member, 18 Dr. Dobler. 19 Cliff has been turning the IVGID 20 financials inside out for many years, and many 21 disclosures have been disregarded by past, 22 inefficient, and clueless board members. 23 We cannot afford to lose the current	16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	refute such claims, it falls on fellow community members to do so. We cannot and we should not allow this to continue. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Margaret Martini, Incline Village. Well, here we are in yet another big mess perpetuated by the mismanagement of the previous general manager, Indra Winquest, and his inept and unqualified hires for senior management. No reconciliation of bank statements for 12 months. Mr. Navazio was very adept at dancing around questions and double talking to avoid detection of his ineptness for the job he was hired by Indra to do. So much for vetting employees. And the lack of oversight during his employment as general manager is becoming very apparent. Board approval must be had for any new senior management hires. He should have paid attention to all of the recommendations of the Audit Committee that was in place during his time of employment, instead of making back-door deals with members of community for \$26 million that never had	15	2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the 3 present Board in recognizing the task at hand, and 4 the fact that they are willing to step up and make 5 this district run like it has a modicum of fiscal 6 responsibility. 7 Please note that the interim Director of 8 Finance, Mr. Magee, was hired by the do-nothing, 9 know-nothing previous director, Paul Navazio. I am 10 certainly hoping that he is able to step up and 11 recognize the urgent need of financial order and 12 make some productive changes, and even disclose the 13 past deficiencies to the public and the Board. 14 I am sure that some of the current Board 15 members will not turn their back on the very 16 knowledgeable and current Audit Committee and the 17 recommendations of past audit committee member, 18 Dr. Dobler. 19 Cliff has been turning the IVGID 20 financials inside out for many years, and many 21 disclosures have been disregarded by past, 22 inefficient, and clueless board members. 23 We cannot afford to lose the current 24 members if we ever have a hope to see any financial	16
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	refute such claims, it falls on fellow community members to do so. We cannot and we should not allow this to continue. Thank you. MS. MARTINI: Margaret Martini, Incline Village. Well, here we are in yet another big mess perpetuated by the mismanagement of the previous general manager, Indra Winquest, and his inept and unqualified hires for senior management. No reconciliation of bank statements for 12 months. Mr. Navazio was very adept at dancing around questions and double talking to avoid detection of his ineptness for the job he was hired by Indra to do. So much for vetting employees. And the lack of oversight during his employment as general manager is becoming very apparent. Board approval must be had for any new senior management hires. He should have paid attention to all of the recommendations of the Audit Committee that was in place during his time of employment, instead of making back-door deals with	15	2 Thank god for the astuteness of three members of the 3 present Board in recognizing the task at hand, and 4 the fact that they are willing to step up and make 5 this district run like it has a modicum of fiscal 6 responsibility. 7 Please note that the interim Director of 8 Finance, Mr. Magee, was hired by the do-nothing, 9 know-nothing previous director, Paul Navazio. I am 10 certainly hoping that he is able to step up and 11 recognize the urgent need of financial order and 12 make some productive changes, and even disclose the 13 past deficiencies to the public and the Board. 14 I am sure that some of the current Board 15 members will not turn their back on the very 16 knowledgeable and current Audit Committee and the 17 recommendations of past audit committee member, 18 Dr. Dobler. 19 Cliff has been turning the IVGID 20 financials inside out for many years, and many 21 disclosures have been disregarded by past, 22 inefficient, and clueless board members. 23 We cannot afford to lose the current	16

Then in February, there was a contract

25 because it's now so overcrowded that it's not as

1	Again, a number to be put on a form.	25	1 budget. It's a red herring that means nothing to	26
2	I believe in accurate accounting and		2 the bottom line.	
3	financial reporting and budgeting, but please note		3 To tap that in an ad that you were a	
4	that even the interim Director of Finance, several		4 savior of \$43 million is disingenuous at best.	
5	of his peers, and even the State of Nevada all noted		5 Trustees Dent and Schmitz, please stop your deceit.	
6	there was confusion on how the numbers were to be		6 This lying and twisting of numbers to make people	
7	submitted on the form to the State.		7 think that the District employees, current or past,	
8	The form had previously been completed		8 are incompetent has to stop now.	
9	consistent with the State's instructions. Multiple		9 My plea to all homeowners in Incline	
10			10 Village, we are desperately trying to make you	
11	had filled out the form consistent with the		11 understand that Cliff Dobler, Aaron Katz, Chris	
12	instructions.		12 Nolet, who is the current chair of the Audit	
13	Unfortunately, it was not good enough for		13 Committee, and others are manufacturing a false	
14	the naysayers, which to my dismay, includes the		14 negative in the hopes of sidelining the recall	
15	Audit Committee chair, and after seven calls to the		15 effort.	
16	Department of Taxation, they got an alternate		16 Please sign the petition so we can stop	
17	opinion. Yes, the original form instructions were		17 the false narrative and rebuild or community and get	
18	confusing and it would be okay to report the 43		18 moving with the real business.	
19	million the way some members of the Audit Committee		19 Thank you.	
20	wanted it to be reported.		20 MR. EPPOLITO: Hi. My name is John	
21	This was not, not a financial error on the		21 Eppolito.	
22	part of IVGID. This was an error on the part of the		22 I'd like to thank all the Board members	
23	financial form. This is a form which has no impact		23 I'm glad I'm on this side and not that side. Thank	
24	on IVGID's bottom line. The 43 million is a		24 you for what you guys do. I know everybody up there	
25	reporting number that has no impact on IVGID's		25 cares. Maybe does things differently, but you all	
		27		28
1	care about the community, and I thank you.	27	1 is. I sent it to everybody.	28
2	I was trying to stay quiet about this	27	2 Three people replied, two just said thank	28
	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John,	27	2 Three people replied, two just said thank 3 you I think Indra might have been one of the ones	28
2 3 4	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John, don't say a word. It's not going to be good for	27	2 Three people replied, two just said thank 3 you I think Indra might have been one of the ones 4 that just said thank you. Actually three people	28
2 3 4 5	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John, don't say a word. It's not going to be good for your business.	27	2 Three people replied, two just said thank 3 you I think Indra might have been one of the ones 4 that just said thank you. Actually three people 5 replied with a thank you, and a third replied with	28
2 3 4 5 6	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John, don't say a word. It's not going to be good for your business. I'm a real estate broker. I had a second	27	Three people replied, two just said thank you I think Indra might have been one of the ones that just said thank you. Actually three people replied with a thank you, and a third replied with some suggestions, so I added those. I think they're	28
2 3 4 5 6 7	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John, don't say a word. It's not going to be good for your business. I'm a real estate broker. I had a second client who kind of advised the same thing.	27	Three people replied, two just said thank you I think Indra might have been one of the ones that just said thank you. Actually three people replied with a thank you, and a third replied with some suggestions, so I added those. I think they're actually strike five now.	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John, don't say a word. It's not going to be good for your business. I'm a real estate broker. I had a second client who kind of advised the same thing. I was in Reno today, I had it on talk	27	Three people replied, two just said thank you I think Indra might have been one of the ones that just said thank you. Actually three people replied with a thank you, and a third replied with some suggestions, so I added those. I think they're actually strike five now. The very first thing that happened, the	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John, don't say a word. It's not going to be good for your business. I'm a real estate broker. I had a second client who kind of advised the same thing. I was in Reno today, I had it on talk radio, and they were talking about this petition, so	27	Three people replied, two just said thank you I think Indra might have been one of the ones that just said thank you. Actually three people replied with a thank you, and a third replied with some suggestions, so I added those. I think they're actually strike five now. The very first thing that happened, the string that happened is the supposedly the donor was willing	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John, don't say a word. It's not going to be good for your business. I'm a real estate broker. I had a second client who kind of advised the same thing. I was in Reno today, I had it on talk radio, and they were talking about this petition, so I couldn't resist. That's why I'm here.	27	Three people replied, two just said thank you I think Indra might have been one of the ones that just said thank you. Actually three people replied with a thank you, and a third replied with some suggestions, so I added those. I think they're actually strike five now. The very first thing that happened, the supposedly the donor was willing to contribute. All three of the options first	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John, don't say a word. It's not going to be good for your business. I'm a real estate broker. I had a second client who kind of advised the same thing. I was in Reno today, I had it on talk radio, and they were talking about this petition, so I couldn't resist. That's why I'm here. On the first petition, Sara's the very	27	Three people replied, two just said thank you I think Indra might have been one of the ones that just said thank you. Actually three people replied with a thank you, and a third replied with some suggestions, so I added those. I think they're actually strike five now. The very first thing that happened, the strike is what supposedly the donor was willing to contribute. All three of the options first submitted to the donor were all \$30 million and up.	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John, don't say a word. It's not going to be good for your business. I'm a real estate broker. I had a second client who kind of advised the same thing. I was in Reno today, I had it on talk radio, and they were talking about this petition, so I couldn't resist. That's why I'm here. On the first petition, Sara's the very first phrase in the petition, quote, "She unilateral	27	Three people replied, two just said thank you I think Indra might have been one of the ones that just said thank you. Actually three people replied with a thank you, and a third replied with some suggestions, so I added those. I think they're actually strike five now. The very first thing that happened, the \$25 million is what supposedly the donor was willing to contribute. All three of the options first submitted to the donor were all \$30 million and up. And at the October 24th meeting, Mr. Dent	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John, don't say a word. It's not going to be good for your business. I'm a real estate broker. I had a second client who kind of advised the same thing. I was in Reno today, I had it on talk radio, and they were talking about this petition, so I couldn't resist. That's why I'm here. On the first petition, Sara's the very first phrase in the petition, quote, "She unilateral lost a \$25-million grant from the Duffield	27	Three people replied, two just said thank you I think Indra might have been one of the ones that just said thank you. Actually three people replied with a thank you, and a third replied with some suggestions, so I added those. I think they're actually strike five now. The very first thing that happened, the state of the options first submitted to the donor were all \$30 million and up. And at the October 24th meeting, Mr. Dent said, quote, "Why did we take three different offers	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John, don't say a word. It's not going to be good for your business. I'm a real estate broker. I had a second client who kind of advised the same thing. I was in Reno today, I had it on talk radio, and they were talking about this petition, so I couldn't resist. That's why I'm here. On the first petition, Sara's the very first phrase in the petition, quote, "She unilateral lost a \$25-million grant from the Duffield Foundation to IVGID."	27	Three people replied, two just said thank you I think Indra might have been one of the ones that just said thank you. Actually three people replied with a thank you, and a third replied with some suggestions, so I added those. I think they're actually strike five now. The very first thing that happened, the \$25 million is what supposedly the donor was willing to contribute. All three of the options first submitted to the donor were all \$30 million and up. And at the October 24th meeting, Mr. Dent said, quote, "Why did we take three different offers to the donor that exceed the \$25 million?"	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John, don't say a word. It's not going to be good for your business. I'm a real estate broker. I had a second client who kind of advised the same thing. I was in Reno today, I had it on talk radio, and they were talking about this petition, so I couldn't resist. That's why I'm here. On the first petition, Sara's the very first phrase in the petition, quote, "She unilateral lost a \$25-million grant from the Duffield Foundation to IVGID." Back when that happen, long before the	27	Three people replied, two just said thank you I think Indra might have been one of the ones that just said thank you. Actually three people replied with a thank you, and a third replied with some suggestions, so I added those. I think they're actually strike five now. The very first thing that happened, the submitted to the donor were all \$30 million and up. And at the October 24th meeting, Mr. Dent said, quote, "Why did we take three different offers to the donor that exceed the \$25 million?" Indra said, "That question, I can't answer	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John, don't say a word. It's not going to be good for your business. I'm a real estate broker. I had a second client who kind of advised the same thing. I was in Reno today, I had it on talk radio, and they were talking about this petition, so I couldn't resist. That's why I'm here. On the first petition, Sara's the very first phrase in the petition, quote, "She unilateral lost a \$25-million grant from the Duffield Foundation to IVGID." Back when that happen, long before the petition, I didn't think it was quite that simple,	27	Three people replied, two just said thank you I think Indra might have been one of the ones that just said thank you. Actually three people replied with a thank you, and a third replied with some suggestions, so I added those. I think they're actually strike five now. The very first thing that happened, the \$25 million is what supposedly the donor was willing to contribute. All three of the options first submitted to the donor were all \$30 million and up. And at the October 24th meeting, Mr. Dent said, quote, "Why did we take three different offers to the donor that exceed the \$25 million?" Indra said, "That question, I can't answer definitively."	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John, don't say a word. It's not going to be good for your business. I'm a real estate broker. I had a second client who kind of advised the same thing. I was in Reno today, I had it on talk radio, and they were talking about this petition, so I couldn't resist. That's why I'm here. On the first petition, Sara's the very first phrase in the petition, quote, "She unilateral lost a \$25-million grant from the Duffield Foundation to IVGID." Back when that happen, long before the petition, I didn't think it was quite that simple, so I researched it. Real estate was slow. I spent	27	Three people replied, two just said thank you I think Indra might have been one of the ones that just said thank you. Actually three people replied with a thank you, and a third replied with some suggestions, so I added those. I think they're actually strike five now. The very first thing that happened, the \$25 million is what supposedly the donor was willing to contribute. All three of the options first submitted to the donor were all \$30 million and up. And at the October 24th meeting, Mr. Dent said, quote, "Why did we take three different offers to the donor that exceed the \$25 million?" Indra said, "That question, I can't answer definitively."	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John, don't say a word. It's not going to be good for your business. I'm a real estate broker. I had a second client who kind of advised the same thing. I was in Reno today, I had it on talk radio, and they were talking about this petition, so I couldn't resist. That's why I'm here. On the first petition, Sara's the very first phrase in the petition, quote, "She unilateral lost a \$25-million grant from the Duffield Foundation to IVGID." Back when that happen, long before the petition, I didn't think it was quite that simple, so I researched it. Real estate was slow. I spent quite a bit of time going over that October special	27	Three people replied, two just said thank you I think Indra might have been one of the ones that just said thank you. Actually three people replied with a thank you, and a third replied with some suggestions, so I added those. I think they're actually strike five now. The very first thing that happened, the submitted to the donor were all \$30 million and up. And at the October 24th meeting, Mr. Dent said, quote, "Why did we take three different offers to the donor that exceed the \$25 million?" Indra said, "That question, I can't answer definitively." Then the attorney discouraged any further la discussion on the issue. That was strike one.	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John, don't say a word. It's not going to be good for your business. I'm a real estate broker. I had a second client who kind of advised the same thing. I was in Reno today, I had it on talk radio, and they were talking about this petition, so I couldn't resist. That's why I'm here. On the first petition, Sara's the very first phrase in the petition, quote, "She unilateral lost a \$25-million grant from the Duffield Foundation to IVGID." Back when that happen, long before the petition, I didn't think it was quite that simple, so I researched it. Real estate was slow. I spent quite a bit of time going over that October special meeting. I sent emails to people. I spend a lot of	27	Three people replied, two just said thank you I think Indra might have been one of the ones that just said thank you. Actually three people replied with a thank you, and a third replied with some suggestions, so I added those. I think they're actually strike five now. The very first thing that happened, the submitted to the donor were all \$30 million and up. And at the October 24th meeting, Mr. Dent said, quote, "Why did we take three different offers to the donor that exceed the \$25 million?" Indra said, "That question, I can't answer definitively." Then the attorney discouraged any further discussion on the issue. That was strike one. There were four more strikes before Sara's vote. It	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John, don't say a word. It's not going to be good for your business. I'm a real estate broker. I had a second client who kind of advised the same thing. I was in Reno today, I had it on talk radio, and they were talking about this petition, so I couldn't resist. That's why I'm here. On the first petition, Sara's the very first phrase in the petition, quote, "She unilateral lost a \$25-million grant from the Duffield Foundation to IVGID." Back when that happen, long before the petition, I didn't think it was quite that simple, so I researched it. Real estate was slow. I spent quite a bit of time going over that October special meeting. I sent emails to people. I spend a lot of time studying that.	27	Three people replied, two just said thank you I think Indra might have been one of the ones that just said thank you. Actually three people replied with a thank you, and a third replied with some suggestions, so I added those. I think they're actually strike five now. The very first thing that happened, the \$25 million is what supposedly the donor was willing to contribute. All three of the options first submitted to the donor were all \$30 million and up. And at the October 24th meeting, Mr. Dent said, quote, "Why did we take three different offers to the donor that exceed the \$25 million?" Indra said, "That question, I can't answer definitively." Then the attorney discouraged any further discussion on the issue. That was strike one. There were four more strikes before Sara's vote. It wasn't that simple.	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John, don't say a word. It's not going to be good for your business. I'm a real estate broker. I had a second client who kind of advised the same thing. I was in Reno today, I had it on talk radio, and they were talking about this petition, so I couldn't resist. That's why I'm here. On the first petition, Sara's the very first phrase in the petition, quote, "She unilateral lost a \$25-million grant from the Duffield Foundation to IVGID." Back when that happen, long before the petition, I didn't think it was quite that simple, so I researched it. Real estate was slow. I spent quite a bit of time going over that October special meeting. I sent emails to people. I spend a lot of time studying that. I wrote a document. One-and-a-half page	27	Three people replied, two just said thank you I think Indra might have been one of the ones that just said thank you. Actually three people replied with a thank you, and a third replied with some suggestions, so I added those. I think they're actually strike five now. The very first thing that happened, the \$25 million is what supposedly the donor was willing to contribute. All three of the options first submitted to the donor were all \$30 million and up. And at the October 24th meeting, Mr. Dent said, quote, "Why did we take three different offers to the donor that exceed the \$25 million?" Indra said, "That question, I can't answer definitively." Then the attorney discouraged any further discussion on the issue. That was strike one. There were four more strikes before Sara's vote. It wasn't that simple.	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John, don't say a word. It's not going to be good for your business. I'm a real estate broker. I had a second client who kind of advised the same thing. I was in Reno today, I had it on talk radio, and they were talking about this petition, so I couldn't resist. That's why I'm here. On the first petition, Sara's the very first phrase in the petition, quote, "She unilateral lost a \$25-million grant from the Duffield Foundation to IVGID." Back when that happen, long before the petition, I didn't think it was quite that simple, so I researched it. Real estate was slow. I spent quite a bit of time going over that October special meeting. I sent emails to people. I spend a lot of time studying that. I wrote a document. One-and-a-half page document about that \$25 million. The first one I	27	Three people replied, two just said thank you I think Indra might have been one of the ones that just said thank you. Actually three people replied with a thank you, and a third replied with some suggestions, so I added those. I think they're actually strike five now. The very first thing that happened, the \$25 million is what supposedly the donor was willing to contribute. All three of the options first submitted to the donor were all \$30 million and up. And at the October 24th meeting, Mr. Dent said, quote, "Why did we take three different offers to the donor that exceed the \$25 million?" Indra said, "That question, I can't answer definitively." Then the attorney discouraged any further discussion on the issue. That was strike one. There were four more strikes before Sara's vote. It wasn't that simple. If anybody wants this, I have it. If	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John, don't say a word. It's not going to be good for your business. I'm a real estate broker. I had a second client who kind of advised the same thing. I was in Reno today, I had it on talk radio, and they were talking about this petition, so I couldn't resist. That's why I'm here. On the first petition, Sara's the very first phrase in the petition, quote, "She unilateral lost a \$25-million grant from the Duffield Foundation to IVGID." Back when that happen, long before the petition, I didn't think it was quite that simple, so I researched it. Real estate was slow. I spent quite a bit of time going over that October special meeting. I sent emails to people. I spend a lot of time studying that. I wrote a document. One-and-a-half page document about that \$25 million. The first one I wrote it I didn't publish it I sent it out to	27	Three people replied, two just said thank you I think Indra might have been one of the ones that just said thank you. Actually three people replied with a thank you, and a third replied with some suggestions, so I added those. I think they're actually strike five now. The very first thing that happened, the \$25 million is what supposedly the donor was willing to contribute. All three of the options first submitted to the donor were all \$30 million and up. And at the October 24th meeting, Mr. Dent said, quote, "Why did we take three different offers to the donor that exceed the \$25 million?" Indra said, "That question, I can't answer definitively." Then the attorney discouraged any further discussion on the issue. That was strike one. There were four more strikes before Sara's vote. It wasn't that simple. If anybody wants this, I have it. If anyone's listening and wants me to email it to you, it's john@jtahoe.com.	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John, don't say a word. It's not going to be good for your business. I'm a real estate broker. I had a second client who kind of advised the same thing. I was in Reno today, I had it on talk radio, and they were talking about this petition, so I couldn't resist. That's why I'm here. On the first petition, Sara's the very first phrase in the petition, quote, "She unilateral lost a \$25-million grant from the Duffield Foundation to IVGID." Back when that happen, long before the petition, I didn't think it was quite that simple, so I researched it. Real estate was slow. I spent quite a bit of time going over that October special meeting. I sent emails to people. I spend a lot of time studying that. I wrote a document. One-and-a-half page document about that \$25 million. The first one I wrote it I didn't publish it I sent it out to all the current board members at the time, Indra,	27	Three people replied, two just said thank you I think Indra might have been one of the ones that just said thank you. Actually three people replied with a thank you, and a third replied with some suggestions, so I added those. I think they're actually strike five now. The very first thing that happened, the \$25 million is what supposedly the donor was willing to contribute. All three of the options first submitted to the donor were all \$30 million and up. And at the October 24th meeting, Mr. Dent said, quote, "Why did we take three different offers to the donor that exceed the \$25 million?" Indra said, "That question, I can't answer definitively." Then the attorney discouraged any further discussion on the issue. That was strike one. There were four more strikes before Sara's vote. It wasn't that simple. If anybody wants this, I have it. If anyone's listening and wants me to email it to you, it's john@jtahoe.com. Matthew's petition, the first sentence is	28
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	I was trying to stay quiet about this petition recall. I had one client who said, John, don't say a word. It's not going to be good for your business. I'm a real estate broker. I had a second client who kind of advised the same thing. I was in Reno today, I had it on talk radio, and they were talking about this petition, so I couldn't resist. That's why I'm here. On the first petition, Sara's the very first phrase in the petition, quote, "She unilateral lost a \$25-million grant from the Duffield Foundation to IVGID." Back when that happen, long before the petition, I didn't think it was quite that simple, so I researched it. Real estate was slow. I spent quite a bit of time going over that October special meeting. I sent emails to people. I spend a lot of time studying that. I wrote a document. One-and-a-half page document about that \$25 million. The first one I wrote it I didn't publish it I sent it out to	27	Three people replied, two just said thank you I think Indra might have been one of the ones that just said thank you. Actually three people replied with a thank you, and a third replied with some suggestions, so I added those. I think they're actually strike five now. The very first thing that happened, the \$25 million is what supposedly the donor was willing to contribute. All three of the options first submitted to the donor were all \$30 million and up. And at the October 24th meeting, Mr. Dent said, quote, "Why did we take three different offers to the donor that exceed the \$25 million?" Indra said, "That question, I can't answer definitively." Then the attorney discouraged any further discussion on the issue. That was strike one. There were four more strikes before Sara's vote. It wasn't that simple. If anybody wants this, I have it. If anyone's listening and wants me to email it to you, it's john@jtahoe.com.	28

1	Tulloch to micromanage the GM and employees, thus	1 disaster pre	paration center where people can get	30
2			r both evacuation or shelter-in-place.	
3	Blah, blah, blah. Then it goes on with some facts		everybody, once that's established to	
4	and more subjectivity. I don't even know how these	•	ake it seriously. I encourage	
5	things are okay to submit.		learn about all the resources at the	
6	John Eppolito. Thank you very much.	=	Center, the Rec Center next Wednesday	
7	MS. USINGER: Caroline Usinger, 582	7 morning.	somer, are the comer next treameday	
8	Jackpine, Incline.		/e all need to work together to support	
9	I'm going to change the topic for a		rtment and to minimize the heat and the	
	minute. Maui is burning. The fire department	-	ings that can make a disaster truly	
	evacuation drill for Incline is next Wednesday, and		where people will die.	
	Incline needs to take it very seriously.		lease remember Maui is burning. No one	
13			ver expected it. We do expect it, but	
	Bay fire, I've been through a disaster, and, trust		e it seriously. And I would appreciate	
	me, no one in this room wants to have that happen.		would show up next Wednesday morning	
16		=	enter and start realizing that this is	
	Incline, with the evacuation route via Kings Beach	17 part of our lif	-	
	almost useless.	· ·	hank you.	
19			IR. NOLET: Chris Nolet, Lakeshore	
	Washoe County Emergency Management, not to yell at		/GID Audit Committee chair.	
	them at the lack of evacuation options, because they		three minutes I can't possibly address	
	can't control that. But I'm working them to give		tate of complete disrepair faced by our	
	the community realistic ways to prepare for and		inance, Bobby Magee, and his few team	
	survive a disaster.	24 members.	, , , , ,	
25	I'm working with Ace Hardware to provide a	25 H	is memo to the board package tonight	
				32
1	provided some insight on the rather frightening	1 about the fac	ct, that the folks in IV are not so	32
			ct, that the folks in IV are not so e deplorable circumstances don't just	32
	provided some insight on the rather frightening		e deplorable circumstances don't just	32
	provided some insight on the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for one year. An out-of-balance GL that has not	2 naive. Thes 3 develop ove	e deplorable circumstances don't just	32
3	provided some insight on the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for one year. An out-of-balance GL that has not	2 naive. Thes 3 develop ove 4 F	e deplorable circumstances don't just	32
2 3 4	provided some insight on the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for one year. An out-of-balance GL that has not been closed for the past two months. An IT	2 naive. Thes 3 develop ove 4 F 5 of Tim Callic	e deplorable circumstances don't just rnight. or example, under the slipshod leadership	32
2 3 4 5	provided some insight on the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for one year. An out-of-balance GL that has not been closed for the past two months. An IT implementation system which is months, if not years,	2 naive. Thes 3 develop ove 4 F 5 of Tim Callid 6 different and	e deplorable circumstances don't just rnight. or example, under the slipshod leadership rate and Indra Winquest, two, two	32
2 3 4 5 6	provided some insight on the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for one year. An out-of-balance GL that has not been closed for the past two months. An IT implementation system which is months, if not years, late and still incomplete.	2 naive. Thes 3 develop ove 4 F 5 of Tim Callid 6 different aud 7 main effective	e deplorable circumstances don't just rnight. or example, under the slipshod leadership rate and Indra Winquest, two, two it firms reported the District did not	32
2 3 4 5 6 7	provided some insight on the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for one year. An out-of-balance GL that has not been closed for the past two months. An IT implementation system which is months, if not years, late and still incomplete. In the aggregate, these circumstances	2 naive. Thes 3 develop ove 4 F 5 of Tim Callid 6 different aud 7 main effectiv 8 reporting. T	e deplorable circumstances don't just might. or example, under the slipshod leadership rate and Indra Winquest, two, two it firms reported the District did not e internals controls over financial	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	provided some insight on the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for one year. An out-of-balance GL that has not been closed for the past two months. An IT implementation system which is months, if not years, late and still incomplete. In the aggregate, these circumstances represent an extremely daunting set of positions, even for IVGID.	2 naive. Thes 3 develop ove 4 F 5 of Tim Callid 6 different aud 7 main effectiv 8 reporting. T	e deplorable circumstances don't just rnight. or example, under the slipshod leadership rate and Indra Winquest, two, two it firms reported the District did not e internals controls over financial wo different audit firms had to deal g our financial statements due to	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	provided some insight on the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for one year. An out-of-balance GL that has not been closed for the past two months. An IT implementation system which is months, if not years, late and still incomplete. In the aggregate, these circumstances represent an extremely daunting set of positions, even for IVGID.	2 naive. Thes 3 develop ove 4 F 5 of Tim Callid 6 different and 7 main effectiv 8 reporting. T 9 with restating	e deplorable circumstances don't just rnight. or example, under the slipshod leadership rate and Indra Winquest, two, two it firms reported the District did not e internals controls over financial wo different audit firms had to deal g our financial statements due to	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	provided some insight on the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for one year. An out-of-balance GL that has not been closed for the past two months. An IT implementation system which is months, if not years, late and still incomplete. In the aggregate, these circumstances represent an extremely daunting set of positions, even for IVGID. Contrary to the refrain, I quit because of	2 naive. Thes 3 develop ove 4 F 5 of Tim Callic 6 different and 7 main effectiv 8 reporting. T 9 with restating 10 material erro	e deplorable circumstances don't just might. or example, under the slipshod leadership rate and Indra Winquest, two, two it firms reported the District did not e internals controls over financial wo different audit firms had to deal gour financial statements due to rs.	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	provided some insight on the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for one year. An out-of-balance GL that has not been closed for the past two months. An IT implementation system which is months, if not years, late and still incomplete. In the aggregate, these circumstances represent an extremely daunting set of positions, even for IVGID. Contrary to the refrain, I quit because of the Board, I find it rather obvious that Navazio quit because he knew these circumstance would finally catch up with him in the current year-end	2 naive. Thes 3 develop ove 4 F 5 of Tim Callid 6 different and 7 main effectiv 8 reporting. T 9 with restating 10 material erro 11 E 12 it could not a	e deplorable circumstances don't just might. or example, under the slipshod leadership rate and Indra Winquest, two, two it firms reported the District did not e internals controls over financial wo different audit firms had to deal gour financial statements due to rs. ven worse, the Audit Committee felt that	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	provided some insight on the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for one year. An out-of-balance GL that has not been closed for the past two months. An IT implementation system which is months, if not years, late and still incomplete. In the aggregate, these circumstances represent an extremely daunting set of positions, even for IVGID. Contrary to the refrain, I quit because of the Board, I find it rather obvious that Navazio quit because he knew these circumstance would	2 naive. Thes 3 develop ove 4 F 5 of Tim Callid 6 different aud 7 main effectiv 8 reporting. T 9 with restating 10 material erro 11 E 12 it could not a 13 Callicrate an	e deplorable circumstances don't just might. or example, under the slipshod leadership rate and Indra Winquest, two, two it firms reported the District did not e internals controls over financial wo different audit firms had to deal gour financial statements due to rs. oven worse, the Audit Committee felt that approve the fiscal '21 coffer that	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	provided some insight on the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for one year. An out-of-balance GL that has not been closed for the past two months. An IT implementation system which is months, if not years, late and still incomplete. In the aggregate, these circumstances represent an extremely daunting set of positions, even for IVGID. Contrary to the refrain, I quit because of the Board, I find it rather obvious that Navazio quit because he knew these circumstance would finally catch up with him in the current year-end close and related audit.	2 naive. Thes 3 develop ove 4 F 5 of Tim Callic 6 different and 7 main effectiv 8 reporting. T 9 with restating 10 material erro 11 E 12 it could not a 13 Callicrate an 14 the financials	e deplorable circumstances don't just might. or example, under the slipshod leadership rate and Indra Winquest, two, two it firms reported the District did not e internals controls over financial wo different audit firms had to deal gour financial statements due to rs. ven worse, the Audit Committee felt that approve the fiscal '21 coffer that d his team voted to approve and submit	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	provided some insight on the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for one year. An out-of-balance GL that has not been closed for the past two months. An IT implementation system which is months, if not years, late and still incomplete. In the aggregate, these circumstances represent an extremely daunting set of positions, even for IVGID. Contrary to the refrain, I quit because of the Board, I find it rather obvious that Navazio quit because he knew these circumstance would finally catch up with him in the current year-end close and related audit. More importantly, the presence of these circumstances in an organization has historically	2 naive. Thes 3 develop ove 4 F 5 of Tim Callid 6 different aud 7 main effectiv 8 reporting. T 9 with restating 10 material erro 11 E 12 it could not a 13 Callicrate an 14 the financials 15 T 16 practices.	e deplorable circumstances don't just might. or example, under the slipshod leadership rate and Indra Winquest, two, two it firms reported the District did not e internals controls over financial wo different audit firms had to deal gour financial statements due to rs. ven worse, the Audit Committee felt that approve the fiscal '21 coffer that d his team voted to approve and submit is to the State anyway.	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13 14 15 16 17	provided some insight on the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for one year. An out-of-balance GL that has not been closed for the past two months. An IT implementation system which is months, if not years, late and still incomplete. In the aggregate, these circumstances represent an extremely daunting set of positions, even for IVGID. Contrary to the refrain, I quit because of the Board, I find it rather obvious that Navazio quit because he knew these circumstance would finally catch up with him in the current year-end close and related audit. More importantly, the presence of these circumstances in an organization has historically correlated to various financial frauds. While we've	2 naive. Thes 3 develop ove 4 F 5 of Tim Callic 6 different and 7 main effectiv 8 reporting. T 9 with restating 10 material erro 11 E 12 it could not a 13 Callicrate an 14 the financials 15 T 16 practices. 17 A	e deplorable circumstances don't just might. or example, under the slipshod leadership rate and Indra Winquest, two, two it firms reported the District did not e internals controls over financial wo different audit firms had to deal gour financial statements due to rs. ven worse, the Audit Committee felt that approve the fiscal '21 coffer that dhis team voted to approve and submit is to the State anyway. hese examples represent chronic, worse	32
2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 18	provided some insight on the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for one year. An out-of-balance GL that has not been closed for the past two months. An IT implementation system which is months, if not years, late and still incomplete. In the aggregate, these circumstances represent an extremely daunting set of positions, even for IVGID. Contrary to the refrain, I quit because of the Board, I find it rather obvious that Navazio quit because he knew these circumstance would finally catch up with him in the current year-end close and related audit. More importantly, the presence of these circumstances in an organization has historically correlated to various financial frauds. While we've not seen any such specific circumstances, sudden	2 naive. Thes 3 develop ove 4 F 5 of Tim Callid 6 different and 7 main effectiv 8 reporting. T 9 with restating 10 material erro 11 E 12 it could not a 13 Callicrate an 14 the financials 15 T 16 practices. 17 A 18 music in the	e deplorable circumstances don't just might. or example, under the slipshod leadership rate and Indra Winquest, two, two it firms reported the District did not e internals controls over financial wo different audit firms had to deal gour financial statements due to rs. even worse, the Audit Committee felt that approve the fiscal '21 coffer that dhis team voted to approve and submit to to the State anyway. hese examples represent chronic, worse and for Tim, last month on July 7th, at park, you admitted to me that as a	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	provided some insight on the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for one year. An out-of-balance GL that has not been closed for the past two months. An IT implementation system which is months, if not years, late and still incomplete. In the aggregate, these circumstances represent an extremely daunting set of positions, even for IVGID. Contrary to the refrain, I quit because of the Board, I find it rather obvious that Navazio quit because he knew these circumstance would finally catch up with him in the current year-end close and related audit. More importantly, the presence of these circumstances in an organization has historically correlated to various financial frauds. While we've not seen any such specific circumstances, sudden leadership resignations, unreconciled bank accounts,	2 naive. Thes 3 develop ove 4 F 5 of Tim Callid 6 different aud 7 main effectiv 8 reporting. T 9 with restating 10 material erro 11 E 12 it could not a 13 Callicrate an 14 the financials 15 T 16 practices. 17 A 18 music in the 19 chair, you fa	e deplorable circumstances don't just might. or example, under the slipshod leadership rate and Indra Winquest, two, two it firms reported the District did not e internals controls over financial wo different audit firms had to deal gour financial statements due to rs. ven worse, the Audit Committee felt that approve the fiscal '21 coffer that dhis team voted to approve and submit to the State anyway. hese examples represent chronic, worse and for Tim, last month on July 7th, at park, you admitted to me that as a led to provide adequate board	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200	provided some insight on the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for one year. An out-of-balance GL that has not been closed for the past two months. An IT implementation system which is months, if not years, late and still incomplete. In the aggregate, these circumstances represent an extremely daunting set of positions, even for IVGID. Contrary to the refrain, I quit because of the Board, I find it rather obvious that Navazio quit because he knew these circumstance would finally catch up with him in the current year-end close and related audit. More importantly, the presence of these circumstances in an organization has historically correlated to various financial frauds. While we've not seen any such specific circumstances, sudden leadership resignations, unreconciled bank accounts, and an open and out-of-balance GL are well-known	2 naive. Thes 3 develop ove 4 F 5 of Tim Callic 6 different and 7 main effectiv 8 reporting. T 9 with restating 10 material erro 11 E 12 it could not a 13 Callicrate an 14 the financials 15 T 16 practices. 17 A 18 music in the 19 chair, you fa 20 leadership d	e deplorable circumstances don't just might. or example, under the slipshod leadership rate and Indra Winquest, two, two it firms reported the District did not e internals controls over financial wo different audit firms had to deal gour financial statements due to rs. ven worse, the Audit Committee felt that approve the fiscal '21 coffer that dhis team voted to approve and submit to to the State anyway. hese examples represent chronic, worse and for Tim, last month on July 7th, at park, you admitted to me that as a led to provide adequate board uring the Board of Trustees meeting on	32
2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211	provided some insight on the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for one year. An out-of-balance GL that has not been closed for the past two months. An IT implementation system which is months, if not years, late and still incomplete. In the aggregate, these circumstances represent an extremely daunting set of positions, even for IVGID. Contrary to the refrain, I quit because of the Board, I find it rather obvious that Navazio quit because he knew these circumstance would finally catch up with him in the current year-end close and related audit. More importantly, the presence of these circumstances in an organization has historically correlated to various financial frauds. While we've not seen any such specific circumstances, sudden leadership resignations, unreconciled bank accounts, and an open and out-of-balance GL are well-known traits, all of which indicate the substantial	2 naive. Thes 3 develop ove 4 F 5 of Tim Callid 6 different and 7 main effectiv 8 reporting. T 9 with restating 10 material erro 11 E 12 it could not a 13 Callicrate an 14 the financials 15 T 16 practices. 17 A 18 music in the 19 chair, you fa 20 leadership d 21 September 2	e deplorable circumstances don't just might. or example, under the slipshod leadership rate and Indra Winquest, two, two it firms reported the District did not e internals controls over financial wo different audit firms had to deal gour financial statements due to rs. ven worse, the Audit Committee felt that approve the fiscal '21 coffer that dhis team voted to approve and submit to the State anyway. hese examples represent chronic, worse and for Tim, last month on July 7th, at park, you admitted to me that as a led to provide adequate board uring the Board of Trustees meeting on 4th, 2022.	32
2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211 22	provided some insight on the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for one year. An out-of-balance GL that has not been closed for the past two months. An IT implementation system which is months, if not years, late and still incomplete. In the aggregate, these circumstances represent an extremely daunting set of positions, even for IVGID. Contrary to the refrain, I quit because of the Board, I find it rather obvious that Navazio quit because he knew these circumstance would finally catch up with him in the current year-end close and related audit. More importantly, the presence of these circumstances in an organization has historically correlated to various financial frauds. While we've not seen any such specific circumstances, sudden leadership resignations, unreconciled bank accounts, and an open and out-of-balance GL are well-known traits, all of which indicate the substantial skepticism and expanded audit scopes are warranted.	2 naive. Thes 3 develop ove 4 F 5 of Tim Callid 6 different aud 7 main effectiv 8 reporting. T 9 with restating 10 material erro 11 E 12 it could not a 13 Callicrate an 14 the financials 15 T 16 practices. 17 A 18 music in the 19 chair, you fa 20 leadership d 21 September 2 22 A	e deplorable circumstances don't just might. or example, under the slipshod leadership rate and Indra Winquest, two, two it firms reported the District did not e internals controls over financial wo different audit firms had to deal gour financial statements due to rs. ven worse, the Audit Committee felt that approve the fiscal '21 coffer that d his team voted to approve and submit to to the State anyway. hese examples represent chronic, worse and for Tim, last month on July 7th, at park, you admitted to me that as a led to provide adequate board uring the Board of Trustees meeting on 4th, 2022.	32
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211 222 23	provided some insight on the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for one year. An out-of-balance GL that has not been closed for the past two months. An IT implementation system which is months, if not years, late and still incomplete. In the aggregate, these circumstances represent an extremely daunting set of positions, even for IVGID. Contrary to the refrain, I quit because of the Board, I find it rather obvious that Navazio quit because he knew these circumstance would finally catch up with him in the current year-end close and related audit. More importantly, the presence of these circumstances in an organization has historically correlated to various financial frauds. While we've not seen any such specific circumstances, sudden leadership resignations, unreconciled bank accounts, and an open and out-of-balance GL are well-known traits, all of which indicate the substantial skepticism and expanded audit scopes are warranted. I heard that our former chair is	2 naive. Thes 3 develop ove 4 F 5 of Tim Callid 6 different aud 7 main effectiv 8 reporting. T 9 with restating 10 material erro 11 E 12 it could not a 13 Callicrate an 14 the financials 15 T 16 practices. 17 A 18 music in the 19 chair, you fa 20 leadership d 21 September 2 22 A 23 4-to-1 design	e deplorable circumstances don't just might. or example, under the slipshod leadership rate and Indra Winquest, two, two it firms reported the District did not e internals controls over financial wo different audit firms had to deal gour financial statements due to rs. ven worse, the Audit Committee felt that approve the fiscal '21 coffer that dhis team voted to approve and submit to to the State anyway. These examples represent chronic, worse and for Tim, last month on July 7th, at park, you admitted to me that as a led to provide adequate board uring the Board of Trustees meeting on 4th, 2022. Is you noted, you were shocked at the mand plan vote. You acknowledged you	32
2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211 222 233 244	provided some insight on the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for one year. An out-of-balance GL that has not been closed for the past two months. An IT implementation system which is months, if not years, late and still incomplete. In the aggregate, these circumstances represent an extremely daunting set of positions, even for IVGID. Contrary to the refrain, I quit because of the Board, I find it rather obvious that Navazio quit because he knew these circumstance would finally catch up with him in the current year-end close and related audit. More importantly, the presence of these circumstances in an organization has historically correlated to various financial frauds. While we've not seen any such specific circumstances, sudden leadership resignations, unreconciled bank accounts, and an open and out-of-balance GL are well-known traits, all of which indicate the substantial skepticism and expanded audit scopes are warranted. I heard that our former chair is attributing these circumstances to the current	2 naive. Thes 3 develop ove 4 F 5 of Tim Callid 6 different aud 7 main effectiv 8 reporting. T 9 with restating 10 material erro 11 E 12 it could not a 13 Callicrate an 14 the financials 15 T 16 practices. 17 A 18 music in the 19 chair, you fa 20 leadership d 21 September 1 22 A 23 4-to-1 design 24 should have	e deplorable circumstances don't just might. or example, under the slipshod leadership rate and Indra Winquest, two, two it firms reported the District did not e internals controls over financial wo different audit firms had to deal gour financial statements due to rs. ven worse, the Audit Committee felt that approve the fiscal '21 coffer that dhis team voted to approve and submit to the State anyway. These examples represent chronic, worse and for Tim, last month on July 7th, at park, you admitted to me that as a led to provide adequate board uring the Board of Trustees meeting on 4th, 2022. Is you noted, you were shocked at the mand plan vote. You acknowledged you paused the meeting and regrouped the	32
2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211 222 233 244	provided some insight on the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for one year. An out-of-balance GL that has not been closed for the past two months. An IT implementation system which is months, if not years, late and still incomplete. In the aggregate, these circumstances represent an extremely daunting set of positions, even for IVGID. Contrary to the refrain, I quit because of the Board, I find it rather obvious that Navazio quit because he knew these circumstance would finally catch up with him in the current year-end close and related audit. More importantly, the presence of these circumstances in an organization has historically correlated to various financial frauds. While we've not seen any such specific circumstances, sudden leadership resignations, unreconciled bank accounts, and an open and out-of-balance GL are well-known traits, all of which indicate the substantial skepticism and expanded audit scopes are warranted. I heard that our former chair is	2 naive. Thes 3 develop ove 4 F 5 of Tim Callid 6 different aud 7 main effectiv 8 reporting. T 9 with restating 10 material erro 11 E 12 it could not a 13 Callicrate an 14 the financials 15 T 16 practices. 17 A 18 music in the 19 chair, you fa 20 leadership d 21 September 1 22 A 23 4-to-1 design 24 should have	e deplorable circumstances don't just might. or example, under the slipshod leadership rate and Indra Winquest, two, two it firms reported the District did not e internals controls over financial wo different audit firms had to deal gour financial statements due to rs. ven worse, the Audit Committee felt that approve the fiscal '21 coffer that dhis team voted to approve and submit to to the State anyway. These examples represent chronic, worse and for Tim, last month on July 7th, at park, you admitted to me that as a led to provide adequate board uring the Board of Trustees meeting on 4th, 2022. Is you noted, you were shocked at the mand plan vote. You acknowledged you	32

1		33	1 about that, Mr. Nolet.	34
	the project not moving forward.		2 Yes, I should have taken a break, but I	
3			3 was gobsmacked, sitting there going, wait, we all	
4			4 knew that we had to vote in a unanimous way. That's	
5			5 been refuted by Ms. Schmitz, and haphazardly by	
6			6 Mr. Dent. Again, you can make your decision on	
7	-		7 that, but the live stream shows it all.	
8			8 I don't regret my time on the board. I	
9	Just to dovetail on Mr. Nolet's diatribe,		9 think that I find it interesting that folks in	
10) he recorded me without my knowledge, which is not		10 the community want to blame the past board. Well,	
	against the law in a public place, but it would have		11 let's see, there are three people on the past board	
12	been nice to have known that. I'll speak freely		12 that are on this current board. Two of them serve	
13	3 whether I'm recorded or not.		13 as the chair and the vice chair, so they're as	
14	What I said to Mr. Nolet was that, yes, I		14 culpable as anybody.	
15	was the dear in the headlights when Ms. Schmitz		15 If you look at the voting record and the	
16	ovoted no on the first part of that vote for the		16 voting record now, there's been a 180. Why is that?	
17	7 Duffield Foundation grant. I also said to him,		17 I don't know. That's why we're leading the recall.	
18	3 which he conveniently left out, "Why would Sara		18 To Mr. Eppolito's comments, they were	
19	9 split the motion if there was an issue?" But that's		19 vetted by the Registrar of Voters and the Secretary	
20) what she did. She voted no and then she voted yes.		20 of State, so we've done nothing wrong in listing	
2	I have clarified it through talking with		21 what we did.	
22	2 Mr. Duffield that the reason they brought the money		We are going to go through. We are within	
23	3 was because of Indra; the reason that they took it		23 striking distance. We will be successful.	
24	away was because of Sara.		24 And it's unfortunate, but I've lived here	
25	You can talk to the Duffield Foundation		25 38 years and I've never in my life seen such a	
		35		86
1	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who	35	1 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz.	86
2	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's	35	1 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz.2 What does she do anyway? Well, one thing	86
3	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate.	35	 1 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. 2 What does she do anyway? Well, one thing 3 for sure, she and a few of her minions, including 	36
3 4	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate. But, you know, September 20th is just	35	 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. What does she do anyway? Well, one thing for sure, she and a few of her minions, including acting Public Works Director Kate Nelson went to the 	86
2 3 4 5	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate. But, you know, September 20th is just around the corner. We will be successful. Please	35	 1 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. 2 What does she do anyway? Well, one thing 3 for sure, she and a few of her minions, including 4 acting Public Works Director Kate Nelson went to the 5 Incline Justice Court yesterday at about ten o'clock 	86
2 3 4 5 6	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate. But, you know, September 20th is just around the corner. We will be successful. Please come to Raley's and sign the recall.	35	 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. What does she do anyway? Well, one thing for sure, she and a few of her minions, including acting Public Works Director Kate Nelson went to the Incline Justice Court yesterday at about ten o'clock A.M., to support Brie Waters personal, legal action 	86
2 3 4 5 6 7	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate. But, you know, September 20th is just around the corner. We will be successful. Please come to Raley's and sign the recall. Thank you.	35	 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. What does she do anyway? Well, one thing for sure, she and a few of her minions, including acting Public Works Director Kate Nelson went to the Incline Justice Court yesterday at about ten o'clock A.M., to support Brie Waters personal, legal action against private citizen Aaron Katz. 	86
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate. But, you know, September 20th is just around the corner. We will be successful. Please come to Raley's and sign the recall. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Gove, four public	35	 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. What does she do anyway? Well, one thing for sure, she and a few of her minions, including acting Public Works Director Kate Nelson went to the Incline Justice Court yesterday at about ten o'clock A.M., to support Brie Waters personal, legal action against private citizen Aaron Katz. I did not realize that judicial support 	36
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate. But, you know, September 20th is just around the corner. We will be successful. Please come to Raley's and sign the recall. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Gove, four public comments Via Zoom.	35	1 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. 2 What does she do anyway? Well, one thing 3 for sure, she and a few of her minions, including 4 acting Public Works Director Kate Nelson went to the 5 Incline Justice Court yesterday at about ten o'clock 6 A.M., to support Brie Waters personal, legal action 7 against private citizen Aaron Katz. 8 I did not realize that judicial support 9 was a part of Ms. Herron's job description. This	66
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate. But, you know, September 20th is just around the corner. We will be successful. Please come to Raley's and sign the recall. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Gove, four public comments Via Zoom. MR. ABEL: Good evening. Michael Abel,	35	1 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. 2 What does she do anyway? Well, one thing 3 for sure, she and a few of her minions, including 4 acting Public Works Director Kate Nelson went to the 5 Incline Justice Court yesterday at about ten o'clock 6 A.M., to support Brie Waters personal, legal action 7 against private citizen Aaron Katz. 8 I did not realize that judicial support 9 was a part of Ms. Herron's job description. This 10 means for two hours of time that she spent in court,	66
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate. But, you know, September 20th is just around the corner. We will be successful. Please come to Raley's and sign the recall. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Gove, four public comments Via Zoom. MR. ABEL: Good evening. Michael Abel, I (inaudible) Southwood, long-time Incline resident.	35	1 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. 2 What does she do anyway? Well, one thing 3 for sure, she and a few of her minions, including 4 acting Public Works Director Kate Nelson went to the 5 Incline Justice Court yesterday at about ten o'clock 6 A.M., to support Brie Waters personal, legal action 7 against private citizen Aaron Katz. 8 I did not realize that judicial support 9 was a part of Ms. Herron's job description. This 10 means for two hours of time that she spent in court, 11 with travel to and from the court, that the	86
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate. But, you know, September 20th is just around the corner. We will be successful. Please come to Raley's and sign the recall. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Gove, four public comments Via Zoom. MR. ABEL: Good evening. Michael Abel, (inaudible) Southwood, long-time Incline resident. Without going into extended conversation,	35	1 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. 2 What does she do anyway? Well, one thing 3 for sure, she and a few of her minions, including 4 acting Public Works Director Kate Nelson went to the 5 Incline Justice Court yesterday at about ten o'clock 6 A.M., to support Brie Waters personal, legal action 7 against private citizen Aaron Katz. 8 I did not realize that judicial support 9 was a part of Ms. Herron's job description. This 10 means for two hours of time that she spent in court, 11 with travel to and from the court, that the 12 taxpayers crapped away four hours of salary for her	86
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 12 12 13	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate. But, you know, September 20th is just around the corner. We will be successful. Please come to Raley's and sign the recall. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Gove, four public comments Via Zoom. MR. ABEL: Good evening. Michael Abel, (inaudible) Southwood, long-time Incline resident. Without going into extended conversation, 3 I want to give kudos to the comments made by	35	1 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. 2 What does she do anyway? Well, one thing 3 for sure, she and a few of her minions, including 4 acting Public Works Director Kate Nelson went to the 5 Incline Justice Court yesterday at about ten o'clock 6 A.M., to support Brie Waters personal, legal action 7 against private citizen Aaron Katz. 8 I did not realize that judicial support 9 was a part of Ms. Herron's job description. This 10 means for two hours of time that she spent in court, 11 with travel to and from the court, that the 12 taxpayers crapped away four hours of salary for her 13 and Ms. Nelson alone. This action was absolutely a	36
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate. But, you know, September 20th is just around the corner. We will be successful. Please come to Raley's and sign the recall. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Gove, four public comments Via Zoom. MR. ABEL: Good evening. Michael Abel, (inaudible) Southwood, long-time Incline resident. Without going into extended conversation, I want to give kudos to the comments made by Mr. Nolet and Margaret Martini this evening. They	35	1 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. 2 What does she do anyway? Well, one thing 3 for sure, she and a few of her minions, including 4 acting Public Works Director Kate Nelson went to the 5 Incline Justice Court yesterday at about ten o'clock 6 A.M., to support Brie Waters personal, legal action 7 against private citizen Aaron Katz. 8 I did not realize that judicial support 9 was a part of Ms. Herron's job description. This 10 means for two hours of time that she spent in court, 11 with travel to and from the court, that the 12 taxpayers crapped away four hours of salary for her 13 and Ms. Nelson alone. This action was absolutely a 14 dishonest expenditure of staff time.	36
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate. But, you know, September 20th is just around the corner. We will be successful. Please come to Raley's and sign the recall. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Gove, four public comments Via Zoom. MR. ABEL: Good evening. Michael Abel, (inaudible) Southwood, long-time Incline resident. Without going into extended conversation, I want to give kudos to the comments made by Mr. Nolet and Margaret Martini this evening. They were certainly appropriate and well justified in all	35	1 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. 2 What does she do anyway? Well, one thing 3 for sure, she and a few of her minions, including 4 acting Public Works Director Kate Nelson went to the 5 Incline Justice Court yesterday at about ten o'clock 6 A.M., to support Brie Waters personal, legal action 7 against private citizen Aaron Katz. 8 I did not realize that judicial support 9 was a part of Ms. Herron's job description. This 10 means for two hours of time that she spent in court, 11 with travel to and from the court, that the 12 taxpayers crapped away four hours of salary for her 13 and Ms. Nelson alone. This action was absolutely a 14 dishonest expenditure of staff time. 15 Incidentally, Waters' case against Katz	36
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 12 13 14 15 16	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate. But, you know, September 20th is just around the corner. We will be successful. Please come to Raley's and sign the recall. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Gove, four public comments Via Zoom. MR. ABEL: Good evening. Michael Abel, (inaudible) Southwood, long-time Incline resident. Without going into extended conversation, I want to give kudos to the comments made by Mr. Nolet and Margaret Martini this evening. They were certainly appropriate and well justified in all respects.	35	1 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. 2 What does she do anyway? Well, one thing 3 for sure, she and a few of her minions, including 4 acting Public Works Director Kate Nelson went to the 5 Incline Justice Court yesterday at about ten o'clock 6 A.M., to support Brie Waters personal, legal action 7 against private citizen Aaron Katz. 8 I did not realize that judicial support 9 was a part of Ms. Herron's job description. This 10 means for two hours of time that she spent in court, 11 with travel to and from the court, that the 12 taxpayers crapped away four hours of salary for her 13 and Ms. Nelson alone. This action was absolutely a 14 dishonest expenditure of staff time. 15 Incidentally, Waters' case against Katz 16 was a joke, and the judge threw out the action.	36
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 12 13 14 15 16 17	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate. But, you know, September 20th is just around the corner. We will be successful. Please come to Raley's and sign the recall. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Gove, four public comments Via Zoom. MR. ABEL: Good evening. Michael Abel, (inaudible) Southwood, long-time Incline resident. Without going into extended conversation, I want to give kudos to the comments made by Mr. Nolet and Margaret Martini this evening. They were certainly appropriate and well justified in all respects.	35	1 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. 2 What does she do anyway? Well, one thing 3 for sure, she and a few of her minions, including 4 acting Public Works Director Kate Nelson went to the 5 Incline Justice Court yesterday at about ten o'clock 6 A.M., to support Brie Waters personal, legal action 7 against private citizen Aaron Katz. 8 I did not realize that judicial support 9 was a part of Ms. Herron's job description. This 10 means for two hours of time that she spent in court, 11 with travel to and from the court, that the 12 taxpayers crapped away four hours of salary for her 13 and Ms. Nelson alone. This action was absolutely a 14 dishonest expenditure of staff time. 15 Incidentally, Waters' case against Katz 16 was a joke, and the judge threw out the action. 17 When is the Board going to develop some	36
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 100 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 17 18	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate. But, you know, September 20th is just around the corner. We will be successful. Please come to Raley's and sign the recall. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Gove, four public comments Via Zoom. MR. ABEL: Good evening. Michael Abel, (inaudible) Southwood, long-time Incline resident. Without going into extended conversation, I want to give kudos to the comments made by Mr. Nolet and Margaret Martini this evening. They were certainly appropriate and well justified in all respects. I sent a communication to the Board yesterday, and I wanted to make sure that it gets in	35	1 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. 2 What does she do anyway? Well, one thing 3 for sure, she and a few of her minions, including 4 acting Public Works Director Kate Nelson went to the 5 Incline Justice Court yesterday at about ten o'clock 6 A.M., to support Brie Waters personal, legal action 7 against private citizen Aaron Katz. 8 I did not realize that judicial support 9 was a part of Ms. Herron's job description. This 10 means for two hours of time that she spent in court, 11 with travel to and from the court, that the 12 taxpayers crapped away four hours of salary for her 13 and Ms. Nelson alone. This action was absolutely a 14 dishonest expenditure of staff time. 15 Incidentally, Waters' case against Katz 16 was a joke, and the judge threw out the action. 17 When is the Board going to develop some 18 cajones and fire this overpaid and	36
2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 15 15 15 16 17 18 15 15 16 17 18 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate. But, you know, September 20th is just around the corner. We will be successful. Please come to Raley's and sign the recall. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Gove, four public comments Via Zoom. MR. ABEL: Good evening. Michael Abel, (inaudible) Southwood, long-time Incline resident. Without going into extended conversation, I want to give kudos to the comments made by Mr. Nolet and Margaret Martini this evening. They were certainly appropriate and well justified in all respects. I sent a communication to the Board yesterday, and I wanted to make sure that it gets in the public record. We all know that IVGID is run by	35	1 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. 2 What does she do anyway? Well, one thing 3 for sure, she and a few of her minions, including 4 acting Public Works Director Kate Nelson went to the 5 Incline Justice Court yesterday at about ten o'clock 6 A.M., to support Brie Waters personal, legal action 7 against private citizen Aaron Katz. 8 I did not realize that judicial support 9 was a part of Ms. Herron's job description. This 10 means for two hours of time that she spent in court, 11 with travel to and from the court, that the 12 taxpayers crapped away four hours of salary for her 13 and Ms. Nelson alone. This action was absolutely a 14 dishonest expenditure of staff time. 15 Incidentally, Waters' case against Katz 16 was a joke, and the judge threw out the action. 17 When is the Board going to develop some 18 cajones and fire this overpaid and 19 counter-productive employee? I know you trustees	36
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 19 20 20	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate. But, you know, September 20th is just around the corner. We will be successful. Please come to Raley's and sign the recall. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Gove, four public comments Via Zoom. MR. ABEL: Good evening. Michael Abel, (inaudible) Southwood, long-time Incline resident. Without going into extended conversation, I want to give kudos to the comments made by Mr. Nolet and Margaret Martini this evening. They were certainly appropriate and well justified in all respects. I sent a communication to the Board yesterday, and I wanted to make sure that it gets in the public record. We all know that IVGID is run by Susan Herron. Besides just being a glorified	35	1 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. 2 What does she do anyway? Well, one thing 3 for sure, she and a few of her minions, including 4 acting Public Works Director Kate Nelson went to the 5 Incline Justice Court yesterday at about ten o'clock 6 A.M., to support Brie Waters personal, legal action 7 against private citizen Aaron Katz. 8 I did not realize that judicial support 9 was a part of Ms. Herron's job description. This 10 means for two hours of time that she spent in court, 11 with travel to and from the court, that the 12 taxpayers crapped away four hours of salary for her 13 and Ms. Nelson alone. This action was absolutely a 14 dishonest expenditure of staff time. 15 Incidentally, Waters' case against Katz 16 was a joke, and the judge threw out the action. 17 When is the Board going to develop some 18 cajones and fire this overpaid and 19 counter-productive employee? I know you trustees 20 will try to cover you posteriors by saying that	36
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 19 20 20 21	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate. But, you know, September 20th is just around the corner. We will be successful. Please come to Raley's and sign the recall. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Gove, four public comments Via Zoom. MR. ABEL: Good evening. Michael Abel, (inaudible) Southwood, long-time Incline resident. Without going into extended conversation, I want to give kudos to the comments made by Mr. Nolet and Margaret Martini this evening. They were certainly appropriate and well justified in all respects. I sent a communication to the Board yesterday, and I wanted to make sure that it gets in the public record. We all know that IVGID is run by Susan Herron. Besides just being a glorified is secretary, overpaid by the way, she costs our	35	1 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. 2 What does she do anyway? Well, one thing 3 for sure, she and a few of her minions, including 4 acting Public Works Director Kate Nelson went to the 5 Incline Justice Court yesterday at about ten o'clock 6 A.M., to support Brie Waters personal, legal action 7 against private citizen Aaron Katz. 8 I did not realize that judicial support 9 was a part of Ms. Herron's job description. This 10 means for two hours of time that she spent in court, 11 with travel to and from the court, that the 12 taxpayers crapped away four hours of salary for her 13 and Ms. Nelson alone. This action was absolutely a 14 dishonest expenditure of staff time. 15 Incidentally, Waters' case against Katz 16 was a joke, and the judge threw out the action. 17 When is the Board going to develop some 18 cajones and fire this overpaid and 19 counter-productive employee? I know you trustees 20 will try to cover you posteriors by saying that 21 hiring and firing is at the discretion of the GM.	36
2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate. But, you know, September 20th is just around the corner. We will be successful. Please come to Raley's and sign the recall. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Gove, four public comments Via Zoom. MR. ABEL: Good evening. Michael Abel, (inaudible) Southwood, long-time Incline resident. Without going into extended conversation, I want to give kudos to the comments made by Mr. Nolet and Margaret Martini this evening. They were certainly appropriate and well justified in all respects. I sent a communication to the Board yesterday, and I wanted to make sure that it gets in the public record. We all know that IVGID is run by Susan Herron. Besides just being a glorified secretary, overpaid by the way, she costs our district hundreds of thousands of dollars, this for	35	1 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. 2 What does she do anyway? Well, one thing 3 for sure, she and a few of her minions, including 4 acting Public Works Director Kate Nelson went to the 5 Incline Justice Court yesterday at about ten o'clock 6 A.M., to support Brie Waters personal, legal action 7 against private citizen Aaron Katz. 8 I did not realize that judicial support 9 was a part of Ms. Herron's job description. This 10 means for two hours of time that she spent in court, 11 with travel to and from the court, that the 12 taxpayers crapped away four hours of salary for her 13 and Ms. Nelson alone. This action was absolutely a 14 dishonest expenditure of staff time. 15 Incidentally, Waters' case against Katz 16 was a joke, and the judge threw out the action. 17 When is the Board going to develop some 18 cajones and fire this overpaid and 19 counter-productive employee? I know you trustees 20 will try to cover you posteriors by saying that 21 hiring and firing is at the discretion of the GM. 22 Well, Mike is the interim GM, so why don't you just	36
2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 23	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate. But, you know, September 20th is just around the corner. We will be successful. Please come to Raley's and sign the recall. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Gove, four public comments Via Zoom. MR. ABEL: Good evening. Michael Abel, (inaudible) Southwood, long-time Incline resident. Without going into extended conversation, I want to give kudos to the comments made by Mr. Nolet and Margaret Martini this evening. They were certainly appropriate and well justified in all respects. I sent a communication to the Board yesterday, and I wanted to make sure that it gets in the public record. We all know that IVGID is run by Susan Herron. Besides just being a glorified secretary, overpaid by the way, she costs our district hundreds of thousands of dollars, this for the Smith lawsuit and constant obstruction of	35	1 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. 2 What does she do anyway? Well, one thing 3 for sure, she and a few of her minions, including 4 acting Public Works Director Kate Nelson went to the 5 Incline Justice Court yesterday at about ten o'clock 6 A.M., to support Brie Waters personal, legal action 7 against private citizen Aaron Katz. 8 I did not realize that judicial support 9 was a part of Ms. Herron's job description. This 10 means for two hours of time that she spent in court, 11 with travel to and from the court, that the 12 taxpayers crapped away four hours of salary for her 13 and Ms. Nelson alone. This action was absolutely a 14 dishonest expenditure of staff time. 15 Incidentally, Waters' case against Katz 16 was a joke, and the judge threw out the action. 17 When is the Board going to develop some 18 cajones and fire this overpaid and 19 counter-productive employee? I know you trustees 20 will try to cover you posteriors by saying that 21 hiring and firing is at the discretion of the GM. 22 Well, Mike is the interim GM, so why don't you just 23 get some cajones and tell Mike Bandelin to fire	36
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 20 21 22 22 22 22 22 22	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate. But, you know, September 20th is just around the corner. We will be successful. Please come to Raley's and sign the recall. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Gove, four public comments Via Zoom. MR. ABEL: Good evening. Michael Abel, (inaudible) Southwood, long-time Incline resident. Without going into extended conversation, I want to give kudos to the comments made by Mr. Nolet and Margaret Martini this evening. They were certainly appropriate and well justified in all respects. I sent a communication to the Board yesterday, and I wanted to make sure that it gets in the public record. We all know that IVGID is run by Susan Herron. Besides just being a glorified secretary, overpaid by the way, she costs our district hundreds of thousands of dollars, this for the Smith lawsuit and constant obstruction of information given to local citizens making normal	35	1 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. 2 What does she do anyway? Well, one thing 3 for sure, she and a few of her minions, including 4 acting Public Works Director Kate Nelson went to the 5 Incline Justice Court yesterday at about ten o'clock 6 A.M., to support Brie Waters personal, legal action 7 against private citizen Aaron Katz. 8 I did not realize that judicial support 9 was a part of Ms. Herron's job description. This 10 means for two hours of time that she spent in court, 11 with travel to and from the court, that the 12 taxpayers crapped away four hours of salary for her 13 and Ms. Nelson alone. This action was absolutely a 14 dishonest expenditure of staff time. 15 Incidentally, Waters' case against Katz 16 was a joke, and the judge threw out the action. 17 When is the Board going to develop some 18 cajones and fire this overpaid and 19 counter-productive employee? I know you trustees 20 will try to cover you posteriors by saying that 21 hiring and firing is at the discretion of the GM. 22 Well, Mike is the interim GM, so why don't you just 23 get some cajones and tell Mike Bandelin to fire 24 Ms. Herron for cause, and that certainly is a cause	36
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 20 21 22 22 22 22 22 22	dysfunctional, out-of-control group up of people who have been playing into the minority's hands. It's unfortunate. But, you know, September 20th is just around the corner. We will be successful. Please come to Raley's and sign the recall. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Gove, four public comments Via Zoom. MR. ABEL: Good evening. Michael Abel, (inaudible) Southwood, long-time Incline resident. Without going into extended conversation, I want to give kudos to the comments made by Mr. Nolet and Margaret Martini this evening. They were certainly appropriate and well justified in all respects. I sent a communication to the Board yesterday, and I wanted to make sure that it gets in the public record. We all know that IVGID is run by Susan Herron. Besides just being a glorified secretary, overpaid by the way, she costs our district hundreds of thousands of dollars, this for the Smith lawsuit and constant obstruction of	35	1 hostile actions against Sara Schmitz. 2 What does she do anyway? Well, one thing 3 for sure, she and a few of her minions, including 4 acting Public Works Director Kate Nelson went to the 5 Incline Justice Court yesterday at about ten o'clock 6 A.M., to support Brie Waters personal, legal action 7 against private citizen Aaron Katz. 8 I did not realize that judicial support 9 was a part of Ms. Herron's job description. This 10 means for two hours of time that she spent in court, 11 with travel to and from the court, that the 12 taxpayers crapped away four hours of salary for her 13 and Ms. Nelson alone. This action was absolutely a 14 dishonest expenditure of staff time. 15 Incidentally, Waters' case against Katz 16 was a joke, and the judge threw out the action. 17 When is the Board going to develop some 18 cajones and fire this overpaid and 19 counter-productive employee? I know you trustees 20 will try to cover you posteriors by saying that 21 hiring and firing is at the discretion of the GM. 22 Well, Mike is the interim GM, so why don't you just 23 get some cajones and tell Mike Bandelin to fire 24 Ms. Herron for cause, and that certainly is a cause	36

	27		20
1	for a personal reason.	1 Number 2, when I went to the table at	38
2	The corrupt IVGID culture will never be	2 Raley's, I happen to have a trustee on the phone	
3	remediated until she is gone, and I mean gone. That	3 with me, and the trustee heard everything I said	
4	ends that aspect of it.	4 while at that table.	
5	The other thing, I wanted to comment	5 She lied. Made up stuff that was not	
6	briefly, was that one of the applicants to the	6 true. That trustee heard everything and can verify	
7	position on this Golf Committee is a lady, Polly	7 it. But that's not the issue here.	
8	Wolf. A couple of months ago, she made some very,	8 The issue here is people like Tim	
9	very nasty and inappropriate comments to the Board.	9 Callicrate, who is a flat-out liar, saying that	
10	They were very disrespectful. I may disagree with	10 Secretary of State has cleared the statements on his	
11	people on the Board, including people like	11 petition, that is a lie. That has not taken place.	
12		12 I can tell you that because yesterday I was told by	
13		13 the Secretary of State that there's an investigation	
14		14 going on right now about what is put on there. So	
15		15 that's another story, Mr. Callicrate.	
16	(Expiration of three minutes.)	16 Mr. Callicrate, Ms. McKowen, Kay	
17	MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright, Crystal Bay.	17 Shackford, these people come before the Board, they	
18	I would like to point out that Ms. McKowen	18 make things up, they say things that aren't true,	
19		19 they lie about the people who are really doing a	
20	everything she said about me tonight, and I'll tell	20 good job here, they go after the Board, who is	
	you how.	21 trying to do a good job, but they get in the way.	
22	First of all, at nine o'clock this	22 And this recall is nothing more than a	
23		23 methodology to keep the gravy train rolling and to	
24		24 keep their freebies coming their way. And to go	
	her.	25 before a board and lie like she did, Ms. McKowen, to	
	30		40
1	39 this board tonight about me and what I am and who I	I make this public comment in support of	40
1 2	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid.	I make this public comment in support of Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners	40
_	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I		40
2	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid.	2 Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners	40
2	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid. It's just horrid.	 2 Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners 3 who have not yet voted to excuse me who have 4 not yet signed to decline to sign the recall 	40
2 3 4	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid. It's just horrid. What did I ask the person at the table at Raley's? I said, "Hey, do you realize that there is	 2 Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners 3 who have not yet voted to excuse me who have 4 not yet signed to decline to sign the recall 5 petition. 	40
2 3 4 5	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid. It's just horrid. What did I ask the person at the table at	 2 Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners 3 who have not yet voted to excuse me who have 4 not yet signed to decline to sign the recall 5 petition. 	40
2 3 4 5 6	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid. It's just horrid. What did I ask the person at the table at Raley's? I said, "Hey, do you realize that there is no contract, there is no documentation, there is nothing that Mr. Duffield signed for a \$25-million	 2 Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners 3 who have not yet voted to excuse me who have 4 not yet signed to decline to sign the recall 5 petition. 6 The recall petition is based on a number 7 of incorrect statements that have been made that I 	40
2 3 4 5 6 7	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid. It's just horrid. What did I ask the person at the table at Raley's? I said, "Hey, do you realize that there is no contract, there is no documentation, there is nothing that Mr. Duffield signed for a \$25-million donation. That makes it a lie. And if you have it,	 2 Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners 3 who have not yet voted to excuse me who have 4 not yet signed to decline to sign the recall 5 petition. 6 The recall petition is based on a number 7 of incorrect statements that have been made that I 8 have heard when I've gone to the table to ask what 	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid. It's just horrid. What did I ask the person at the table at Raley's? I said, "Hey, do you realize that there is no contract, there is no documentation, there is nothing that Mr. Duffield signed for a \$25-million	 2 Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners 3 who have not yet voted to excuse me who have 4 not yet signed to decline to sign the recall 5 petition. 6 The recall petition is based on a number 7 of incorrect statements that have been made that I 8 have heard when I've gone to the table to ask what 9 is the basis that other people are repeating, things 	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid. It's just horrid. What did I ask the person at the table at Raley's? I said, "Hey, do you realize that there is no contract, there is no documentation, there is nothing that Mr. Duffield signed for a \$25-million donation. That makes it a lie. And if you have it, show it to me." That's what I asked her to do. I said, "Who is financing this?" She	 2 Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners 3 who have not yet voted to excuse me who have 4 not yet signed to decline to sign the recall 5 petition. 6 The recall petition is based on a number 7 of incorrect statements that have been made that I 8 have heard when I've gone to the table to ask what 9 is the basis that other people are repeating, things 10 like that IVGID is going to go bankrupt, that IVGID 	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid. It's just horrid. What did I ask the person at the table at Raley's? I said, "Hey, do you realize that there is no contract, there is no documentation, there is nothing that Mr. Duffield signed for a \$25-million donation. That makes it a lie. And if you have it, show it to me." That's what I asked her to do. I said, "Who is financing this?" She didn't know. Is that something I shouldn't ask?	2 Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners 3 who have not yet voted to excuse me who have 4 not yet signed to decline to sign the recall 5 petition. 6 The recall petition is based on a number 7 of incorrect statements that have been made that I 8 have heard when I've gone to the table to ask what 9 is the basis that other people are repeating, things 10 like that IVGID is going to go bankrupt, that IVGID 11 is running out of money because of these people,	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid. It's just horrid. What did I ask the person at the table at Raley's? I said, "Hey, do you realize that there is no contract, there is no documentation, there is nothing that Mr. Duffield signed for a \$25-million donation. That makes it a lie. And if you have it, show it to me." That's what I asked her to do. I said, "Who is financing this?" She didn't know. Is that something I shouldn't ask? And all the signs in town don't have	 2 Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners 3 who have not yet voted to excuse me who have 4 not yet signed to decline to sign the recall 5 petition. 6 The recall petition is based on a number 7 of incorrect statements that have been made that I 8 have heard when I've gone to the table to ask what 9 is the basis that other people are repeating, things 10 like that IVGID is going to go bankrupt, that IVGID 	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid. It's just horrid. What did I ask the person at the table at Raley's? I said, "Hey, do you realize that there is no contract, there is no documentation, there is nothing that Mr. Duffield signed for a \$25-million donation. That makes it a lie. And if you have it, show it to me." That's what I asked her to do. I said, "Who is financing this?" She didn't know. Is that something I shouldn't ask? And all the signs in town don't have any kind of	 2 Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners 3 who have not yet voted to excuse me who have 4 not yet signed to decline to sign the recall 5 petition. 6 The recall petition is based on a number 7 of incorrect statements that have been made that I 8 have heard when I've gone to the table to ask what 9 is the basis that other people are repeating, things 10 like that IVGID is going to go bankrupt, that IVGID 11 is running out of money because of these people, 12 that they are liars and thieves. 13 But I think the issue is is that there is 	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid. It's just horrid. What did I ask the person at the table at Raley's? I said, "Hey, do you realize that there is no contract, there is no documentation, there is nothing that Mr. Duffield signed for a \$25-million donation. That makes it a lie. And if you have it, show it to me." That's what I asked her to do. I said, "Who is financing this?" She didn't know. Is that something I shouldn't ask? And all the signs in town don't have any kind of information about who is putting these signs up.	2 Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners 3 who have not yet voted to excuse me who have 4 not yet signed to decline to sign the recall 5 petition. 6 The recall petition is based on a number 7 of incorrect statements that have been made that I 8 have heard when I've gone to the table to ask what 9 is the basis that other people are repeating, things 10 like that IVGID is going to go bankrupt, that IVGID 11 is running out of money because of these people, 12 that they are liars and thieves. 13 But I think the issue is is that there is 14 tremendous animosity in this community that we	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid. It's just horrid. What did I ask the person at the table at Raley's? I said, "Hey, do you realize that there is no contract, there is no documentation, there is nothing that Mr. Duffield signed for a \$25-million donation. That makes it a lie. And if you have it, show it to me." That's what I asked her to do. I said, "Who is financing this?" She didn't know. Is that something I shouldn't ask? And all the signs in town don't have anybody's name on them, they don't have any kind of information about who is putting these signs up. That's illegal in the State of Nevada.	2 Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners 3 who have not yet voted to excuse me who have 4 not yet signed to decline to sign the recall 5 petition. 6 The recall petition is based on a number 7 of incorrect statements that have been made that I 8 have heard when I've gone to the table to ask what 9 is the basis that other people are repeating, things 10 like that IVGID is going to go bankrupt, that IVGID 11 is running out of money because of these people, 12 that they are liars and thieves. 13 But I think the issue is is that there is 14 tremendous animosity in this community that we 15 should all work on. And one of the sources and one	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid. It's just horrid. What did I ask the person at the table at Raley's? I said, "Hey, do you realize that there is no contract, there is no documentation, there is nothing that Mr. Duffield signed for a \$25-million donation. That makes it a lie. And if you have it, show it to me." That's what I asked her to do. I said, "Who is financing this?" She didn't know. Is that something I shouldn't ask? And all the signs in town don't have anybody's name on them, they don't have any kind of information about who is putting these signs up. That's illegal in the State of Nevada. This whole recall effort is nothing but a	2 Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners 3 who have not yet voted to excuse me who have 4 not yet signed to decline to sign the recall 5 petition. 6 The recall petition is based on a number 7 of incorrect statements that have been made that I 8 have heard when I've gone to the table to ask what 9 is the basis that other people are repeating, things 10 like that IVGID is going to go bankrupt, that IVGID 11 is running out of money because of these people, 12 that they are liars and thieves. 13 But I think the issue is is that there is 14 tremendous animosity in this community that we 15 should all work on. And one of the sources and one 16 of the big objections was the fact that beach access	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid. It's just horrid. What did I ask the person at the table at Raley's? I said, "Hey, do you realize that there is no contract, there is no documentation, there is nothing that Mr. Duffield signed for a \$25-million donation. That makes it a lie. And if you have it, show it to me." That's what I asked her to do. I said, "Who is financing this?" She didn't know. Is that something I shouldn't ask? And all the signs in town don't have anybody's name on them, they don't have any kind of information about who is putting these signs up. That's illegal in the State of Nevada. This whole recall effort is nothing but a sham. It's run by a bunch of amateurs, and these	2 Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners 3 who have not yet voted to excuse me who have 4 not yet signed to decline to sign the recall 5 petition. 6 The recall petition is based on a number 7 of incorrect statements that have been made that I 8 have heard when I've gone to the table to ask what 9 is the basis that other people are repeating, things 10 like that IVGID is going to go bankrupt, that IVGID 11 is running out of money because of these people, 12 that they are liars and thieves. 13 But I think the issue is is that there is 14 tremendous animosity in this community that we 15 should all work on. And one of the sources and one 16 of the big objections was the fact that beach access 17 was taken away from the employees, and I think it's	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid. It's just horrid. What did I ask the person at the table at Raley's? I said, "Hey, do you realize that there is no contract, there is no documentation, there is nothing that Mr. Duffield signed for a \$25-million donation. That makes it a lie. And if you have it, show it to me." That's what I asked her to do. I said, "Who is financing this?" She didn't know. Is that something I shouldn't ask? And all the signs in town don't have anybody's name on them, they don't have any kind of information about who is putting these signs up. That's illegal in the State of Nevada. This whole recall effort is nothing but a sham. It's run by a bunch of amateurs, and these guys are just pathetic. They're going knocking on	2 Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners 3 who have not yet voted to excuse me who have 4 not yet signed to decline to sign the recall 5 petition. 6 The recall petition is based on a number 7 of incorrect statements that have been made that I 8 have heard when I've gone to the table to ask what 9 is the basis that other people are repeating, things 10 like that IVGID is going to go bankrupt, that IVGID 11 is running out of money because of these people, 12 that they are liars and thieves. 13 But I think the issue is is that there is 14 tremendous animosity in this community that we 15 should all work on. And one of the sources and one 16 of the big objections was the fact that beach access 17 was taken away from the employees, and I think it's 18 important to us to all realize that the reason that	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid. It's just horrid. What did I ask the person at the table at Raley's? I said, "Hey, do you realize that there is no contract, there is no documentation, there is nothing that Mr. Duffield signed for a \$25-million donation. That makes it a lie. And if you have it, show it to me." That's what I asked her to do. I said, "Who is financing this?" She didn't know. Is that something I shouldn't ask? And all the signs in town don't have any kind of information about who is putting these signs up. That's illegal in the State of Nevada. This whole recall effort is nothing but a sham. It's run by a bunch of amateurs, and these guys are just pathetic. They're going knocking on doors, bothering people, putting their flyers on	2 Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners 3 who have not yet voted to excuse me who have 4 not yet signed to decline to sign the recall 5 petition. 6 The recall petition is based on a number 7 of incorrect statements that have been made that I 8 have heard when I've gone to the table to ask what 9 is the basis that other people are repeating, things 10 like that IVGID is going to go bankrupt, that IVGID 11 is running out of money because of these people, 12 that they are liars and thieves. 13 But I think the issue is is that there is 14 tremendous animosity in this community that we 15 should all work on. And one of the sources and one 16 of the big objections was the fact that beach access 17 was taken away from the employees, and I think it's 18 important to us to all realize that the reason that 19 this was done was because of the way the deed has	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid. It's just horrid. What did I ask the person at the table at Raley's? I said, "Hey, do you realize that there is no contract, there is no documentation, there is nothing that Mr. Duffield signed for a \$25-million donation. That makes it a lie. And if you have it, show it to me." That's what I asked her to do. I said, "Who is financing this?" She didn't know. Is that something I shouldn't ask? And all the signs in town don't have any kind of information about who is putting these signs up. That's illegal in the State of Nevada. This whole recall effort is nothing but a sham. It's run by a bunch of amateurs, and these guys are just pathetic. They're going knocking on doors, bothering people, putting their flyers on people's car, people are coming out going, get off	2 Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners 3 who have not yet voted to excuse me who have 4 not yet signed to decline to sign the recall 5 petition. 6 The recall petition is based on a number 7 of incorrect statements that have been made that I 8 have heard when I've gone to the table to ask what 9 is the basis that other people are repeating, things 10 like that IVGID is going to go bankrupt, that IVGID 11 is running out of money because of these people, 12 that they are liars and thieves. 13 But I think the issue is is that there is 14 tremendous animosity in this community that we 15 should all work on. And one of the sources and one 16 of the big objections was the fact that beach access 17 was taken away from the employees, and I think it's 18 important to us to all realize that the reason that 19 this was done was because of the way the deed has 20 been written.	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid. It's just horrid. What did I ask the person at the table at Raley's? I said, "Hey, do you realize that there is no contract, there is no documentation, there is nothing that Mr. Duffield signed for a \$25-million donation. That makes it a lie. And if you have it, show it to me." That's what I asked her to do. I said, "Who is financing this?" She didn't know. Is that something I shouldn't ask? And all the signs in town don't have anybody's name on them, they don't have any kind of information about who is putting these signs up. That's illegal in the State of Nevada. This whole recall effort is nothing but a sham. It's run by a bunch of amateurs, and these guys are just pathetic. They're going knocking on doors, bothering people, putting their flyers on people's car, people are coming out going, get off my property. You guys are horrible. You're	2 Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners 3 who have not yet voted to excuse me who have 4 not yet signed to decline to sign the recall 5 petition. 6 The recall petition is based on a number 7 of incorrect statements that have been made that I 8 have heard when I've gone to the table to ask what 9 is the basis that other people are repeating, things 10 like that IVGID is going to go bankrupt, that IVGID 11 is running out of money because of these people, 12 that they are liars and thieves. 13 But I think the issue is is that there is 14 tremendous animosity in this community that we 15 should all work on. And one of the sources and one 16 of the big objections was the fact that beach access 17 was taken away from the employees, and I think it's 18 important to us to all realize that the reason that 19 this was done was because of the way the deed has 20 been written. The deed that is written to the beaches	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid. It's just horrid. What did I ask the person at the table at Raley's? I said, "Hey, do you realize that there is no contract, there is no documentation, there is nothing that Mr. Duffield signed for a \$25-million donation. That makes it a lie. And if you have it, show it to me." That's what I asked her to do. I said, "Who is financing this?" She didn't know. Is that something I shouldn't ask? And all the signs in town don't have any kind of information about who is putting these signs up. That's illegal in the State of Nevada. This whole recall effort is nothing but a sham. It's run by a bunch of amateurs, and these guys are just pathetic. They're going knocking on doors, bothering people, putting their flyers on people's car, people are coming out going, get off my property. You guys are horrible. You're horrible. You're	Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners who have not yet voted to excuse me who have not yet signed to decline to sign the recall petition. The recall petition is based on a number of incorrect statements that have been made that I have heard when I've gone to the table to ask what is the basis that other people are repeating, things like that IVGID is going to go bankrupt, that IVGID is running out of money because of these people, that they are liars and thieves. But I think the issue is is that there is tremendous animosity in this community that we should all work on. And one of the sources and one of the big objections was the fact that beach access was taken away from the employees, and I think it's important to us to all realize that the reason that in this was done was because of the way the deed has been written. The deed that is written to the beaches	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid. It's just horrid. What did I ask the person at the table at Raley's? I said, "Hey, do you realize that there is no contract, there is no documentation, there is nothing that Mr. Duffield signed for a \$25-million donation. That makes it a lie. And if you have it, show it to me." That's what I asked her to do. I said, "Who is financing this?" She didn't know. Is that something I shouldn't ask? And all the signs in town don't have any kind of information about who is putting these signs up. That's illegal in the State of Nevada. This whole recall effort is nothing but a sham. It's run by a bunch of amateurs, and these guys are just pathetic. They're going knocking on doors, bothering people, putting their flyers on people's car, people are coming out going, get off my property. You guys are horrible. You're horrible people, and you (Expiration of three minutes.)	2 Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners 3 who have not yet voted to excuse me who have 4 not yet signed to decline to sign the recall 5 petition. 6 The recall petition is based on a number 7 of incorrect statements that have been made that I 8 have heard when I've gone to the table to ask what 9 is the basis that other people are repeating, things 10 like that IVGID is going to go bankrupt, that IVGID 11 is running out of money because of these people, 12 that they are liars and thieves. 13 But I think the issue is is that there is 14 tremendous animosity in this community that we 15 should all work on. And one of the sources and one 16 of the big objections was the fact that beach access 17 was taken away from the employees, and I think it's 18 important to us to all realize that the reason that 19 this was done was because of the way the deed has 20 been written. 21 The deed that is written to the beaches 22 gave the beaches (inaudible) the Crystal Bay Company 23 to IVGID to hold solely for the benefit of the	40
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	this board tonight about me and what I am and who I am and what I am saying to people is just horrid. It's just horrid. What did I ask the person at the table at Raley's? I said, "Hey, do you realize that there is no contract, there is no documentation, there is nothing that Mr. Duffield signed for a \$25-million donation. That makes it a lie. And if you have it, show it to me." That's what I asked her to do. I said, "Who is financing this?" She didn't know. Is that something I shouldn't ask? And all the signs in town don't have any kind of information about who is putting these signs up. That's illegal in the State of Nevada. This whole recall effort is nothing but a sham. It's run by a bunch of amateurs, and these guys are just pathetic. They're going knocking on doors, bothering people, putting their flyers on people's car, people are coming out going, get off my property. You guys are horrible. You're horrible. You're	Trustees Dent and Schmitz, and ask all parcel owners who have not yet voted to excuse me who have not yet signed to decline to sign the recall petition. The recall petition is based on a number of incorrect statements that have been made that I have heard when I've gone to the table to ask what is the basis that other people are repeating, things like that IVGID is going to go bankrupt, that IVGID is running out of money because of these people, that they are liars and thieves. But I think the issue is is that there is tremendous animosity in this community that we should all work on. And one of the sources and one of the big objections was the fact that beach access was taken away from the employees, and I think it's important to us to all realize that the reason that in this was done was because of the way the deed has been written. The deed that is written to the beaches	40

	4		40
1		1 evil, when, in fact, Trustees Dent and Schmitz are	42
2	do not enforce our parcel owner rights, we run the	2 just	
3		3 (Expiration of three minutes.)	
2	There have been many threats of litigation	4 MS. KNAAK: Yolanda Knaak, Martis Peak	
5	to declare that we have abandoned those exclusive	5 here in Incline Village.	
6	beach rights, and I wish that the employees had	6 I wanted to, first of all, thank the Board	
7	been had gotten more information about why this	7 for protecting our beaches. It's sad that people	
8		8 don't understand that not following the beach deed,	
ç	did not live in Incline Village and did not have	9 we can end up having everyone in Reno at our	
1	parcel owner rights and instead chose to complain	10 beaches. So, I want thank the Board for protecting	
1	1 and encourage the employees to be upset.	11 our beaches.	
1	I hope the employees understand that that	12 Second, I did want to point out that at	
1	3 particular perk was not one that IVGID could give,	13 that meeting where there was the vote on the 25	
1	4 and that it was a risk to the parcel owners to give	14 million, there was Open Meeting violation, that I	
1	5 that perk.	15 don't know if it ever got recognized. The it's	
1	6 I'd also like to say that I'm hopeful that	16 not, you know, it's an Open Meeting violation to	
1	7 the employees and trustees can learn to work better	17 give information to the trustees that you do not	
1	8 together in the future. I think the employees, by	18 give to the public, and I was at that meeting, sat	
1	9 being so angry, are not helping themselves or the	19 through the entire meeting, and there was	
2	0 parcel owners for whom they provide services.	20 information on the fact that Duffield required	
2	1 I strongly appreciate the employees. They	21 option D to be picked. So that is very unfortunate	
2	2 are always very courteous and gracious to me as a	22 to have an Open Meeting violation. And I think	
2	3 parcel owner, and I think that if everyone would	23 because of the Open Meeting violation, it did	
2	4 step back and instead of being furious and calling	24 make end up making Sara look bad. So I wanted to	
2	5 each other names and saying that these people are	25 point that out.	
- 1	A	13	44
1	4: Also, I do hope everyone will be involved	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote:	44
1	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved		44
_	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote:	44
3	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting	 I have a letter here, and I will quote: "The Board is humbled to accept 	44
3	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting information from the Rec Center on fire prevention.	 I have a letter here, and I will quote: "The Board is humbled to accept the generous partnership made by 	44
3	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting information from the Rec Center on fire prevention. I personally have contacted our Congressman asking him to work towards opening some dirt roads that we	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote: 2 "The Board is humbled to accept 3 the generous partnership made by 4 the Foundation, and it would take	44
2 3 4 5 6	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting information from the Rec Center on fire prevention. I personally have contacted our Congressman asking him to work towards opening some dirt roads that we	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote: 2 "The Board is humbled to accept 3 the generous partnership made by 4 the Foundation, and it would take 5 an opportunity to pledge the	44
2 3 4 5 6	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting information from the Rec Center on fire prevention. I personally have contacted our Congressman asking him to work towards opening some dirt roads that we could possibly use for evacuation in the event of a fire and evacuation of Incline Village. So,	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote: 2 "The Board is humbled to accept 3 the generous partnership made by 4 the Foundation, and it would take 5 an opportunity to pledge the 6 support of the project as newly	44
2 3 4 5	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting information from the Rec Center on fire prevention. I personally have contacted our Congressman asking him to work towards opening some dirt roads that we could possibly use for evacuation in the event of a fire and evacuation of Incline Village. So, hopefully that will be proceeding.	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote: 2 "The Board is humbled to accept 3 the generous partnership made by 4 the Foundation, and it would take 5 an opportunity to pledge the 6 support of the project as newly 7 designed. The Board looks forward	44
2 3 2 5 6	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting information from the Rec Center on fire prevention. I personally have contacted our Congressman asking him to work towards opening some dirt roads that we could possibly use for evacuation in the event of a fire and evacuation of Incline Village. So, hopefully that will be proceeding. Thank you very much.	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote: 2 "The Board is humbled to accept 3 the generous partnership made by 4 the Foundation, and it would take 5 an opportunity to pledge the 6 support of the project as newly 7 designed. The Board looks forward 8 to a successful partnership, as	44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting information from the Rec Center on fire prevention. I personally have contacted our Congressman asking him to work towards opening some dirt roads that we could possibly use for evacuation in the event of a fire and evacuation of Incline Village. So, hopefully that will be proceeding. Thank you very much.	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote: 2 "The Board is humbled to accept 3 the generous partnership made by 4 the Foundation, and it would take 5 an opportunity to pledge the 6 support of the project as newly 7 designed. The Board looks forward 8 to a successful partnership, as 9 there is a full commitment to take	44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting information from the Rec Center on fire prevention. I personally have contacted our Congressman asking him to work towards opening some dirt roads that we could possibly use for evacuation in the event of a fire and evacuation of Incline Village. So, hopefully that will be proceeding. Thank you very much. CHAIR DENT: Last public comment, Mr. Cars.	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote: 2 "The Board is humbled to accept 3 the generous partnership made by 4 the Foundation, and it would take 5 an opportunity to pledge the 6 support of the project as newly 7 designed. The Board looks forward 8 to a successful partnership, as 9 there is a full commitment to take 10 the project through completion."	44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting information from the Rec Center on fire prevention. I personally have contacted our Congressman asking him to work towards opening some dirt roads that we could possibly use for evacuation in the event of a fire and evacuation of Incline Village. So, hopefully that will be proceeding. Thank you very much. CHAIR DENT: Last public comment, Mr. Cars. MR. CARS: Good evening, Trustees.	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote: 2 "The Board is humbled to accept 3 the generous partnership made by 4 the Foundation, and it would take 5 an opportunity to pledge the 6 support of the project as newly 7 designed. The Board looks forward 8 to a successful partnership, as 9 there is a full commitment to take 10 the project through completion." 11 Unquote. This letter clearly states	44
22 33 45 66 77 85 91 11 11	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting information from the Rec Center on fire prevention. I personally have contacted our Congressman asking him to work towards opening some dirt roads that we could possibly use for evacuation in the event of a fire and evacuation of Incline Village. So, hopefully that will be proceeding. Thank you very much. CHAIR DENT: Last public comment, Mr. Cars. MR. CARS: Good evening, Trustees.	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote: 2 "The Board is humbled to accept 3 the generous partnership made by 4 the Foundation, and it would take 5 an opportunity to pledge the 6 support of the project as newly 7 designed. The Board looks forward 8 to a successful partnership, as 9 there is a full commitment to take 10 the project through completion." 11 Unquote. This letter clearly states 12 unanimous support of project as newly designed.	44
22 32 55 66 77 88 99 11 11 11	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting information from the Rec Center on fire prevention. I personally have contacted our Congressman asking him to work towards opening some dirt roads that we could possibly use for evacuation in the event of a fire and evacuation of Incline Village. So, hopefully that will be proceeding. Thank you very much. CHAIR DENT: Last public comment, Mr. Cars. MR. CARS: Good evening, Trustees. Because of the constant misinformation	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote: 2 "The Board is humbled to accept 3 the generous partnership made by 4 the Foundation, and it would take 5 an opportunity to pledge the 6 support of the project as newly 7 designed. The Board looks forward 8 to a successful partnership, as 9 there is a full commitment to take 10 the project through completion." 11 Unquote. This letter clearly states 12 unanimous support of project as newly designed. 13 Due to the Nevada Open Meeting Law,	44
2 3 2 5 6 7 7 8 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting information from the Rec Center on fire prevention. I personally have contacted our Congressman asking him to work towards opening some dirt roads that we could possibly use for evacuation in the event of a fire and evacuation of Incline Village. So, hopefully that will be proceeding. Thank you very much. CHAIR DENT: Last public comment, Mr. Cars. MR. CARS: Good evening, Trustees. Because of the constant misinformation about the Duffield donation, \$26-million donation,	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote: 2 "The Board is humbled to accept 3 the generous partnership made by 4 the Foundation, and it would take 5 an opportunity to pledge the 6 support of the project as newly 7 designed. The Board looks forward 8 to a successful partnership, as 9 there is a full commitment to take 10 the project through completion." 11 Unquote. This letter clearly states 12 unanimous support of project as newly designed. 13 Due to the Nevada Open Meeting Law, 14 trustees are not to discuss behind closed doors or	44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting information from the Rec Center on fire prevention. I personally have contacted our Congressman asking him to work towards opening some dirt roads that we could possibly use for evacuation in the event of a fire and evacuation of Incline Village. So, hopefully that will be proceeding. Thank you very much. CHAIR DENT: Last public comment, Mr. Cars. MR. CARS: Good evening, Trustees. Because of the constant misinformation about the Duffield donation, \$26-million donation, of which our community lost because of Trustee Sara	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote: 2 "The Board is humbled to accept 3 the generous partnership made by 4 the Foundation, and it would take 5 an opportunity to pledge the 6 support of the project as newly 7 designed. The Board looks forward 8 to a successful partnership, as 9 there is a full commitment to take 10 the project through completion." 11 Unquote. This letter clearly states 12 unanimous support of project as newly designed. 13 Due to the Nevada Open Meeting Law, 14 trustees are not to discuss behind closed doors or 15 amongst themselves. It would have been the	44
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting information from the Rec Center on fire prevention. I personally have contacted our Congressman asking him to work towards opening some dirt roads that we could possibly use for evacuation in the event of a fire and evacuation of Incline Village. So, hopefully that will be proceeding. Thank you very much. CHAIR DENT: Last public comment, Mr. Cars. MR. CARS: Good evening, Trustees. Because of the constant misinformation about the Duffield donation, \$26-million donation, of which our community lost because of Trustee Sara Schmitz voted no to the design, it is now time to restate the facts.	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote: 2 "The Board is humbled to accept 3 the generous partnership made by 4 the Foundation, and it would take 5 an opportunity to pledge the 6 support of the project as newly 7 designed. The Board looks forward 8 to a successful partnership, as 9 there is a full commitment to take 10 the project through completion." 11 Unquote. This letter clearly states 12 unanimous support of project as newly designed. 13 Due to the Nevada Open Meeting Law, 14 trustees are not to discuss behind closed doors or 15 amongst themselves. It would have been the 16 responsibility of the GM to speak and communicate	44
2 2 3 3 2 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 6 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting information from the Rec Center on fire prevention. I personally have contacted our Congressman asking him to work towards opening some dirt roads that we could possibly use for evacuation in the event of a fire and evacuation of Incline Village. So, hopefully that will be proceeding. Thank you very much. CHAIR DENT: Last public comment, Mr. Cars. MR. CARS: Good evening, Trustees. Because of the constant misinformation about the Duffield donation, \$26-million donation, of which our community lost because of Trustee Sara Schmitz voted no to the design, it is now time to restate the facts.	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote: 2 "The Board is humbled to accept 3 the generous partnership made by 4 the Foundation, and it would take 5 an opportunity to pledge the 6 support of the project as newly 7 designed. The Board looks forward 8 to a successful partnership, as 9 there is a full commitment to take 10 the project through completion." 11 Unquote. This letter clearly states 12 unanimous support of project as newly designed. 13 Due to the Nevada Open Meeting Law, 14 trustees are not to discuss behind closed doors or 15 amongst themselves. It would have been the 16 responsibility of the GM to speak and communicate 17 clearly to each trustee that one hundred percent	44
22 33 45 66 77 88 99 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting information from the Rec Center on fire prevention. I personally have contacted our Congressman asking him to work towards opening some dirt roads that we could possibly use for evacuation in the event of a fire and evacuation of Incline Village. So, hopefully that will be proceeding. Thank you very much. CHAIR DENT: Last public comment, Mr. Cars. MR. CARS: Good evening, Trustees. Because of the constant misinformation about the Duffield donation, \$26-million donation, of which our community lost because of Trustee Sara Schmitz voted no to the design, it is now time to restate the facts. Trustee Schmitz first voted no on the	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote: 2 "The Board is humbled to accept 3 the generous partnership made by 4 the Foundation, and it would take 5 an opportunity to pledge the 6 support of the project as newly 7 designed. The Board looks forward 8 to a successful partnership, as 9 there is a full commitment to take 10 the project through completion." 11 Unquote. This letter clearly states 12 unanimous support of project as newly designed. 13 Due to the Nevada Open Meeting Law, 14 trustees are not to discuss behind closed doors or 15 amongst themselves. It would have been the 16 responsibility of the GM to speak and communicate 17 clearly to each trustee that one hundred percent 18 trustee support was needed for this incredibly	44
2 2 3 2 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting information from the Rec Center on fire prevention. I personally have contacted our Congressman asking him to work towards opening some dirt roads that we could possibly use for evacuation in the event of a fire and evacuation of Incline Village. So, hopefully that will be proceeding. Thank you very much. CHAIR DENT: Last public comment, Mr. Cars. MR. CARS: Good evening, Trustees. Because of the constant misinformation about the Duffield donation, \$26-million donation, of which our community lost because of Trustee Sara Schmitz voted no to the design, it is now time to restate the facts. Trustee Schmitz first voted no on the newly designed model because it did not include the	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote: 2 "The Board is humbled to accept 3 the generous partnership made by 4 the Foundation, and it would take 5 an opportunity to pledge the 6 support of the project as newly 7 designed. The Board looks forward 8 to a successful partnership, as 9 there is a full commitment to take 10 the project through completion." 11 Unquote. This letter clearly states 12 unanimous support of project as newly designed. 13 Due to the Nevada Open Meeting Law, 14 trustees are not to discuss behind closed doors or 15 amongst themselves. It would have been the 16 responsibility of the GM to speak and communicate 17 clearly to each trustee that one hundred percent 18 trustee support was needed for this incredibly 19 generous gift.	44
2 2 3 2 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting information from the Rec Center on fire prevention. I personally have contacted our Congressman asking him to work towards opening some dirt roads that we could possibly use for evacuation in the event of a fire and evacuation of Incline Village. So, hopefully that will be proceeding. Thank you very much. CHAIR DENT: Last public comment, Mr. Cars. MR. CARS: Good evening, Trustees. Because of the constant misinformation about the Duffield donation, \$26-million donation, of which our community lost because of Trustee Sara Schmitz voted no to the design, it is now time to restate the facts. Trustee Schmitz first voted no on the newly designed model because it did not include the gym that she wanted. After the no vote, she voted tyes to sign the letter of support.	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote: 2 "The Board is humbled to accept 3 the generous partnership made by 4 the Foundation, and it would take 5 an opportunity to pledge the 6 support of the project as newly 7 designed. The Board looks forward 8 to a successful partnership, as 9 there is a full commitment to take 10 the project through completion." 11 Unquote. This letter clearly states 12 unanimous support of project as newly designed. 13 Due to the Nevada Open Meeting Law, 14 trustees are not to discuss behind closed doors or 15 amongst themselves. It would have been the 16 responsibility of the GM to speak and communicate 17 clearly to each trustee that one hundred percent 18 trustee support was needed for this incredibly 19 generous gift. 20 I would be surprised if the GM at the time	44
22 33 45 66 77 88 99 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting information from the Rec Center on fire prevention. I personally have contacted our Congressman asking him to work towards opening some dirt roads that we could possibly use for evacuation in the event of a fire and evacuation of Incline Village. So, hopefully that will be proceeding. Thank you very much. CHAIR DENT: Last public comment, Mr. Cars. MR. CARS: Good evening, Trustees. Because of the constant misinformation about the Duffield donation, \$26-million donation, of which our community lost because of Trustee Sara Schmitz voted no to the design, it is now time to restate the facts. Trustee Schmitz first voted no on the newly designed model because it did not include the gym that she wanted. After the no vote, she voted 1 yes to sign the letter of support.	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote: 2 "The Board is humbled to accept 3 the generous partnership made by 4 the Foundation, and it would take 5 an opportunity to pledge the 6 support of the project as newly 7 designed. The Board looks forward 8 to a successful partnership, as 9 there is a full commitment to take 10 the project through completion." 11 Unquote. This letter clearly states 12 unanimous support of project as newly designed. 13 Due to the Nevada Open Meeting Law, 14 trustees are not to discuss behind closed doors or 15 amongst themselves. It would have been the 16 responsibility of the GM to speak and communicate 17 clearly to each trustee that one hundred percent 18 trustee support was needed for this incredibly 19 generous gift. 20 I would be surprised if the GM at the time 21 had not discussed one-on-one with each trustee prior	44
22 5 6 7 8 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting information from the Rec Center on fire prevention. I personally have contacted our Congressman asking him to work towards opening some dirt roads that we could possibly use for evacuation in the event of a fire and evacuation of Incline Village. So, hopefully that will be proceeding. Thank you very much. CHAIR DENT: Last public comment, Mr. Cars. MR. CARS: Good evening, Trustees. Because of the constant misinformation about the Duffield donation, \$26-million donation, of which our community lost because of Trustee Sara Schmitz voted no to the design, it is now time to restate the facts. Trustee Schmitz first voted no on the newly designed model because it did not include the gym that she wanted. After the no vote, she voted tyes to sign the letter of support. Now, originally, it was one vote, but	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote: 2 "The Board is humbled to accept 3 the generous partnership made by 4 the Foundation, and it would take 5 an opportunity to pledge the 6 support of the project as newly 7 designed. The Board looks forward 8 to a successful partnership, as 9 there is a full commitment to take 10 the project through completion." 11 Unquote. This letter clearly states 12 unanimous support of project as newly designed. 13 Due to the Nevada Open Meeting Law, 14 trustees are not to discuss behind closed doors or 15 amongst themselves. It would have been the 16 responsibility of the GM to speak and communicate 17 clearly to each trustee that one hundred percent 18 trustee support was needed for this incredibly 19 generous gift. 20 I would be surprised if the GM at the time 21 had not discussed one-on-one with each trustee prior 22 to having this on the agenda. Very clear rules of	44
2 2 3 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting information from the Rec Center on fire prevention. I personally have contacted our Congressman asking him to work towards opening some dirt roads that we could possibly use for evacuation in the event of a fire and evacuation of Incline Village. So, hopefully that will be proceeding. Thank you very much. CHAIR DENT: Last public comment, Mr. Cars. MR. CARS: Good evening, Trustees. Because of the constant misinformation about the Duffield donation, \$26-million donation, of which our community lost because of Trustee Sara Schmitz voted no to the design, it is now time to restate the facts. Trustee Schmitz first voted no on the newly designed model because it did not include the gym that she wanted. After the no vote, she voted yes to sign the letter of support. Now, originally, it was one vote, but	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote: 2 "The Board is humbled to accept 3 the generous partnership made by 4 the Foundation, and it would take 5 an opportunity to pledge the 6 support of the project as newly 7 designed. The Board looks forward 8 to a successful partnership, as 9 there is a full commitment to take 10 the project through completion." 11 Unquote. This letter clearly states 12 unanimous support of project as newly designed. 13 Due to the Nevada Open Meeting Law, 14 trustees are not to discuss behind closed doors or 15 amongst themselves. It would have been the 16 responsibility of the GM to speak and communicate 17 clearly to each trustee that one hundred percent 18 trustee support was needed for this incredibly 19 generous gift. 20 I would be surprised if the GM at the time 21 had not discussed one-on-one with each trustee prior 22 to having this on the agenda. Very clear rules of 23 engagement for this donation and unanimous support	44
2 2 3 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	Also, I do hope everyone will be involved in the fire drill on Wednesday and getting information from the Rec Center on fire prevention. I personally have contacted our Congressman asking him to work towards opening some dirt roads that we could possibly use for evacuation in the event of a fire and evacuation of Incline Village. So, hopefully that will be proceeding. Thank you very much. CHAIR DENT: Last public comment, Mr. Cars. MR. CARS: Good evening, Trustees. Because of the constant misinformation about the Duffield donation, \$26-million donation, of which our community lost because of Trustee Sara Schmitz voted no to the design, it is now time to restate the facts. Trustee Schmitz first voted no on the newly designed model because it did not include the gym that she wanted. After the no vote, she voted yes to sign the letter of support. Now, originally, it was one vote, but Trustee Schmitz requested that the vote be split into two. This is because she wanted to vote no on	1 I have a letter here, and I will quote: 2 "The Board is humbled to accept 3 the generous partnership made by 4 the Foundation, and it would take 5 an opportunity to pledge the 6 support of the project as newly 7 designed. The Board looks forward 8 to a successful partnership, as 9 there is a full commitment to take 10 the project through completion." 11 Unquote. This letter clearly states 12 unanimous support of project as newly designed. 13 Due to the Nevada Open Meeting Law, 14 trustees are not to discuss behind closed doors or 15 amongst themselves. It would have been the 16 responsibility of the GM to speak and communicate 17 clearly to each trustee that one hundred percent 18 trustee support was needed for this incredibly 19 generous gift. 20 I would be surprised if the GM at the time 21 had not discussed one-on-one with each trustee prior 22 to having this on the agenda. Very clear rules of 23 engagement for this donation and unanimous support 24 was required. The other four trustees understood	44

	45	46
1 The remodel of the facilities was	1 statements of IVGID or its Audit Committee.	40
2 purposefully designed to allow for the gym expansion	2 Thank you.	
3 that Trustee Schmitz wanted but voted no on. IVGID	3 CHAIR DENT: Thank you for that.	
4 had money now and had money then to support the	4 Closing out item C. Moving on to item D.	
5 expansion.	5 D. APPROVAL OF AGENDA	
6 To this day, I say to everyone in our	6 CHAIR DENT: Approval of the agenda. Any	
7 community, who in their right mind would say no to a	7 changes?	
8 \$26-million donation? This was and will always be a	8 TRUSTEE TONKING: Can I move E 3 off	
9 mind-boggling contradiction. Again, how would	9 consent to general business?	
10 anyone in their right mind turn down 26 million in	10 CHAIR DENT: Yes. We will make that new F	
11 one vote, and then agree to sign a letter approving	11 1. Everyone okay with that? Okay. And then we	
12 it in another?	12 will do we leave the golf item to discuss the	
13 To reiterate, the letter clearly states	13 next steps?	
14 the trustees unanimously supported the	14 TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes, let's do that.	
15 newly-designed project. So residents of Incline, if	15 CHAIR DENT: Everyone okay with that?	
16 you hear and read anything to the contrary, it's a	16 Okay. All right. The agenda is approved.	
17 twisted story, and it's not a fact.	17 Moving item E 3 to become F 1. That will close out	
18 Thank you.	18 approval of the agenda, item D. Moving on to item	
19 CHAIR DENT: All right. That will close	19 E.	
20 out our item C, initial public comment. Moving	20 E. CONSENT CALENDAR	
21 on	21 CHAIR DENT: Consent calendar. Is there a	
22 Go ahead.	22 motion to accept the consent calendar?	
23 MR. NELSON: Just a reminder to the	23 TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of	
24 community that the public comments represent the	24 Trustees approve the consent calendar with changes	
25 personal views of the speaker, not official	25 that were sent this with updated changes.	
	47	48
1 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there	47 1 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the	48
1 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there 2 a second?		48
	1 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the	48
2 a second?	1 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the 2 various as this came up on our last agenda, we	48
2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second.	1 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the 2 various as this came up on our last agenda, we 3 were going to have two different alternatives. One	48
2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and	1 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the 2 various as this came up on our last agenda, we 3 were going to have two different alternatives. One 4 was to go forward with an RFP process, the other one	48
2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion?	1 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the 2 various as this came up on our last agenda, we 3 were going to have two different alternatives. One 4 was to go forward with an RFP process, the other one 5 was to actually potentially move forward with the	48
2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 Seeing none, call for question. All those	1 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the 2 various as this came up on our last agenda, we 3 were going to have two different alternatives. One 4 was to go forward with an RFP process, the other one 5 was to actually potentially move forward with the 6 engagement with Moss Adams.	48
2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 Seeing none, call for question. All those 7 in favor, state aye.	1 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the 2 various as this came up on our last agenda, we 3 were going to have two different alternatives. One 4 was to go forward with an RFP process, the other one 5 was to actually potentially move forward with the 6 engagement with Moss Adams. 7 In discussion with staff, we wanted to	48
2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 Seeing none, call for question. All those 7 in favor, state aye. 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.	1 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the 2 various as this came up on our last agenda, we 3 were going to have two different alternatives. One 4 was to go forward with an RFP process, the other one 5 was to actually potentially move forward with the 6 engagement with Moss Adams. 7 In discussion with staff, we wanted to 8 come forward with the recommendation that we go out 9 for an RFP. So at this point, if we wanted to do 10 one of those other alternatives, it's still on the	48
2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 Seeing none, call for question. All those 7 in favor, state aye. 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 9 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. 10 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye.	1 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the 2 various as this came up on our last agenda, we 3 were going to have two different alternatives. One 4 was to go forward with an RFP process, the other one 5 was to actually potentially move forward with the 6 engagement with Moss Adams. 7 In discussion with staff, we wanted to 8 come forward with the recommendation that we go out 9 for an RFP. So at this point, if we wanted to do 10 one of those other alternatives, it's still on the 11 table, but it is our recommendation that we actually	48
2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 Seeing none, call for question. All those 7 in favor, state aye. 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 9 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. 10 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.	1 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the 2 various as this came up on our last agenda, we 3 were going to have two different alternatives. One 4 was to go forward with an RFP process, the other one 5 was to actually potentially move forward with the 6 engagement with Moss Adams. 7 In discussion with staff, we wanted to 8 come forward with the recommendation that we go out 9 for an RFP. So at this point, if we wanted to do 10 one of those other alternatives, it's still on the	48
2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 Seeing none, call for question. All those 7 in favor, state aye. 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 9 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. 10 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 12 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 13 Consent calendar items E 1 and item E 2	1 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the 2 various as this came up on our last agenda, we 3 were going to have two different alternatives. One 4 was to go forward with an RFP process, the other one 5 was to actually potentially move forward with the 6 engagement with Moss Adams. 7 In discussion with staff, we wanted to 8 come forward with the recommendation that we go out 9 for an RFP. So at this point, if we wanted to do 10 one of those other alternatives, it's still on the 11 table, but it is our recommendation that we actually	48
2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 Seeing none, call for question. All those 7 in favor, state aye. 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 9 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. 10 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 12 CHAIR DENT: Aye.	1 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the 2 various as this came up on our last agenda, we 3 were going to have two different alternatives. One 4 was to go forward with an RFP process, the other one 5 was to actually potentially move forward with the 6 engagement with Moss Adams. 7 In discussion with staff, we wanted to 8 come forward with the recommendation that we go out 9 for an RFP. So at this point, if we wanted to do 10 one of those other alternatives, it's still on the 11 table, but it is our recommendation that we actually 12 go out for an RFP on this particular scope of work.	48
2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 Seeing none, call for question. All those 7 in favor, state aye. 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 9 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. 10 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 12 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 13 Consent calendar items E 1 and item E 2 14 are approved. Moving on to item F 1, formally E 3. 15 F. GENERAL BUSINESS	1 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the 2 various as this came up on our last agenda, we 3 were going to have two different alternatives. One 4 was to go forward with an RFP process, the other one 5 was to actually potentially move forward with the 6 engagement with Moss Adams. 7 In discussion with staff, we wanted to 8 come forward with the recommendation that we go out 9 for an RFP. So at this point, if we wanted to do 10 one of those other alternatives, it's still on the 11 table, but it is our recommendation that we actually 12 go out for an RFP on this particular scope of work. 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm confused with the	48
2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 Seeing none, call for question. All those 7 in favor, state aye. 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 9 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. 10 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 12 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 13 Consent calendar items E 1 and item E 2 14 are approved. Moving on to item F 1, formally E 3.	1 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the 2 various as this came up on our last agenda, we 3 were going to have two different alternatives. One 4 was to go forward with an RFP process, the other one 5 was to actually potentially move forward with the 6 engagement with Moss Adams. 7 In discussion with staff, we wanted to 8 come forward with the recommendation that we go out 9 for an RFP. So at this point, if we wanted to do 10 one of those other alternatives, it's still on the 11 table, but it is our recommendation that we actually 12 go out for an RFP on this particular scope of work. 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm confused with the 14 alternative section in 5. It says: Revised the	48
2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 Seeing none, call for question. All those 7 in favor, state aye. 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 9 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. 10 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 12 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 13 Consent calendar items E 1 and item E 2 14 are approved. Moving on to item F 1, formally E 3. 15 F. GENERAL BUSINESS	1 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the 2 various as this came up on our last agenda, we 3 were going to have two different alternatives. One 4 was to go forward with an RFP process, the other one 5 was to actually potentially move forward with the 6 engagement with Moss Adams. 7 In discussion with staff, we wanted to 8 come forward with the recommendation that we go out 9 for an RFP. So at this point, if we wanted to do 10 one of those other alternatives, it's still on the 11 table, but it is our recommendation that we actually 12 go out for an RFP on this particular scope of work. 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm confused with the 14 alternative section in 5. It says: Revised the 15 scope of work.	48
2 a second? 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 5 seconded. Any further discussion? 6 Seeing none, call for question. All those 7 in favor, state aye. 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. 9 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. 10 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. 12 CHAIR DENT: Aye. 13 Consent calendar items E 1 and item E 2 14 are approved. Moving on to item F 1, formally E 3. 15 F. GENERAL BUSINESS 16 F 1.	1 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the 2 various as this came up on our last agenda, we 3 were going to have two different alternatives. One 4 was to go forward with an RFP process, the other one 5 was to actually potentially move forward with the 6 engagement with Moss Adams. 7 In discussion with staff, we wanted to 8 come forward with the recommendation that we go out 9 for an RFP. So at this point, if we wanted to do 10 one of those other alternatives, it's still on the 11 table, but it is our recommendation that we actually 12 go out for an RFP on this particular scope of work. 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm confused with the 14 alternative section in 5. It says: Revised the 15 scope of work. 16 I'm okay with it, so I don't need that 17 alternative. But then number 2 on it is put the	48
TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion? Seeing none, call for question. All those in favor, state aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye. Consent calendar items E 1 and item E 2 are approved. Moving on to item F 1, formally E 3. F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly approve Trustee Schmitz and staff to prepare and solicit an RFP for the point of sale assessment.	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the various as this came up on our last agenda, we were going to have two different alternatives. One was to go forward with an RFP process, the other one was to actually potentially move forward with the engagement with Moss Adams. In discussion with staff, we wanted to come forward with the recommendation that we go out for an RFP. So at this point, if we wanted to do one of those other alternatives, it's still on the table, but it is our recommendation that we actually go out for an RFP on this particular scope of work. TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm confused with the alternative section in 5. It says: Revised the scope of work. I'm okay with it, so I don't need that alternative. But then number 2 on it is put the	48
TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion? Seeing none, call for question. All those in favor, state aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye. Consent calendar items E 1 and item E 2 are approved. Moving on to item F 1, formally E 3. F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly approve Trustee Schmitz and staff to prepare and	1 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the 2 various as this came up on our last agenda, we 3 were going to have two different alternatives. One 4 was to go forward with an RFP process, the other one 5 was to actually potentially move forward with the 6 engagement with Moss Adams. 7 In discussion with staff, we wanted to 8 come forward with the recommendation that we go out 9 for an RFP. So at this point, if we wanted to do 10 one of those other alternatives, it's still on the 11 table, but it is our recommendation that we actually 12 go out for an RFP on this particular scope of work. 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm confused with the 14 alternative section in 5. It says: Revised the 15 scope of work. 16 I'm okay with it, so I don't need that 17 alternative. But then number 2 on it is put the	48
TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion? Seeing none, call for question. All those in favor, state aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye. Consent calendar items E 1 and item E 2 are approved. Moving on to item F 1, formally E 3. F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly approve Trustee Schmitz and staff to prepare and solicit an RFP for the point of sale assessment.	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the various as this came up on our last agenda, we were going to have two different alternatives. One was to go forward with an RFP process, the other one was to actually potentially move forward with the engagement with Moss Adams. In discussion with staff, we wanted to come forward with the recommendation that we go out for an RFP. So at this point, if we wanted to do one of those other alternatives, it's still on the table, but it is our recommendation that we actually go out for an RFP on this particular scope of work. TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm confused with the alternative section in 5. It says: Revised the scope of work. I'm okay with it, so I don't need that alternative. But then number 2 on it is put the motion is to do, so it's not an alternative. It is	48
TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion? Seeing none, call for question. All those in favor, state aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye. Consent calendar items E 1 and item E 2 are approved. Moving on to item F 1, formally E 3. F. GENERAL BUSINESS F. CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly approve Trustee Schmitz and staff to prepare and solicit an RFP for the point of sale assessment.	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the various as this came up on our last agenda, we were going to have two different alternatives. One was to go forward with an RFP process, the other one was to actually potentially move forward with the engagement with Moss Adams. In discussion with staff, we wanted to come forward with the recommendation that we go out for an RFP. So at this point, if we wanted to do one of those other alternatives, it's still on the table, but it is our recommendation that we actually go out for an RFP on this particular scope of work. TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm confused with the alternative section in 5. It says: Revised the scope of work. I'm okay with it, so I don't need that alternative. But then number 2 on it is put the project out to RFP, and thought that's what the motion is to do, so it's not an alternative. It is	48
TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion? Seeing none, call for question. All those in favor, state aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye. COnsent calendar items E 1 and item E 2 are approved. Moving on to item F 1, formally E 3. F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly approve Trustee Schmitz and staff to prepare and solicit an RFP for the point of sale assessment. TRUSTEE TONKING: I think, Trustee TRUSTEE TONKING: I think, Trustee	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the various as this came up on our last agenda, we were going to have two different alternatives. One was to go forward with an RFP process, the other one was to actually potentially move forward with the engagement with Moss Adams. In discussion with staff, we wanted to come forward with the recommendation that we go out for an RFP. So at this point, if we wanted to do one of those other alternatives, it's still on the table, but it is our recommendation that we actually go out for an RFP on this particular scope of work. TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm confused with the alternative section in 5. It says: Revised the scope of work. I'm okay with it, so I don't need that alternative. But then number 2 on it is put the project out to RFP, and thought that's what the motion is to do, so it's not an alternative. It is what we're doing.	48
TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion? Seeing none, call for question. All those in favor, state aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye. Consent calendar items E 1 and item E 2 are approved. Moving on to item F 1, formally E 3. F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly approve Trustee Schmitz and staff to prepare and solicit an RFP for the point of sale assessment. TRUSTEE TONKING: I think, Trustee	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the various as this came up on our last agenda, we were going to have two different alternatives. One was to go forward with an RFP process, the other one was to actually potentially move forward with the engagement with Moss Adams. In discussion with staff, we wanted to come forward with the recommendation that we go out for an RFP. So at this point, if we wanted to do one of those other alternatives, it's still on the table, but it is our recommendation that we actually go out for an RFP on this particular scope of work. TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm confused with the alternative section in 5. It says: Revised the scope of work. I'm okay with it, so I don't need that alternative. But then number 2 on it is put the project out to RFP, and thought that's what the motion is to do, so it's not an alternative. It is what we're doing. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: No. It was the original memo, and even in the original memo, we had two	48
TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion? Seeing none, call for question. All those in favor, state aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye. COnsent calendar items E 1 and item E 2 are approved. Moving on to item F 1, formally E 3. F. GENERAL BUSINESS F 1. CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly approve Trustee Schmitz and staff to prepare and solicit an RFP for the point of sale assessment. TRUSTEE TONKING: I think, Trustee TRUSTEE TONKING: I think, Trustee	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we listed the various as this came up on our last agenda, we were going to have two different alternatives. One was to go forward with an RFP process, the other one sate to actually potentially move forward with the engagement with Moss Adams. In discussion with staff, we wanted to come forward with the recommendation that we go out for an RFP. So at this point, if we wanted to do one of those other alternatives, it's still on the table, but it is our recommendation that we actually go out for an RFP on this particular scope of work. TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm confused with the alternative section in 5. It says: Revised the scope of work. I'm okay with it, so I don't need that I'alternative. But then number 2 on it is put the project out to RFP, and thought that's what the motion is to do, so it's not an alternative. It is what we're doing. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: No. It was the original memo, and even in the original memo, we had two options. One was the RFP, the other one is move	48

49 1 just wanted to make sure that I was understanding	50 1 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye.
what we're voting on.	2 CHAIR DENT: Aye.
3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Yeah. And it was at the	3 Opposed? Motion passes, 5/0. All right.
4 Board's direction that I worked with staff.	4 That will close out item F 1. Moving on to item F
5 Mr. Gove worked with me on this, and we came back	5 2.
6 with this proposal. So that was the direction that	6 F 2.
7 the Board had given the two of us. And we felt that	7 CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly
8 our recommendation is to go out to an RFP, see what	8 appoint members of the committee to the Board
9 other responses we get, bring that back to the	9 advisory committee for golf, found on pages 171
10 Board, and take it from there.	10 through 204 of your board packet.
11 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm ready to make a	11 TRUSTEE TONKING: So, because our proposal
12 motion. I just needed that clarified.	12 said "must be present," we could not allow other
13 I move that the Board authorize Trustee	13 opportunities for people to engage in this
14 Schmitz and staff to prepare and solicit an RFP for	14 committee, and so we my thought was so we've
15 the point of sale system assessment.	15 canceled it. But my thought was we could provide
16 CHAIR DENT: There's a motion. Is there a	16 alternatives for people who can't be in person, for
17 second?	17 example, Zoom, or a way to, like, answer the
18 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I'll second.	18 questions that we can allow space for people to
19 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and	19 contribute if they would like to.
20 seconded. Any further discussion by the Board?	20 I understand there's a concern that if
21 Seeing none, call for the question. All	21 they can't make this, that they may not be able to
22 those in favor, state aye.	22 make others.
23 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.	23 As the chair of that committee, I'll make
24 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.	24 sure that we're all deciding on dates and times that
25 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.	25 work for the whole committee, not just around our
,	
51	52
1 board meetings.	1 answers. We've got nine. I think there should be
board meetings. CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on	1 answers. We've got nine. I think there should be2 four out of those nine that we could choose from, so
1 board meetings.2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on3 this item?	 1 answers. We've got nine. I think there should be 2 four out of those nine that we could choose from, so 3 I don't see the need to open it up.
1 board meetings. 2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 3 this item? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So what is the proposed	 1 answers. We've got nine. I think there should be 2 four out of those nine that we could choose from, so 3 I don't see the need to open it up. 4 If we only had two or three, I could see
1 board meetings. 2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 3 this item? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So what is the proposed 5 action?	 1 answers. We've got nine. I think there should be 2 four out of those nine that we could choose from, so 3 I don't see the need to open it up. 4 If we only had two or three, I could see 5 the reason for opening it back up, but I don't with
1 board meetings. 2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 3 this item? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So what is the proposed 5 action? 6 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's just that we allow	 answers. We've got nine. I think there should be four out of those nine that we could choose from, so I don't see the need to open it up. If we only had two or three, I could see the reason for opening it back up, but I don't with nine already.
1 board meetings. 2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 3 this item? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So what is the proposed 5 action? 6 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's just that we allow 7 alternatives, other than being physically present.	 1 answers. We've got nine. I think there should be 2 four out of those nine that we could choose from, so 3 I don't see the need to open it up. 4 If we only had two or three, I could see 5 the reason for opening it back up, but I don't with 6 nine already. 7 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think we heard several
1 board meetings. 2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 3 this item? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So what is the proposed 5 action? 6 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's just that we allow 7 alternatives, other than being physically present. 8 So, like a Zoom alternative or an alternative to,	 1 answers. We've got nine. I think there should be 2 four out of those nine that we could choose from, so 3 I don't see the need to open it up. 4 If we only had two or three, I could see 5 the reason for opening it back up, but I don't with 6 nine already. 7 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think we heard several 8 speakers in public comment disappointed that it
1 board meetings. 2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 3 this item? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So what is the proposed 5 action? 6 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's just that we allow 7 alternatives, other than being physically present. 8 So, like a Zoom alternative or an alternative to, 9 like, meet with each of us, or something to create a	 answers. We've got nine. I think there should be four out of those nine that we could choose from, so I don't see the need to open it up. If we only had two or three, I could see the reason for opening it back up, but I don't with nine already. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think we heard several speakers in public comment disappointed that it hadn't attracted a wider audience, and I think
1 board meetings. 2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 3 this item? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So what is the proposed 5 action? 6 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's just that we allow 7 alternatives, other than being physically present. 8 So, like a Zoom alternative or an alternative to, 9 like, meet with each of us, or something to create a 10 space for people who can't be here.	 1 answers. We've got nine. I think there should be 2 four out of those nine that we could choose from, so 3 I don't see the need to open it up. 4 If we only had two or three, I could see 5 the reason for opening it back up, but I don't with 6 nine already. 7 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think we heard several 8 speakers in public comment disappointed that it 9 hadn't attracted a wider audience, and I think 10 there's some good points made as to why that may not
1 board meetings. 2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 3 this item? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So what is the proposed 5 action? 6 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's just that we allow 7 alternatives, other than being physically present. 8 So, like a Zoom alternative or an alternative to, 9 like, meet with each of us, or something to create a 10 space for people who can't be here. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So is this going to go	1 answers. We've got nine. I think there should be 2 four out of those nine that we could choose from, so 3 I don't see the need to open it up. 4 If we only had two or three, I could see 5 the reason for opening it back up, but I don't with 6 nine already. 7 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think we heard several 8 speakers in public comment disappointed that it 9 hadn't attracted a wider audience, and I think 10 there's some good points made as to why that may not 11 have happened. I know there was some delays in the
1 board meetings. 2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 3 this item? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So what is the proposed 5 action? 6 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's just that we allow 7 alternatives, other than being physically present. 8 So, like a Zoom alternative or an alternative to, 9 like, meet with each of us, or something to create a 10 space for people who can't be here. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So is this going to go 12 on to our next meeting on the long range calendar?	1 answers. We've got nine. I think there should be 2 four out of those nine that we could choose from, so 3 I don't see the need to open it up. 4 If we only had two or three, I could see 5 the reason for opening it back up, but I don't with 6 nine already. 7 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think we heard several 8 speakers in public comment disappointed that it 9 hadn't attracted a wider audience, and I think 10 there's some good points made as to why that may not 11 have happened. I know there was some delays in the 12 actually getting the advert placed as well.
1 board meetings. 2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 3 this item? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So what is the proposed 5 action? 6 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's just that we allow 7 alternatives, other than being physically present. 8 So, like a Zoom alternative or an alternative to, 9 like, meet with each of us, or something to create a 10 space for people who can't be here. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So is this going to go 12 on to our next meeting on the long range calendar? 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I believe so.	answers. We've got nine. I think there should be four out of those nine that we could choose from, so I don't see the need to open it up. If we only had two or three, I could see the reason for opening it back up, but I don't with nine already. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think we heard several speakers in public comment disappointed that it hadn't attracted a wider audience, and I think there's some good points made as to why that may not have happened. I know there was some delays in the actually getting the advert placed as well. So I'm not opposed to actually opening up
1 board meetings. 2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 3 this item? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So what is the proposed 5 action? 6 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's just that we allow 7 alternatives, other than being physically present. 8 So, like a Zoom alternative or an alternative to, 9 like, meet with each of us, or something to create a 10 space for people who can't be here. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So is this going to go 12 on to our next meeting on the long range calendar? 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I believe so. 14 CHAIR DENT: That would be the intent.	1 answers. We've got nine. I think there should be 2 four out of those nine that we could choose from, so 3 I don't see the need to open it up. 4 If we only had two or three, I could see 5 the reason for opening it back up, but I don't with 6 nine already. 7 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think we heard several 8 speakers in public comment disappointed that it 9 hadn't attracted a wider audience, and I think 10 there's some good points made as to why that may not 11 have happened. I know there was some delays in the 12 actually getting the advert placed as well. 13 So I'm not opposed to actually opening up 14 for further given that we have an extra two
1 board meetings. 2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 3 this item? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So what is the proposed 5 action? 6 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's just that we allow 7 alternatives, other than being physically present. 8 So, like a Zoom alternative or an alternative to, 9 like, meet with each of us, or something to create a 10 space for people who can't be here. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So is this going to go 12 on to our next meeting on the long range calendar? 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I believe so. 14 CHAIR DENT: That would be the intent. 15 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Are you seeking further	1 answers. We've got nine. I think there should be 2 four out of those nine that we could choose from, so 3 I don't see the need to open it up. 4 If we only had two or three, I could see 5 the reason for opening it back up, but I don't with 6 nine already. 7 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think we heard several 8 speakers in public comment disappointed that it 9 hadn't attracted a wider audience, and I think 10 there's some good points made as to why that may not 11 have happened. I know there was some delays in the 12 actually getting the advert placed as well. 13 So I'm not opposed to actually opening up 14 for further given that we have an extra two 15 weeks, give people the opportunity to see what's
1 board meetings. 2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 3 this item? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So what is the proposed 5 action? 6 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's just that we allow 7 alternatives, other than being physically present. 8 So, like a Zoom alternative or an alternative to, 9 like, meet with each of us, or something to create a 10 space for people who can't be here. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So is this going to go 12 on to our next meeting on the long range calendar? 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I believe so. 14 CHAIR DENT: That would be the intent. 15 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Are you seeking further 16 applications as well?	answers. We've got nine. I think there should be four out of those nine that we could choose from, so I don't see the need to open it up. If we only had two or three, I could see the reason for opening it back up, but I don't with nine already. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think we heard several speakers in public comment disappointed that it hadn't attracted a wider audience, and I think there's some good points made as to why that may not have happened. I know there was some delays in the actually getting the advert placed as well. So I'm not opposed to actually opening up for further given that we have an extra two weeks, give people the opportunity to see what's there.
1 board meetings. 2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 3 this item? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So what is the proposed 5 action? 6 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's just that we allow 7 alternatives, other than being physically present. 8 So, like a Zoom alternative or an alternative to, 9 like, meet with each of us, or something to create a 10 space for people who can't be here. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So is this going to go 12 on to our next meeting on the long range calendar? 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I believe so. 14 CHAIR DENT: That would be the intent. 15 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Are you seeking further 16 applications as well? 17 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm not opposed.	answers. We've got nine. I think there should be four out of those nine that we could choose from, so I don't see the need to open it up. If we only had two or three, I could see the reason for opening it back up, but I don't with nine already. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think we heard several speakers in public comment disappointed that it hadn't attracted a wider audience, and I think there's some good points made as to why that may not have happened. I know there was some delays in the actually getting the advert placed as well. So I'm not opposed to actually opening up for further given that we have an extra two weeks, give people the opportunity to see what's there. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We advertised that
1 board meetings. 2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 3 this item? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So what is the proposed 5 action? 6 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's just that we allow 7 alternatives, other than being physically present. 8 So, like a Zoom alternative or an alternative to, 9 like, meet with each of us, or something to create a 10 space for people who can't be here. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So is this going to go 12 on to our next meeting on the long range calendar? 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I believe so. 14 CHAIR DENT: That would be the intent. 15 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Are you seeking further 16 applications as well? 17 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm not opposed. 18 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I think one other time,	answers. We've got nine. I think there should be four out of those nine that we could choose from, so I don't see the need to open it up. If we only had two or three, I could see the reason for opening it back up, but I don't with nine already. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think we heard several speakers in public comment disappointed that it hadn't attracted a wider audience, and I think there's some good points made as to why that may not have happened. I know there was some delays in the actually getting the advert placed as well. So I'm not opposed to actually opening up for further given that we have an extra two weeks, give people the opportunity to see what's there. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We advertised that
1 board meetings. 2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 3 this item? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So what is the proposed 5 action? 6 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's just that we allow 7 alternatives, other than being physically present. 8 So, like a Zoom alternative or an alternative to, 9 like, meet with each of us, or something to create a 10 space for people who can't be here. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So is this going to go 12 on to our next meeting on the long range calendar? 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I believe so. 14 CHAIR DENT: That would be the intent. 15 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Are you seeking further 16 applications as well? 17 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm not opposed. 18 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I think one other time, 19 I'd asked for an extension so we could get more	answers. We've got nine. I think there should be four out of those nine that we could choose from, so I don't see the need to open it up. If we only had two or three, I could see the reason for opening it back up, but I don't with nine already. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think we heard several speakers in public comment disappointed that it hadn't attracted a wider audience, and I think there's some good points made as to why that may not have happened. I know there was some delays in the actually getting the advert placed as well. So I'm not opposed to actually opening up for further given that we have an extra two sweeks, give people the opportunity to see what's there. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We advertised that speople must be present. And I think that if this is
1 board meetings. 2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 3 this item? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So what is the proposed 5 action? 6 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's just that we allow 7 alternatives, other than being physically present. 8 So, like a Zoom alternative or an alternative to, 9 like, meet with each of us, or something to create a 10 space for people who can't be here. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So is this going to go 12 on to our next meeting on the long range calendar? 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I believe so. 14 CHAIR DENT: That would be the intent. 15 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Are you seeking further 16 applications as well? 17 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm not opposed. 18 TRUSTEE TONKING: I think one other time, 19 I'd asked for an extension so we could get more 20 applicants, and I was told, no, we've got a	answers. We've got nine. I think there should be four out of those nine that we could choose from, so I don't see the need to open it up. If we only had two or three, I could see the reason for opening it back up, but I don't with nine already. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think we heard several speakers in public comment disappointed that it hadn't attracted a wider audience, and I think there's some good points made as to why that may not have happened. I know there was some delays in the actually getting the advert placed as well. So I'm not opposed to actually opening up for further given that we have an extra two weeks, give people the opportunity to see what's there. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We advertised that people must be present. And I think that if this is what we're planning to do, as I understand that
1 board meetings. 2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 3 this item? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So what is the proposed 5 action? 6 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's just that we allow 7 alternatives, other than being physically present. 8 So, like a Zoom alternative or an alternative to, 9 like, meet with each of us, or something to create a 10 space for people who can't be here. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So is this going to go 12 on to our next meeting on the long range calendar? 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I believe so. 14 CHAIR DENT: That would be the intent. 15 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Are you seeking further 16 applications as well? 17 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm not opposed. 18 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I think one other time, 19 I'd asked for an extension so we could get more 20 applicants, and I was told, no, we've got a 21 sufficient number, and we need to stick to what	1 answers. We've got nine. I think there should be 2 four out of those nine that we could choose from, so 3 I don't see the need to open it up. 4 If we only had two or three, I could see 5 the reason for opening it back up, but I don't with 6 nine already. 7 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think we heard several 8 speakers in public comment disappointed that it 9 hadn't attracted a wider audience, and I think 10 there's some good points made as to why that may not 11 have happened. I know there was some delays in the 12 actually getting the advert placed as well. 13 So I'm not opposed to actually opening up 14 for further given that we have an extra two 15 weeks, give people the opportunity to see what's 16 there. 17 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We advertised that 18 people must be present. And I think that if this is 19 what we're planning to do, as I understand that 20 people did have commitments and tickets and things 21 like that, but I think that we need to be clear,
1 board meetings. 2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 3 this item? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So what is the proposed 5 action? 6 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's just that we allow 7 alternatives, other than being physically present. 8 So, like a Zoom alternative or an alternative to, 9 like, meet with each of us, or something to create a 10 space for people who can't be here. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So is this going to go 12 on to our next meeting on the long range calendar? 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I believe so. 14 CHAIR DENT: That would be the intent. 15 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Are you seeking further 16 applications as well? 17 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm not opposed. 18 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I think one other time, 19 I'd asked for an extension so we could get more 20 applicants, and I was told, no, we've got a 21 sufficient number, and we need to stick to what 22 we've said.	answers. We've got nine. I think there should be four out of those nine that we could choose from, so I don't see the need to open it up. If we only had two or three, I could see the reason for opening it back up, but I don't with nine already. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think we heard several speakers in public comment disappointed that it hadn't attracted a wider audience, and I think there's some good points made as to why that may not have happened. I know there was some delays in the actually getting the advert placed as well. So I'm not opposed to actually opening up for further given that we have an extra two sweeks, give people the opportunity to see what's there. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We advertised that speople must be present. And I think that if this is what we're planning to do, as I understand that people did have commitments and tickets and things like that, but I think that we need to be clear,
1 board meetings. 2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 3 this item? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So what is the proposed 5 action? 6 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's just that we allow 7 alternatives, other than being physically present. 8 So, like a Zoom alternative or an alternative to, 9 like, meet with each of us, or something to create a 10 space for people who can't be here. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So is this going to go 12 on to our next meeting on the long range calendar? 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I believe so. 14 CHAIR DENT: That would be the intent. 15 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Are you seeking further 16 applications as well? 17 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm not opposed. 18 TRUSTEE TONKING: I think one other time, 19 I'd asked for an extension so we could get more 20 applicants, and I was told, no, we've got a 21 sufficient number, and we need to stick to what 22 we've said. 23 We're already breaking the rule a little	1 answers. We've got nine. I think there should be 2 four out of those nine that we could choose from, so 3 I don't see the need to open it up. 4 If we only had two or three, I could see 5 the reason for opening it back up, but I don't with 6 nine already. 7 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think we heard several 8 speakers in public comment disappointed that it 9 hadn't attracted a wider audience, and I think 10 there's some good points made as to why that may not 11 have happened. I know there was some delays in the 12 actually getting the advert placed as well. 13 So I'm not opposed to actually opening up 14 for further given that we have an extra two 15 weeks, give people the opportunity to see what's 16 there. 17 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We advertised that 18 people must be present. And I think that if this is 19 what we're planning to do, as I understand that 20 people did have commitments and tickets and things 21 like that, but I think that we need to be clear, 22 then, to say if we're going to rescheduled this, 23 that people must be available and present.
1 board meetings. 2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 3 this item? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So what is the proposed 5 action? 6 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's just that we allow 7 alternatives, other than being physically present. 8 So, like a Zoom alternative or an alternative to, 9 like, meet with each of us, or something to create a 10 space for people who can't be here. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So is this going to go 12 on to our next meeting on the long range calendar? 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I believe so. 14 CHAIR DENT: That would be the intent. 15 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Are you seeking further 16 applications as well? 17 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm not opposed. 18 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I think one other time, 19 I'd asked for an extension so we could get more 20 applicants, and I was told, no, we've got a 21 sufficient number, and we need to stick to what 22 we've said. 23 We're already breaking the rule a little 24 bit by postponing it to another date so that	1 answers. We've got nine. I think there should be 2 four out of those nine that we could choose from, so 3 I don't see the need to open it up. 4 If we only had two or three, I could see 5 the reason for opening it back up, but I don't with 6 nine already. 7 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think we heard several 8 speakers in public comment disappointed that it 9 hadn't attracted a wider audience, and I think 10 there's some good points made as to why that may not 11 have happened. I know there was some delays in the 12 actually getting the advert placed as well. 13 So I'm not opposed to actually opening up 14 for further — given that we have an extra two 15 weeks, give people the opportunity to see what's 16 there. 17 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We advertised that 18 people must be present. And I think that if this is 19 what we're planning to do, as I understand that 20 people did have commitments and tickets and things 21 like that, but I think that we need to be clear, 22 then, to say if we're going to rescheduled this, 23 that people must be available and present. 24 And we don't defer this yet again because
1 board meetings. 2 CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion on 3 this item? 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So what is the proposed 5 action? 6 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's just that we allow 7 alternatives, other than being physically present. 8 So, like a Zoom alternative or an alternative to, 9 like, meet with each of us, or something to create a 10 space for people who can't be here. 11 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So is this going to go 12 on to our next meeting on the long range calendar? 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: I believe so. 14 CHAIR DENT: That would be the intent. 15 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Are you seeking further 16 applications as well? 17 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm not opposed. 18 TRUSTEE TONKING: I think one other time, 19 I'd asked for an extension so we could get more 20 applicants, and I was told, no, we've got a 21 sufficient number, and we need to stick to what 22 we've said. 23 We're already breaking the rule a little	1 answers. We've got nine. I think there should be 2 four out of those nine that we could choose from, so 3 I don't see the need to open it up. 4 If we only had two or three, I could see 5 the reason for opening it back up, but I don't with 6 nine already. 7 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think we heard several 8 speakers in public comment disappointed that it 9 hadn't attracted a wider audience, and I think 10 there's some good points made as to why that may not 11 have happened. I know there was some delays in the 12 actually getting the advert placed as well. 13 So I'm not opposed to actually opening up 14 for further given that we have an extra two 15 weeks, give people the opportunity to see what's 16 there. 17 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We advertised that 18 people must be present. And I think that if this is 19 what we're planning to do, as I understand that 20 people did have commitments and tickets and things 21 like that, but I think that we need to be clear, 22 then, to say if we're going to rescheduled this, 23 that people must be available and present.

1 meeting. And if there are people who could m	53 nake it	54
2 tonight and not make the next meeting, we've		
3 ourselves up for a bit of a problem.	3 back at the last meeting in August. Moving on to	
4 CHAIR DENT: I'll weigh-in on this		
5 tend to agree with all of my colleagues on this	. I 5 F3.	
6 do think there is value, I mean, this is the second	ond 6 CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and poss	ibly
7 and third committee that we've gone out to fro	om a 7 appoint members of the Audit Committee to the Board	
8 board level.	8 Advisory Committee on Capital Improvements. This	
9 In my tenure with the Audit Commi	ttee, we 9 can be found on page 205 through 230 of your board	
10 had one applicant, the first couple applicants t	the 10 packet.	
11 first time, we had three last time, and then we	ve 11 And before we start this item, I spoke to	
12 gotten almost two handfuls between the both	of 12 my friends down at the Nevada Ethics Commission, so)
13 these. It's awesome. We almost got 20 appli	cants 13 I'll just read a statement:	
14 between the two.	14 "After speaking with the Nevada	
15 Given that we had a little extra time	e and 15 Ethics Commission, I'd like to	
16 hearing the public comment, if we do have an	ybody 16 disclose I do and have had past	
17 interested, I would say, let's throw their name	in business transactions with Cliff	
18 as well.	Dobler, and applicant for the CIC.	
19 And then I like your suggestion, Tre		
20 Tonking, as far as making sure that everyone		
21 participate.	21 Dobler Family Trust, and this	
22 Given that we are delaying this pro	-	
23 we need to hold up our end of the bargain, so		
24 would be interested in supporting that.	24 "There is no material benefit or	
Do we need any other discussion of	on this 25 detriment to either of the	
	55	56
1 parties, so I will be	1 MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw	
2 participating in the process, as	1 MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw 2 We've done that in the past. But it is important	
participating in the process, asadvised verbally, yesterday, by	1 MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw 2 We've done that in the past. But it is important 3 that the decision as to who's appointed is done in	
 participating in the process, as advised verbally, yesterday, by the Nevada Ethics Commission." 	1 MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw 2 We've done that in the past. But it is important 3 that the decision as to who's appointed is done in 4 an open motion and a discussion.	
 participating in the process, as advised verbally, yesterday, by the Nevada Ethics Commission." With that being said, do we want to 	1 MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw 2 We've done that in the past. But it is important 3 that the decision as to who's appointed is done in 4 an open motion and a discussion. 5 CHAIR DENT: Correct. Okay. So, yes.	
 participating in the process, as advised verbally, yesterday, by the Nevada Ethics Commission." With that being said, do we want to do you guys want to approach each of the approach 	1 MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw 2 We've done that in the past. But it is important 3 that the decision as to who's appointed is done in 4 an open motion and a discussion. 5 CHAIR DENT: Correct. Okay. So, yes. 6 Would you like to have further discussion on each of	
participating in the process, as advised verbally, yesterday, by the Nevada Ethics Commission." With that being said, do we want to do you guys want to approach each of the app Do you want to just take them in how their nar	1 MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw 2 We've done that in the past. But it is important 3 that the decision as to who's appointed is done in 4 an open motion and a discussion. 5 CHAIR DENT: Correct. Okay. So, yes. 6 Would you like to have further discussion on each of 7 the applicants before I mean, do you want to have	
participating in the process, as advised verbally, yesterday, by the Nevada Ethics Commission." With that being said, do we want to do you guys want to approach each of the app Do you want to just take them in how their nar in packet?	1 MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw 2 We've done that in the past. But it is important 3 that the decision as to who's appointed is done in 4 an open motion and a discussion. 5 CHAIR DENT: Correct. Okay. So, yes. 6 Would you like to have further discussion on each of 7 the applicants before I mean, do you want to have 8 a discussion before we go through the voting	
participating in the process, as advised verbally, yesterday, by the Nevada Ethics Commission." With that being said, do we want to do you guys want to approach each of the app Do you want to just take them in how their nar in packet? And then I think before we get ther	1 MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw 2 We've done that in the past. But it is important 3 that the decision as to who's appointed is done in 4 an open motion and a discussion. 5 CHAIR DENT: Correct. Okay. So, yes. 6 Would you like to have further discussion on each of 7 the applicants before I mean, do you want to have 8 a discussion before we go through the voting 9 process? I guess is what I'm asking you.	
participating in the process, as advised verbally, yesterday, by the Nevada Ethics Commission." With that being said, do we want to do you guys want to approach each of the app Do you want to just take them in how their nar in packet? And then I think before we get ther perhaps, we once we come up with our four	1 MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw 2 We've done that in the past. But it is important 3 that the decision as to who's appointed is done in 4 an open motion and a discussion. 5 CHAIR DENT: Correct. Okay. So, yes. 6 Would you like to have further discussion on each of 7 the applicants before I mean, do you want to have 8 a discussion before we go through the voting 9 process? I guess is what I'm asking you. 10 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Yes.	
participating in the process, as advised verbally, yesterday, by the Nevada Ethics Commission." With that being said, do we want to do you guys want to approach each of the app Do you want to just take them in how their nar in packet? And then I think before we get ther perhaps, we once we come up with our four	1 MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw 2 We've done that in the past. But it is important 3 that the decision as to who's appointed is done in 4 an open motion and a discussion. 5 CHAIR DENT: Correct. Okay. So, yes. 6 Would you like to have further discussion on each of 7 the applicants before I mean, do you want to have 8 a discussion before we go through the voting 9 process? I guess is what I'm asking you. 10 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Yes. ants 11 CHAIR DENT: Okay.	
participating in the process, as advised verbally, yesterday, by the Nevada Ethics Commission." With that being said, do we want to do you guys want to approach each of the app Do you want to just take them in how their nar in packet? And then I think before we get ther perhaps, we once we come up with our four applicants, assuming we will have four applica	1 MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw 2 We've done that in the past. But it is important 3 that the decision as to who's appointed is done in 4 an open motion and a discussion. 5 CHAIR DENT: Correct. Okay. So, yes. 6 Would you like to have further discussion on each of 7 the applicants before I mean, do you want to have 8 a discussion before we go through the voting 9 process? I guess is what I'm asking you. 10 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Yes. 2 CHAIR DENT: Okay. 3 (Inaudible cross talk.)	
participating in the process, as advised verbally, yesterday, by the Nevada Ethics Commission." With that being said, do we want to do you guys want to approach each of the app Do you want to just take them in how their nar in packet? And then I think before we get ther perhaps, we once we come up with our four applicants, assuming we will have four applicat for this, how about we all write them down and	1 MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw 2 We've done that in the past. But it is important 3 that the decision as to who's appointed is done in 4 an open motion and a discussion. 5 CHAIR DENT: Correct. Okay. So, yes. 6 Would you like to have further discussion on each of 7 the applicants before I mean, do you want to have 8 a discussion before we go through the voting 9 process? I guess is what I'm asking you. 10 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Yes. 2 CHAIR DENT: Okay. 3 (Inaudible cross talk.) 4 CHAIR DENT: That is a good question. I	
participating in the process, as advised verbally, yesterday, by the Nevada Ethics Commission." With that being said, do we want to do you guys want to approach each of the app Do you want to just take them in how their nar in packet? And then I think before we get ther perhaps, we once we come up with our four perhaps, assuming we will have four applicate for this, how about we all write them down and submit them to legal counsel, and then he car	1 MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw 2 We've done that in the past. But it is important 3 that the decision as to who's appointed is done in 4 an open motion and a discussion. 5 CHAIR DENT: Correct. Okay. So, yes. 6 Would you like to have further discussion on each of 7 the applicants before I mean, do you want to have 8 a discussion before we go through the voting 9 process? I guess is what I'm asking you. 10 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Yes. 2 CHAIR DENT: Okay. 3 (Inaudible cross talk.) 4 CHAIR DENT: That is a good question. I	
participating in the process, as advised verbally, yesterday, by the Nevada Ethics Commission." With that being said, do we want to do you guys want to approach each of the app Do you want to just take them in how their nar in packet? And then I think before we get ther perhaps, we once we come up with our four perhaps, assuming we will have four applicate for this, how about we all write them down and submit them to legal counsel, and then he car them up. We'll take a break and we can tally	MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw We've done that in the past. But it is important that the decision as to who's appointed is done in an open motion and a discussion. CHAIR DENT: Correct. Okay. So, yes. Would you like to have further discussion on each of the applicants before I mean, do you want to have a discussion before we go through the voting e, process? I guess is what I'm asking you. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Yes. CHAIR DENT: Okay. In tally That is a good question. I them Think we're going to like, what I would like to Is do is we'll set the clock to five minutes, we'll	
participating in the process, as advised verbally, yesterday, by the Nevada Ethics Commission." With that being said, do we want to do you guys want to approach each of the app Do you want to just take them in how their nar in packet? And then I think before we get ther perhaps, we once we come up with our four applicants, assuming we will have four applicate for this, how about we all write them down and submit them to legal counsel, and then he car them up. We'll take a break and we can tally up and then come back.	MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw We've done that in the past. But it is important that the decision as to who's appointed is done in an open motion and a discussion. CHAIR DENT: Correct. Okay. So, yes. Would you like to have further discussion on each of the applicants before I mean, do you want to have a discussion before we go through the voting e, process? I guess is what I'm asking you. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Yes. CHAIR DENT: Okay. In tally That is a good question. I them Think we're going to like, what I would like to Is do is we'll set the clock to five minutes, we'll	
participating in the process, as advised verbally, yesterday, by the Nevada Ethics Commission." With that being said, do we want to do you guys want to approach each of the app Do you want to just take them in how their nar in packet? And then I think before we get ther perhaps, we once we come up with our four applicants, assuming we will have four applicate for this, how about we all write them down and submit them to legal counsel, and then he car them up. We'll take a break and we can tally up and then come back. Just list our four. Is everyone okay that? (Inaudible cross talk.)	1 MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw 2 We've done that in the past. But it is important 3 that the decision as to who's appointed is done in 4 an open motion and a discussion. 5 CHAIR DENT: Correct. Okay. So, yes. 6 Would you like to have further discussion on each of 7 the applicants before I mean, do you want to have 8 a discussion before we go through the voting 9 process? I guess is what I'm asking you. 10 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Yes. 11 CHAIR DENT: Okay. 12 (Inaudible cross talk.) 13 CHAIR DENT: That is a good question. I 14 think we're going to like, what I would like to 15 do is we'll set the clock to five minutes, we'll 16 allow a one-minute opening statement and 17 four minutes for questions. Are you guys okay with 18 that?	oull.
participating in the process, as advised verbally, yesterday, by the Nevada Ethics Commission." With that being said, do we want to do you guys want to approach each of the app Do you want to just take them in how their nar in packet? And then I think before we get ther perhaps, we once we come up with our four perhaps, we once we come up with our four perhaps, we once we all write them down and submit them to legal counsel, and then he car them up. We'll take a break and we can tally them up and then come back. Just list our four. Is everyone okay that? (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: Well, I would say	1 MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw 2 We've done that in the past. But it is important 3 that the decision as to who's appointed is done in 4 an open motion and a discussion. 5 CHAIR DENT: Correct. Okay. So, yes. 6 Would you like to have further discussion on each of 7 the applicants before I mean, do you want to have 8 a discussion before we go through the voting 9 process? I guess is what I'm asking you. 10 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Yes. 11 CHAIR DENT: Okay. 12 (Inaudible cross talk.) 13 CHAIR DENT: That is a good question. I 14 think we're going to like, what I would like to 15 do is we'll set the clock to five minutes, we'll 16 allow a one-minute opening statement and 17 four minutes for questions. Are you guys okay with 18 that? 19 MR. NELSON: Chair, we did respond to continue to the continue of the continue opening to the continue	oull.
participating in the process, as advised verbally, yesterday, by the Nevada Ethics Commission." With that being said, do we want to do you guys want to approach each of the app Do you want to just take them in how their nar in packet? And then I think before we get ther perhaps, we once we come up with our four perhaps, we once we come up with our four perhaps, we once we all write them down and submit them to legal counsel, and then he car them up. We'll take a break and we can tally them up and then come back. Just list our four. Is everyone okay that? (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: Well, I would say and we'd discuss those applicants, but I think if the	MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw We've done that in the past. But it is important that the decision as to who's appointed is done in an open motion and a discussion. CHAIR DENT: Correct. Okay. So, yes. Would you like to have further discussion on each of the applicants before I mean, do you want to have a discussion before we go through the voting e, process? I guess is what I'm asking you. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Yes. CHAIR DENT: Okay. It (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: That is a good question. I them think we're going to like, what I would like to for is we'll set the clock to five minutes, we'll allow a one-minute opening statement and four minutes for questions. Are you guys okay with that? MR. NELSON: Chair, we did respond to come	oull.
participating in the process, as advised verbally, yesterday, by the Nevada Ethics Commission." With that being said, do we want to do you guys want to approach each of the app Do you want to just take them in how their nar in packet? And then I think before we get ther perhaps, we once we come up with our four applicants, assuming we will have four applica for this, how about we all write them down and submit them to legal counsel, and then he car them up. We'll take a break and we can tally them up and then come back. Just list our four. Is everyone okay that? (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: Well, I would say we'd discuss those applicants, but I think if the are more than three, it becomes a point of that	MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw We've done that in the past. But it is important that the decision as to who's appointed is done in an open motion and a discussion. CHAIR DENT: Correct. Okay. So, yes. CHAIR DENT: Correct. Okay. So, yes. Would you like to have further discussion on each of the applicants before — I mean, do you want to have a discussion before we go through the voting e, process? I guess is what I'm asking you. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Yes. CHAIR DENT: Okay. (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: That is a good question. I them think we're going to — like, what I would like to to do is we'll set the clock to five minutes, we'll allow a one-minute opening statement and four minutes for questions. Are you guys okay with that? HR. NELSON: Chair, we did respond to one question from a member of the public, so you may the wish the give the other member of the public an	oull.
participating in the process, as advised verbally, yesterday, by the Nevada Ethics Commission." With that being said, do we want to do you guys want to approach each of the app Do you want to just take them in how their nar in packet? And then I think before we get ther perhaps, we once we come up with our four applicants, assuming we will have four applica for this, how about we all write them down and submit them to legal counsel, and then he car them up. We'll take a break and we can tally them up and then come back. Just list our four. Is everyone okay that? (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: Well, I would say we'd discuss those applicants, but I think if the are more than three, it becomes a point of that applicant three or more, that applicant is	MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw We've done that in the past. But it is important that the decision as to who's appointed is done in an open motion and a discussion. CHAIR DENT: Correct. Okay. So, yes. Would you like to have further discussion on each of the applicants before — I mean, do you want to have a discussion before we go through the voting e, process? I guess is what I'm asking you. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Yes. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: That is a good question. I them Hink we're going to — like, what I would like to do is we'll set the clock to five minutes, we'll with Identity allow a one-minute opening statement and four minutes for questions. Are you guys okay with that? MR. NELSON: Chair, we did respond to one question from a member of the public, so you may the state opportunity.	oull.
participating in the process, as advised verbally, yesterday, by the Nevada Ethics Commission." With that being said, do we want to do you guys want to approach each of the app Do you want to just take them in how their nar in packet? And then I think before we get ther perhaps, we once we come up with our four perhaps, we once we come up with our four perhaps, we once we all write them down and submit them to legal counsel, and then he car them up. We'll take a break and we can tally tup and then come back. Just list our four. Is everyone okay that? (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: Well, I would say we'd discuss those applicants, but I think if the are more than three, it becomes a point of that applicant three or more, that applicant is	MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw We've done that in the past. But it is important that the decision as to who's appointed is done in an open motion and a discussion. CHAIR DENT: Correct. Okay. So, yes. Would you like to have further discussion on each of the applicants before I mean, do you want to have a discussion before we go through the voting e, process? I guess is what I'm asking you. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Yes. CHAIR DENT: Okay. In tally CHAIR DENT: That is a good question. I them think we're going to like, what I would like to fo is we'll set the clock to five minutes, we'll think we're going to like, what I would like to four minutes for questions. Are you guys okay with that? MR. NELSON: Chair, we did respond to one question from a member of the public, so you may the set of the public an components. CHAIR DENT: Go ahead.	ne
participating in the process, as advised verbally, yesterday, by the Nevada Ethics Commission." With that being said, do we want to do you guys want to approach each of the app Do you want to just take them in how their nar in packet? And then I think before we get ther perhaps, we once we come up with our four applicants, assuming we will have four applicate for this, how about we all write them down and submit them to legal counsel, and then he car them up. We'll take a break and we can tally them up and then come back. Just list our four. Is everyone okay that? (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: Well, I would say we'd discuss those applicants, but I think if the are more than three, it becomes a point of that applicant three or more, that applicant is approved; right? So I think it really becomes a discussion when there's	MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw We've done that in the past. But it is important that the decision as to who's appointed is done in an open motion and a discussion. CHAIR DENT: Correct. Okay. So, yes. CHAIR DENT: Correct. Okay. So, yes. Would you like to have further discussion on each of the applicants before I mean, do you want to have a discussion before we go through the voting e, process? I guess is what I'm asking you. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Yes. CHAIR DENT: Okay. It (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: That is a good question. I them think we're going to like, what I would like to for do is we'll set the clock to five minutes, we'll do is we'll set the clock to five minutes, we'll lallow a one-minute opening statement and four minutes for questions. Are you guys okay with that? MR. NELSON: Chair, we did respond to come and the process of the public, so you may are composited in the public an lateral components. CHAIR DENT: Go ahead. UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Can you pleat	ne
participating in the process, as advised verbally, yesterday, by the Nevada Ethics Commission." With that being said, do we want to do you guys want to approach each of the app Do you want to just take them in how their nar in packet? And then I think before we get ther perhaps, we once we come up with our four perhaps, we once we come up with our four perhaps, we once we all write them down and submit them to legal counsel, and then he car them up. We'll take a break and we can tally tup and then come back. Just list our four. Is everyone okay that? (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: Well, I would say we'd discuss those applicants, but I think if the are more than three, it becomes a point of that applicant three or more, that applicant is	MR. NELSON: And we can have a straw We've done that in the past. But it is important that the decision as to who's appointed is done in an open motion and a discussion. CHAIR DENT: Correct. Okay. So, yes. Would you like to have further discussion on each of the applicants before I mean, do you want to have a discussion before we go through the voting e, process? I guess is what I'm asking you. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Yes. CHAIR DENT: Okay. In tally CHAIR DENT: That is a good question. I them think we're going to like, what I would like to fo is we'll set the clock to five minutes, we'll think we're going to like, what I would like to four minutes for questions. Are you guys okay with that? MR. NELSON: Chair, we did respond to one question from a member of the public, so you may the set of the public an components. CHAIR DENT: Go ahead.	ne

	7
1 MR. NELSON: You provided that, so now	7 58 1 questions and have questions answered.
2 it's up to you whether you can move forward	2 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Because we have the five
3 however you wish.	3 questions, are we going to be asking each applicant
4 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: The roll call of	4 those five questions?
5 the names of the people who are actually here?	5 CHAIR DENT: You can ask anything you
6 CHAIR DENT: Yeah. We're going to call	6 want. You can choose not to ask a question. It's
7 them as we go.	7 purely just a sample.
8 UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: No. I mean	8 TRUSTEE TONKING: Are we making sure that
9 beforehand because you had a question	9 all of us have the opportunity to ask questions even
10 MR. NELSON: And, Chair, just decorum. We	10 if it falls underneath the five minutes? Because I
11 did indulge in allowing a member of the public to	11 feel like that's also important.
12 make his comment; now it's turning into a back and	12 CHAIR DENT: That's fair. I just want to
13 forth, but you're the chair.	13 set a time to this so we keep ourselves moving
14 CHAIR DENT: Are you okay with us calling	14 along.
15 the names as we go?	15 MR. FEAST: Given the one minute, I think
16 MR. NELSON: You're the chair.	16 I'll chose to read my introductory letter that was
17 CHAIR DENT: Okay. We're good with that.	17 my cover letter accompanying my CV and biography.
18 All right. Mr. Bill Feast, you'll be up first.	18 My name is Bill Feast, and I wrote to
19 MR. FEAST: Good evening.	19 express my interest in serving as an at-large member
20 TRUSTEE TONKING: I think I need a	20 of the Capital Investment Committee.
21 clarification. What if they don't want to talk for	21 I'm a 15-year owner and resident of
22 one minute? Like, how are we going around the	22 Incline Village and feel that my professional
23 horseshoe to make sure everyone can ask questions?	23 experience in a variety of senior leadership roles
24 CHAIR DENT: Let's give them a minute to	24 across an array of consumer-centric industries would
25 talk, and then we'll do four minutes to ask	25 allow me to be a valuable resource to the Board.
5. As a CEO and in other senior-level roles	
1 As a CEO and in other senior-level roles,	1 MR. FEAST: That's something I thought
 As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, I've lead a diverse array of capital projects and 	 MR. FEAST: That's something I thought about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal
1 As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, 2 I've lead a diverse array of capital projects and	1 MR. FEAST: That's something I thought 2 about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal
1 As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, 2 I've lead a diverse array of capital projects and 3 acquisitions, large and small, across a variety of	 MR. FEAST: That's something I thought about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal point. We're in the process of seeking a GM, a
1 As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, 2 I've lead a diverse array of capital projects and 3 acquisitions, large and small, across a variety of 4 venues and geographies. My experience includes the	1 MR. FEAST: That's something I thought 2 about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal 3 point. We're in the process of seeking a GM, a 4 director of finance, and other key positions, and I
1 As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, 2 I've lead a diverse array of capital projects and 3 acquisitions, large and small, across a variety of 4 venues and geographies. My experience includes the 5 creation and design of projects, producing and	1 MR. FEAST: That's something I thought 2 about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal 3 point. We're in the process of seeking a GM, a 4 director of finance, and other key positions, and I 5 think it's essential that the new team, whoever they
As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, l've lead a diverse array of capital projects and acquisitions, large and small, across a variety of venues and geographies. My experience includes the creation and design of projects, producing and assessing budgets, defining scope of work, selection	1 MR. FEAST: That's something I thought 2 about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal 3 point. We're in the process of seeking a GM, a 4 director of finance, and other key positions, and I 5 think it's essential that the new team, whoever they 6 may be, hits the ground running. And that's
As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, l've lead a diverse array of capital projects and acquisitions, large and small, across a variety of venues and geographies. My experience includes the creation and design of projects, producing and assessing budgets, defining scope of work, selection of contractors and vendors, and ultimately ensuring	1 MR. FEAST: That's something I thought 2 about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal 3 point. We're in the process of seeking a GM, a 4 director of finance, and other key positions, and I 5 think it's essential that the new team, whoever they 6 may be, hits the ground running. And that's 7 particularly true in the case, I believe, of capital
As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, l've lead a diverse array of capital projects and acquisitions, large and small, across a variety of venues and geographies. My experience includes the creation and design of projects, producing and assessing budgets, defining scope of work, selection of contractors and vendors, and ultimately ensuring timely and on-budget delivery and execution.	1 MR. FEAST: That's something I thought 2 about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal 3 point. We're in the process of seeking a GM, a 4 director of finance, and other key positions, and I 5 think it's essential that the new team, whoever they 6 may be, hits the ground running. And that's 7 particularly true in the case, I believe, of capital 8 improvements and investments.
As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, l've lead a diverse array of capital projects and acquisitions, large and small, across a variety of venues and geographies. My experience includes the creation and design of projects, producing and assessing budgets, defining scope of work, selection of contractors and vendors, and ultimately ensuring timely and on-budget delivery and execution. These projects typically required a	1 MR. FEAST: That's something I thought 2 about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal 3 point. We're in the process of seeking a GM, a 4 director of finance, and other key positions, and I 5 think it's essential that the new team, whoever they 6 may be, hits the ground running. And that's 7 particularly true in the case, I believe, of capital 8 improvements and investments. 9 I believe the committee can be a bridge
As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, l've lead a diverse array of capital projects and acquisitions, large and small, across a variety of venues and geographies. My experience includes the creation and design of projects, producing and assessing budgets, defining scope of work, selection of contractors and vendors, and ultimately ensuring timely and on-budget delivery and execution. These projects typically required a strenuous review to ensure obtainment of specific	1 MR. FEAST: That's something I thought 2 about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal 3 point. We're in the process of seeking a GM, a 4 director of finance, and other key positions, and I 5 think it's essential that the new team, whoever they 6 may be, hits the ground running. And that's 7 particularly true in the case, I believe, of capital 8 improvements and investments. 9 I believe the committee can be a bridge 10 and a conduit between management and staff and the
As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, l've lead a diverse array of capital projects and acquisitions, large and small, across a variety of venues and geographies. My experience includes the creation and design of projects, producing and assessing budgets, defining scope of work, selection of contractors and vendors, and ultimately ensuring timely and on-budget delivery and execution. These projects typically required a strenuous review to ensure obtainment of specific financial ROIs, whether a new retail store	1 MR. FEAST: That's something I thought 2 about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal 3 point. We're in the process of seeking a GM, a 4 director of finance, and other key positions, and I 5 think it's essential that the new team, whoever they 6 may be, hits the ground running. And that's 7 particularly true in the case, I believe, of capital 8 improvements and investments. 9 I believe the committee can be a bridge 10 and a conduit between management and staff and the 11 Board itself. And I think that's going to ensure a
As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, l've lead a diverse array of capital projects and acquisitions, large and small, across a variety of venues and geographies. My experience includes the creation and design of projects, producing and assessing budgets, defining scope of work, selection of contractors and vendors, and ultimately ensuring timely and on-budget delivery and execution. These projects typically required a strenuous review to ensure obtainment of specific financial ROIs, whether a new retail store environment company-wide ERP system or major acquipment acquisition.	1 MR. FEAST: That's something I thought 2 about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal 3 point. We're in the process of seeking a GM, a 4 director of finance, and other key positions, and I 5 think it's essential that the new team, whoever they 6 may be, hits the ground running. And that's 7 particularly true in the case, I believe, of capital 8 improvements and investments. 9 I believe the committee can be a bridge 10 and a conduit between management and staff and the 11 Board itself. And I think that's going to ensure a 12 clarity of priorities, focus, and get the GM,
As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, l've lead a diverse array of capital projects and acquisitions, large and small, across a variety of venues and geographies. My experience includes the creation and design of projects, producing and assessing budgets, defining scope of work, selection of contractors and vendors, and ultimately ensuring timely and on-budget delivery and execution. These projects typically required a strenuous review to ensure obtainment of specific financial ROIs, whether a new retail store environment company-wide ERP system or major acquipment acquisition.	1 MR. FEAST: That's something I thought 2 about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal 3 point. We're in the process of seeking a GM, a 4 director of finance, and other key positions, and I 5 think it's essential that the new team, whoever they 6 may be, hits the ground running. And that's 7 particularly true in the case, I believe, of capital 8 improvements and investments. 9 I believe the committee can be a bridge 10 and a conduit between management and staff and the 11 Board itself. And I think that's going to ensure a 12 clarity of priorities, focus, and get the GM, 13 particularly, in a leadership position to guide and
As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, l've lead a diverse array of capital projects and acquisitions, large and small, across a variety of venues and geographies. My experience includes the creation and design of projects, producing and assessing budgets, defining scope of work, selection of contractors and vendors, and ultimately ensuring timely and on-budget delivery and execution. These projects typically required a strenuous review to ensure obtainment of specific financial ROIs, whether a new retail store environment company-wide ERP system or major acquipment acquisition. Incline Village is fortunate to have an outstanding existing infrastructure and asset base. As a fellow owner, I feel it is essential to	1 MR. FEAST: That's something I thought 2 about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal 3 point. We're in the process of seeking a GM, a 4 director of finance, and other key positions, and I 5 think it's essential that the new team, whoever they 6 may be, hits the ground running. And that's 7 particularly true in the case, I believe, of capital 8 improvements and investments. 9 I believe the committee can be a bridge 10 and a conduit between management and staff and the 11 Board itself. And I think that's going to ensure a 12 clarity of priorities, focus, and get the GM, 13 particularly, in a leadership position to guide and 14 direct upper-management staff in the preparation and 15 capital budgets, and budgeting in general for that 16 matter.
As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, l've lead a diverse array of capital projects and acquisitions, large and small, across a variety of venues and geographies. My experience includes the creation and design of projects, producing and assessing budgets, defining scope of work, selection of contractors and vendors, and ultimately ensuring timely and on-budget delivery and execution. These projects typically required a strenuous review to ensure obtainment of specific financial ROIs, whether a new retail store environment company-wide ERP system or major equipment acquisition. Incline Village is fortunate to have an outstanding existing infrastructure and asset base.	1 MR. FEAST: That's something I thought 2 about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal 3 point. We're in the process of seeking a GM, a 4 director of finance, and other key positions, and I 5 think it's essential that the new team, whoever they 6 may be, hits the ground running. And that's 7 particularly true in the case, I believe, of capital 8 improvements and investments. 9 I believe the committee can be a bridge 10 and a conduit between management and staff and the 11 Board itself. And I think that's going to ensure a 12 clarity of priorities, focus, and get the GM, 13 particularly, in a leadership position to guide and 14 direct upper-management staff in the preparation and 15 capital budgets, and budgeting in general for that
As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, l've lead a diverse array of capital projects and acquisitions, large and small, across a variety of venues and geographies. My experience includes the creation and design of projects, producing and assessing budgets, defining scope of work, selection of contractors and vendors, and ultimately ensuring timely and on-budget delivery and execution. These projects typically required a strenuous review to ensure obtainment of specific financial ROIs, whether a new retail store environment company-wide ERP system or major equipment acquisition. Incline Village is fortunate to have an outstanding existing infrastructure and asset base. As a fellow owner, I feel it is essential to preserve, protect, and enhance our assets of all types, as well to ensure the District plans	1 MR. FEAST: That's something I thought 2 about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal 3 point. We're in the process of seeking a GM, a 4 director of finance, and other key positions, and I 5 think it's essential that the new team, whoever they 6 may be, hits the ground running. And that's 7 particularly true in the case, I believe, of capital 8 improvements and investments. 9 I believe the committee can be a bridge 10 and a conduit between management and staff and the 11 Board itself. And I think that's going to ensure a 12 clarity of priorities, focus, and get the GM, 13 particularly, in a leadership position to guide and 14 direct upper-management staff in the preparation and 15 capital budgets, and budgeting in general for that 16 matter. 17 I think if they can guide the management 18 appropriately, the management will be in a better
As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, l've lead a diverse array of capital projects and acquisitions, large and small, across a variety of venues and geographies. My experience includes the creation and design of projects, producing and assessing budgets, defining scope of work, selection of contractors and vendors, and ultimately ensuring timely and on-budget delivery and execution. These projects typically required a strenuous review to ensure obtainment of specific financial ROIs, whether a new retail store environment company-wide ERP system or major equipment acquisition. Incline Village is fortunate to have an outstanding existing infrastructure and asset base. As a fellow owner, I feel it is essential to preserve, protect, and enhance our assets of all types, as well to ensure the District plans thoughtfully and carefully for the future needs of	1 MR. FEAST: That's something I thought 2 about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal 3 point. We're in the process of seeking a GM, a 4 director of finance, and other key positions, and I 5 think it's essential that the new team, whoever they 6 may be, hits the ground running. And that's 7 particularly true in the case, I believe, of capital 8 improvements and investments. 9 I believe the committee can be a bridge 10 and a conduit between management and staff and the 11 Board itself. And I think that's going to ensure a 12 clarity of priorities, focus, and get the GM, 13 particularly, in a leadership position to guide and 14 direct upper-management staff in the preparation and 15 capital budgets, and budgeting in general for that 16 matter. 17 I think if they can guide the management 18 appropriately, the management will be in a better 19 position to bring projects to the Board that are
As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, l've lead a diverse array of capital projects and acquisitions, large and small, across a variety of venues and geographies. My experience includes the creation and design of projects, producing and assessing budgets, defining scope of work, selection of contractors and vendors, and ultimately ensuring timely and on-budget delivery and execution. These projects typically required a strenuous review to ensure obtainment of specific financial ROIs, whether a new retail store environment company-wide ERP system or major equipment acquisition. Incline Village is fortunate to have an outstanding existing infrastructure and asset base. As a fellow owner, I feel it is essential to preserve, protect, and enhance our assets of all types, as well to ensure the District plans thoughtfully and carefully for the future needs of	MR. FEAST: That's something I thought about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal point. We're in the process of seeking a GM, a director of finance, and other key positions, and I think it's essential that the new team, whoever they may be, hits the ground running. And that's particularly true in the case, I believe, of capital improvements and investments. I believe the committee can be a bridge and a conduit between management and staff and the Board itself. And I think that's going to ensure a clarity of priorities, focus, and get the GM, particularly, in a leadership position to guide and direct upper-management staff in the preparation and capital budgets, and budgeting in general for that matter. I think if they can guide the management appropriately, the management will be in a better position to bring projects to the Board that are well considered, thoughtfully out, and well
As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, l've lead a diverse array of capital projects and acquisitions, large and small, across a variety of venues and geographies. My experience includes the creation and design of projects, producing and assessing budgets, defining scope of work, selection of contractors and vendors, and ultimately ensuring timely and on-budget delivery and execution. These projects typically required a strenuous review to ensure obtainment of specific financial ROIs, whether a new retail store environment company-wide ERP system or major equipment acquisition. Incline Village is fortunate to have an outstanding existing infrastructure and asset base. As a fellow owner, I feel it is essential to preserve, protect, and enhance our assets of all types, as well to ensure the District plans thoughtfully and carefully for the future needs of the community. CHAIR DENT: Thank you.	MR. FEAST: That's something I thought about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal point. We're in the process of seeking a GM, a director of finance, and other key positions, and I think it's essential that the new team, whoever they may be, hits the ground running. And that's particularly true in the case, I believe, of capital improvements and investments. I believe the committee can be a bridge and a conduit between management and staff and the Board itself. And I think that's going to ensure a clarity of priorities, focus, and get the GM, particularly, in a leadership position to guide and direct upper-management staff in the preparation and capital budgets, and budgeting in general for that matter. I think if they can guide the management appropriately, the management will be in a better position to bring projects to the Board that are well considered, thoughtfully out, and well prepared.
As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, l've lead a diverse array of capital projects and acquisitions, large and small, across a variety of venues and geographies. My experience includes the creation and design of projects, producing and assessing budgets, defining scope of work, selection of contractors and vendors, and ultimately ensuring timely and on-budget delivery and execution. These projects typically required a strenuous review to ensure obtainment of specific financial ROIs, whether a new retail store environment company-wide ERP system or major equipment acquisition. Incline Village is fortunate to have an outstanding existing infrastructure and asset base. As a fellow owner, I feel it is essential to preserve, protect, and enhance our assets of all types, as well to ensure the District plans thoughtfully and carefully for the future needs of the community. CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Questions by Trustees?	1 MR. FEAST: That's something I thought 2 about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal 3 point. We're in the process of seeking a GM, a 4 director of finance, and other key positions, and I 5 think it's essential that the new team, whoever they 6 may be, hits the ground running. And that's 7 particularly true in the case, I believe, of capital 8 improvements and investments. 9 I believe the committee can be a bridge 10 and a conduit between management and staff and the 11 Board itself. And I think that's going to ensure a 12 clarity of priorities, focus, and get the GM, 13 particularly, in a leadership position to guide and 14 direct upper-management staff in the preparation and 15 capital budgets, and budgeting in general for that 16 matter. 17 I think if they can guide the management 18 appropriately, the management will be in a better 19 position to bring projects to the Board that are 20 well considered, thoughtfully out, and well 21 prepared. 22 TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal in
As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, l've lead a diverse array of capital projects and acquisitions, large and small, across a variety of venues and geographies. My experience includes the creation and design of projects, producing and assessing budgets, defining scope of work, selection of contractors and vendors, and ultimately ensuring timely and on-budget delivery and execution. These projects typically required a strenuous review to ensure obtainment of specific financial ROIs, whether a new retail store environment company-wide ERP system or major equipment acquisition. Incline Village is fortunate to have an outstanding existing infrastructure and asset base. As a fellow owner, I feel it is essential to preserve, protect, and enhance our assets of all types, as well to ensure the District plans thoughtfully and carefully for the future needs of the community. CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Questions by Trustees? TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of	1 MR. FEAST: That's something I thought 2 about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal 3 point. We're in the process of seeking a GM, a 4 director of finance, and other key positions, and I 5 think it's essential that the new team, whoever they 6 may be, hits the ground running. And that's 7 particularly true in the case, I believe, of capital 8 improvements and investments. 9 I believe the committee can be a bridge 10 and a conduit between management and staff and the 11 Board itself. And I think that's going to ensure a 12 clarity of priorities, focus, and get the GM, 13 particularly, in a leadership position to guide and 14 direct upper-management staff in the preparation and 15 capital budgets, and budgeting in general for that 16 matter. 17 I think if they can guide the management 18 appropriately, the management will be in a better 19 position to bring projects to the Board that are 20 well considered, thoughtfully out, and well 21 prepared. 22 TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal in 23 situations when either you and your fellow committee
As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, l've lead a diverse array of capital projects and acquisitions, large and small, across a variety of venues and geographies. My experience includes the creation and design of projects, producing and assessing budgets, defining scope of work, selection of contractors and vendors, and ultimately ensuring timely and on-budget delivery and execution. These projects typically required a strenuous review to ensure obtainment of specific financial ROIs, whether a new retail store environment company-wide ERP system or major equipment acquisition. Incline Village is fortunate to have an outstanding existing infrastructure and asset base. As a fellow owner, I feel it is essential to preserve, protect, and enhance our assets of all types, as well to ensure the District plans thoughtfully and carefully for the future needs of the community. CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Questions by Trustees? TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of	1 MR. FEAST: That's something I thought 2 about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal 3 point. We're in the process of seeking a GM, a 4 director of finance, and other key positions, and I 5 think it's essential that the new team, whoever they 6 may be, hits the ground running. And that's 7 particularly true in the case, I believe, of capital 8 improvements and investments. 9 I believe the committee can be a bridge 10 and a conduit between management and staff and the 11 Board itself. And I think that's going to ensure a 12 clarity of priorities, focus, and get the GM, 13 particularly, in a leadership position to guide and 14 direct upper-management staff in the preparation and 15 capital budgets, and budgeting in general for that 16 matter. 17 I think if they can guide the management 18 appropriately, the management will be in a better 19 position to bring projects to the Board that are 20 well considered, thoughtfully out, and well 21 prepared. 22 TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal in 23 situations when either you and your fellow committee 24 members are in vast disagreement, or you and the
As a CEO and in other senior-level roles, l've lead a diverse array of capital projects and acquisitions, large and small, across a variety of venues and geographies. My experience includes the creation and design of projects, producing and assessing budgets, defining scope of work, selection of contractors and vendors, and ultimately ensuring timely and on-budget delivery and execution. These projects typically required a strenuous review to ensure obtainment of specific financial ROIs, whether a new retail store environment company-wide ERP system or major equipment acquisition. Incline Village is fortunate to have an outstanding existing infrastructure and asset base. As a fellow owner, I feel it is essential to preserve, protect, and enhance our assets of all types, as well to ensure the District plans thoughtfully and carefully for the future needs of the community. CHAIR DENT: Thank you. Questions by Trustees? TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of	1 MR. FEAST: That's something I thought 2 about a lot. The District is clearly at a pivotal 3 point. We're in the process of seeking a GM, a 4 director of finance, and other key positions, and I 5 think it's essential that the new team, whoever they 6 may be, hits the ground running. And that's 7 particularly true in the case, I believe, of capital 8 improvements and investments. 9 I believe the committee can be a bridge 10 and a conduit between management and staff and the 11 Board itself. And I think that's going to ensure a 12 clarity of priorities, focus, and get the GM, 13 particularly, in a leadership position to guide and 14 direct upper-management staff in the preparation and 15 capital budgets, and budgeting in general for that 16 matter. 17 I think if they can guide the management 18 appropriately, the management will be in a better 19 position to bring projects to the Board that are 20 well considered, thoughtfully out, and well 21 prepared. 22 TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal in 23 situations when either you and your fellow committee

```
61
1
              MR. FEAST: Well, my career has been a
                                                                           of what was presented to the Board in those cases.
   very highly collaborative one, and anytime I've run
                                                                        2
                                                                                      I do know that those are two of the most
2
3
   into issues of disagreement with fellow management
                                                                           long-standing issues of debate among the community
4
   team, whether they were peers or whether they were
                                                                           and, I'm sure, with you as board members.
5
   members of my team reporting directly to me, I
                                                                        5
                                                                                      So while I don't have dogs, I don't
   always found ways to build a team, come to
                                                                        6
                                                                           utilize the dog park, I think as a homeowner and
6
                                                                           resident, I know a lot of dog owners that will
7
   consensus, reach agreement on whatever outstanding
8
   issues there were, and move ahead with urgency.
                                                                           welcome the resolution and completion of whatever
9
              There was different ways to do that. I've
                                                                        9
                                                                           debate there is to be had and remaining.
   generally been successful in finding avenues and
                                                                                      I assume if it's in the budget, there's
10
                                                                        10
11
   means and methods to bridge those gaps.
                                                                           already been a certain level of debate and consensus
12
              TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I see from your resume
                                                                           reached, otherwise, it would have been hard to
13 you've done a lot of major project evaluation and
                                                                           develop a $100-million budget for a dog park that's
14 things. In terms -- I'm assuming you've looked at
                                                                           approved by the Board and in the actual packet that
15 some of our capital proposals. What deficiencies,
                                                                           was submitted. Same with half a million for skate
                                                                           park renovation, as well as the 4 million for the
16 what weaknesses do you see in our current format,
17 and what do you feel we're not presenting at the
                                                                           beach facility.
18 moment in terms of the information that goes to the
                                                                        18
                                                                                      CHAIR DENT: Thank you, Mr. Feast.
19 Board?
                                                                        19
                                                                                      MS. CARS: I hope you will look at me as
20
              MR. FEAST: Well, I haven't seen what
                                                                       20
                                                                           the community member who passionately loves Incline
21 information -- so, let's take dog park. I know two
                                                                           Village, and I will put that hat on tonight because
22 of the big key items that have been long debated and
                                                                           this is a committee that I think is the most
   discussed are dog park and the beach facility.
                                                                           important one that I would like to be on. Why? I
24 Those are clearly in the budget for this coming
                                                                           feel that our infrastructure is old, a lot of the
25 fiscal year. I honestly didn't see the preparation
                                                                       25 infrastructure, and it's coming to the end of its
                                                                63
                                                                                                                                        64
1 useful life. I feel that this committee will help
                                                                           eventually presented to you through the GM, the
2
   lead the direction for many years to come in how we
                                                                        2
                                                                           future GM of the community, and the different heads
   will make the improvements, make sure that they're
                                                                           of each of the venues to make sure that the
3
4
   structurally sound and financially sound.
                                                                           community input and the financial inputs for the
5
              My background has been entrepreneurial,
                                                                        5
                                                                           decisions are made soundly and properly.
6
   and as an entrepreneur, I've had to build a business
                                                                        6
                                                                                      So we are an intermediary, and we are
   up, without loans, so I understand finance, I
                                                                           supposed to be independent, very effectual, do a lot
   understand budgets. I'm on a board where we make
                                                                           of research to make sure we have all the facts to
9
   decisions. I'm on the finance committee of that
                                                                        9
                                                                           provide you with the insight to make the right
10 board, and so we have capital projects it's --
                                                                        10
                                                                           decisions.
                                                                        11
11
              So I'm passionate about wanting to be on
                                                                                      TRUSTEE TONKING: Same question I asked:
12 the committee to help guide the community for our
                                                                           How do you deal with if there's vast disagreement
```

13 future, my grandchildren's future, and all citizens 14 to have a nice community to work in, live in, and

TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of

MS. CARS: I think it has a critical role

between you and your other committee members or you and the Board? 15 MS. CARS: Well, being on a board now where not everybody always agrees and having run a business for 35 years, you always have to be collaborative and work with your team members, carefully think through what their thoughts are, what their facts are, put it out, spread it out, and 21 then come to a collaborative decision for whatever 22 recommendations we would make.

24 background on your experience in evaluating capital

25 construction projects, major projects? How you

TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Can you give me some

17 the Capital Investment Committee in its interaction

with the Board of Trustees?

15 play in.

16

18 19

	65	66
1 would evaluate whether the budget that's been put	1 to evaluate proposals.	66
2 forward is appropriate? Costs being put forward for	2 Can you how do you avoid moving into an	
3 the budget are appropriate, whether they're	3 advocacy role?	
4 realistic?	4 MS. CARS: You don't move into an advocacy	
5 MS. CARS: I would do my research and my	5 role because you're taking a look at what the	
6 homework, which I've always done when I'm working on	6 community needs are, as well as what the facts are	
7 something that I've never done before. I do a lot	7 at hand with the proposal that's presented to you.	
8 of homework to study it and analyze it, and ask lots	8 Then you're making a recommendation to the Board of	
9 of question, which everybody who knows me, knows I	9 Trustees as a group, as a team, you're making that.	
10 ask lots of questions, and do reading to make the	10 I look view it totally as collaborative	
11 best decisions and work with the committee team	11 with the facts at hand.	
12 members too because everybody that comes to a	12 CHAIR DENT: Where do you see an area	
13 committee should come from a different perspective	13 where we can improve when bringing a memo or an item	
14 to bring soundness to the decisions.	14 to the Board?	
15 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Okay. I think I can	15 MS. CARS: Well, the dog park is the	
16 follow up on that. How do you define the best	16 most-recent one, and also the beach access. The dog	
17 decision?	17 park, I think, is going to be back to phase 1, so I	
18 MS. CARS: The best decision would be the	18 would have prepared a plan which would have been	
19 collaborative decision which the committee would	19 comprehensive before even starting the project, and	
20 agree to, based on the facts, finances, and	20 looked at community input first, as well as facts	
21 situation at hand. So, you have to look at the	21 for what was needed at the different venues.	
22 facts at hand in order to make the right decision.	So I think I'm very disappointed in the	
23 And respectfully work together.	23 dog park. I don't have a dog. I have my personal	
24 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: And how do you I'm	24 opinions, quite honestly, but I would not let them	
25 assuming you've read the role of the committee, it's	25 come into play. I would first find out: What does	
1 the community want? And then what are the costs		68
the community want? And then what are the costs involved, and what's the best decision for the whole	1 success, been a trustee of the college, did	68
2 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole	 success, been a trustee of the college, did tremendous work on getting the campus transferred 	68
2 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole3 community, the soccer teams, the people that use the	 success, been a trustee of the college, did tremendous work on getting the campus transferred down to the lake campus and transferring coverage. 	68
 2 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole 3 community, the soccer teams, the people that use the 4 place, and what are the alternative options? 	 success, been a trustee of the college, did tremendous work on getting the campus transferred down to the lake campus and transferring coverage. So I'm pretty well inclined of all aspects 	68
 2 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole 3 community, the soccer teams, the people that use the 4 place, and what are the alternative options? 5 Not sure if I answered your question 	 success, been a trustee of the college, did tremendous work on getting the campus transferred down to the lake campus and transferring coverage. So I'm pretty well inclined of all aspects of whatever you need, and I'm probably the best 	68
 2 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole 3 community, the soccer teams, the people that use the 4 place, and what are the alternative options? 5 Not sure if I answered your question 	 success, been a trustee of the college, did tremendous work on getting the campus transferred down to the lake campus and transferring coverage. So I'm pretty well inclined of all aspects of whatever you need, and I'm probably the best 	68
 2 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole 3 community, the soccer teams, the people that use the 4 place, and what are the alternative options? 5 Not sure if I answered your question 6 properly. 	 success, been a trustee of the college, did tremendous work on getting the campus transferred down to the lake campus and transferring coverage. So I'm pretty well inclined of all aspects of whatever you need, and I'm probably the best person to do it. 	68
 2 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole 3 community, the soccer teams, the people that use the 4 place, and what are the alternative options? 5 Not sure if I answered your question 6 properly. 7 CHAIR DENT: You did. 	 success, been a trustee of the college, did tremendous work on getting the campus transferred down to the lake campus and transferring coverage. So I'm pretty well inclined of all aspects of whatever you need, and I'm probably the best person to do it. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of 	68
 2 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole 3 community, the soccer teams, the people that use the 4 place, and what are the alternative options? 5 Not sure if I answered your question 6 properly. 7 CHAIR DENT: You did. 8 MR. DOBLER: I'm Cliff Dobler. 75 years 	 success, been a trustee of the college, did tremendous work on getting the campus transferred down to the lake campus and transferring coverage. So I'm pretty well inclined of all aspects of whatever you need, and I'm probably the best person to do it. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee and its interaction 	68
 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole community, the soccer teams, the people that use the place, and what are the alternative options? Not sure if I answered your question properly. CHAIR DENT: You did. MR. DOBLER: I'm Cliff Dobler. 75 years old. Been 30 years up here at Incline Village. 	 success, been a trustee of the college, did tremendous work on getting the campus transferred down to the lake campus and transferring coverage. So I'm pretty well inclined of all aspects of whatever you need, and I'm probably the best person to do it. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee and its interaction with the Board of Trustees? 	68
 2 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole 3 community, the soccer teams, the people that use the 4 place, and what are the alternative options? 5 Not sure if I answered your question 6 properly. 7 CHAIR DENT: You did. 8 MR. DOBLER: I'm Cliff Dobler. 75 years 9 old. Been 30 years up here at Incline Village. 10 I've been in the development business my 	 success, been a trustee of the college, did tremendous work on getting the campus transferred down to the lake campus and transferring coverage. So I'm pretty well inclined of all aspects of whatever you need, and I'm probably the best person to do it. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee and its interaction with the Board of Trustees? MR. DOBLER: First of all, there's three 	68
 2 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole 3 community, the soccer teams, the people that use the 4 place, and what are the alternative options? 5 Not sure if I answered your question 6 properly. 7 CHAIR DENT: You did. 8 MR. DOBLER: I'm Cliff Dobler. 75 years 9 old. Been 30 years up here at Incline Village. 10 I've been in the development business my 11 entire life. Even in high school, I was in 	 success, been a trustee of the college, did tremendous work on getting the campus transferred down to the lake campus and transferring coverage. So I'm pretty well inclined of all aspects of whatever you need, and I'm probably the best person to do it. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee and its interaction with the Board of Trustees? MR. DOBLER: First of all, there's three policies: board policies, investment management 	68
 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole community, the soccer teams, the people that use the place, and what are the alternative options? Not sure if I answered your question properly. CHAIR DENT: You did. MR. DOBLER: I'm Cliff Dobler. 75 years old. Been 30 years up here at Incline Village. I've been in the development business my entire life. Even in high school, I was in drafting, created a great plan for a 	 success, been a trustee of the college, did tremendous work on getting the campus transferred down to the lake campus and transferring coverage. So I'm pretty well inclined of all aspects of whatever you need, and I'm probably the best person to do it. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee and its interaction with the Board of Trustees? MR. DOBLER: First of all, there's three policies: board policies, investment management multi-year capital planning, and capital project 	68
 2 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole 3 community, the soccer teams, the people that use the 4 place, and what are the alternative options? 5 Not sure if I answered your question 6 properly. 7 CHAIR DENT: You did. 8 MR. DOBLER: I'm Cliff Dobler. 75 years 9 old. Been 30 years up here at Incline Village. 10 I've been in the development business my 11 entire life. Even in high school, I was in 12 drafting, created a great plan for a 13 1,400-square-foot home and did the set of plans that 	 success, been a trustee of the college, did tremendous work on getting the campus transferred down to the lake campus and transferring coverage. So I'm pretty well inclined of all aspects of whatever you need, and I'm probably the best person to do it. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee and its interaction with the Board of Trustees? MR. DOBLER: First of all, there's three policies: board policies, investment management multi-year capital planning, and capital project planning. They have been watered down since 2016. 	68
 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole community, the soccer teams, the people that use the place, and what are the alternative options? Not sure if I answered your question properly. CHAIR DENT: You did. MR. DOBLER: I'm Cliff Dobler. 75 years old. Been 30 years up here at Incline Village. I've been in the development business my entire life. Even in high school, I was in drafting, created a great plan for a 1,400-square-foot home and did the set of plans that were required to get a permit. 	 success, been a trustee of the college, did tremendous work on getting the campus transferred down to the lake campus and transferring coverage. So I'm pretty well inclined of all aspects of whatever you need, and I'm probably the best person to do it. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee and its interaction with the Board of Trustees? MR. DOBLER: First of all, there's three policies: board policies, investment management multi-year capital planning, and capital project planning. They have been watered down since 2016. They need to be reviewed and have the Board agree 	68
 2 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole 3 community, the soccer teams, the people that use the 4 place, and what are the alternative options? 5 Not sure if I answered your question 6 properly. 7 CHAIR DENT: You did. 8 MR. DOBLER: I'm Cliff Dobler. 75 years 9 old. Been 30 years up here at Incline Village. 10 I've been in the development business my 11 entire life. Even in high school, I was in 12 drafting, created a great plan for a 13 1,400-square-foot home and did the set of plans that 14 were required to get a permit. 15 I went on to Disney and worked on Walt 16 Disney World for five years and saw some of the most 17 interesting people you could ever imagine to develop 	1 success, been a trustee of the college, did 2 tremendous work on getting the campus transferred 3 down to the lake campus and transferring coverage. 4 So I'm pretty well inclined of all aspects 5 of whatever you need, and I'm probably the best 6 person to do it. 7 TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of 8 the Capital Investment Committee and its interaction 9 with the Board of Trustees? 10 MR. DOBLER: First of all, there's three 11 policies: board policies, investment management 12 multi-year capital planning, and capital project 13 planning. They have been watered down since 2016. 14 They need to be reviewed and have the Board agree 15 that these are the items that you need in order get	68
 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole community, the soccer teams, the people that use the place, and what are the alternative options? Not sure if I answered your question properly. CHAIR DENT: You did. MR. DOBLER: I'm Cliff Dobler. 75 years old. Been 30 years up here at Incline Village. I've been in the development business my entire life. Even in high school, I was in drafting, created a great plan for a 1,400-square-foot home and did the set of plans that were required to get a permit. I went on to Disney and worked on Walt Disney World for five years and saw some of the most interesting people you could ever imagine to develop \$400-million complex for scratch. 	 success, been a trustee of the college, did tremendous work on getting the campus transferred down to the lake campus and transferring coverage. So I'm pretty well inclined of all aspects of whatever you need, and I'm probably the best person to do it. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee and its interaction with the Board of Trustees? MR. DOBLER: First of all, there's three policies: board policies, investment management multi-year capital planning, and capital project planning. They have been watered down since 2016. They need to be reviewed and have the Board agree that these are the items that you need in order get a capital project onboard, so we know what our job is. In other words, what happens now is 	68
 2 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole 3 community, the soccer teams, the people that use the 4 place, and what are the alternative options? 5 Not sure if I answered your question 6 properly. 7 CHAIR DENT: You did. 8 MR. DOBLER: I'm Cliff Dobler. 75 years 9 old. Been 30 years up here at Incline Village. 10 I've been in the development business my 11 entire life. Even in high school, I was in 12 drafting, created a great plan for a 13 1,400-square-foot home and did the set of plans that 14 were required to get a permit. 15 I went on to Disney and worked on Walt 16 Disney World for five years and saw some of the most 17 interesting people you could ever imagine to develop 	1 success, been a trustee of the college, did 2 tremendous work on getting the campus transferred 3 down to the lake campus and transferring coverage. 4 So I'm pretty well inclined of all aspects 5 of whatever you need, and I'm probably the best 6 person to do it. 7 TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of 8 the Capital Investment Committee and its interaction 9 with the Board of Trustees? 10 MR. DOBLER: First of all, there's three 11 policies: board policies, investment management 12 multi-year capital planning, and capital project 13 planning. They have been watered down since 2016. 14 They need to be reviewed and have the Board agree 15 that these are the items that you need in order get 16 a capital project onboard, so we know what our job 17 is. 18 In other words, what happens now is 19 nothing. You're winging it, and there's no	68
 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole community, the soccer teams, the people that use the place, and what are the alternative options? Not sure if I answered your question properly. CHAIR DENT: You did. MR. DOBLER: I'm Cliff Dobler. 75 years old. Been 30 years up here at Incline Village. I've been in the development business my entire life. Even in high school, I was in drafting, created a great plan for a 1,400-square-foot home and did the set of plans that were required to get a permit. I went on to Disney and worked on Walt Disney World for five years and saw some of the most interesting people you could ever imagine to develop \$400-million complex for scratch. 	 success, been a trustee of the college, did tremendous work on getting the campus transferred down to the lake campus and transferring coverage. So I'm pretty well inclined of all aspects of whatever you need, and I'm probably the best person to do it. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee and its interaction with the Board of Trustees? MR. DOBLER: First of all, there's three policies: board policies, investment management multi-year capital planning, and capital project planning. They have been watered down since 2016. They need to be reviewed and have the Board agree that these are the items that you need in order get a capital project onboard, so we know what our job is. In other words, what happens now is 	68
 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole community, the soccer teams, the people that use the place, and what are the alternative options? Not sure if I answered your question properly. CHAIR DENT: You did. MR. DOBLER: I'm Cliff Dobler. 75 years old. Been 30 years up here at Incline Village. I've been in the development business my entire life. Even in high school, I was in drafting, created a great plan for a 1,400-square-foot home and did the set of plans that were required to get a permit. I went on to Disney and worked on Walt Disney World for five years and saw some of the most interesting people you could ever imagine to develop \$400-million complex for scratch. Became a CPA, and from there on, I've been in the real estate junk business for 25 years. I've seen more busted deals that needed to be resolved, 	1 success, been a trustee of the college, did 2 tremendous work on getting the campus transferred 3 down to the lake campus and transferring coverage. 4 So I'm pretty well inclined of all aspects 5 of whatever you need, and I'm probably the best 6 person to do it. 7 TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of 8 the Capital Investment Committee and its interaction 9 with the Board of Trustees? 10 MR. DOBLER: First of all, there's three 11 policies: board policies, investment management 12 multi-year capital planning, and capital project 13 planning. They have been watered down since 2016. 14 They need to be reviewed and have the Board agree 15 that these are the items that you need in order get 16 a capital project onboard, so we know what our job 17 is. 18 In other words, what happens now is 19 nothing. You're winging it, and there's no 20 standards at all. These are very bad documents that 21 need to be revised, and that's where I think we	68
 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole community, the soccer teams, the people that use the place, and what are the alternative options? Not sure if I answered your question properly. CHAIR DENT: You did. MR. DOBLER: I'm Cliff Dobler. 75 years old. Been 30 years up here at Incline Village. I've been in the development business my entire life. Even in high school, I was in drafting, created a great plan for a 1,400-square-foot home and did the set of plans that were required to get a permit. I went on to Disney and worked on Walt Disney World for five years and saw some of the most interesting people you could ever imagine to develop \$400-million complex for scratch. Became a CPA, and from there on, I've been in the real estate junk business for 25 years. I've seen more busted deals that needed to be resolved, and I was hired as the guy to resolve them. That 	1 success, been a trustee of the college, did 2 tremendous work on getting the campus transferred 3 down to the lake campus and transferring coverage. 4 So I'm pretty well inclined of all aspects 5 of whatever you need, and I'm probably the best 6 person to do it. 7 TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of 8 the Capital Investment Committee and its interaction 9 with the Board of Trustees? 10 MR. DOBLER: First of all, there's three 11 policies: board policies, investment management 12 multi-year capital planning, and capital project 13 planning. They have been watered down since 2016. 14 They need to be reviewed and have the Board agree 15 that these are the items that you need in order get 16 a capital project onboard, so we know what our job 17 is. 18 In other words, what happens now is 19 nothing. You're winging it, and there's no 20 standards at all. These are very bad documents that 21 need to be revised, and that's where I think we 22 should start.	
 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole community, the soccer teams, the people that use the place, and what are the alternative options? Not sure if I answered your question properly. CHAIR DENT: You did. MR. DOBLER: I'm Cliff Dobler. 75 years old. Been 30 years up here at Incline Village. I've been in the development business my entire life. Even in high school, I was in drafting, created a great plan for a 1,400-square-foot home and did the set of plans that were required to get a permit. I went on to Disney and worked on Walt Disney World for five years and saw some of the most interesting people you could ever imagine to develop \$400-million complex for scratch. Became a CPA, and from there on, I've been in the real estate junk business for 25 years. I've seen more busted deals that needed to be resolved, and I was hired as the guy to resolve them. That required a lot of research. And that's it. 	1 success, been a trustee of the college, did 2 tremendous work on getting the campus transferred 3 down to the lake campus and transferring coverage. 4 So I'm pretty well inclined of all aspects 5 of whatever you need, and I'm probably the best 6 person to do it. 7 TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of 8 the Capital Investment Committee and its interaction 9 with the Board of Trustees? 10 MR. DOBLER: First of all, there's three 11 policies: board policies, investment management 12 multi-year capital planning, and capital project 13 planning. They have been watered down since 2016. 14 They need to be reviewed and have the Board agree 15 that these are the items that you need in order get 16 a capital project onboard, so we know what our job 17 is. 18 In other words, what happens now is 19 nothing. You're winging it, and there's no 20 standards at all. These are very bad documents that 21 need to be revised, and that's where I think we 22 should start. 23 TRUSTEE TONKING: Can you talk to me about	
 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole community, the soccer teams, the people that use the place, and what are the alternative options? Not sure if I answered your question properly. CHAIR DENT: You did. MR. DOBLER: I'm Cliff Dobler. 75 years old. Been 30 years up here at Incline Village. I've been in the development business my entire life. Even in high school, I was in drafting, created a great plan for a 1,400-square-foot home and did the set of plans that were required to get a permit. I went on to Disney and worked on Walt Disney World for five years and saw some of the most interesting people you could ever imagine to develop \$400-million complex for scratch. Became a CPA, and from there on, I've been in the real estate junk business for 25 years. I've seen more busted deals that needed to be resolved, and I was hired as the guy to resolve them. That required a lot of research. And that's it. What I'd like to say real quickly is I was 	1 success, been a trustee of the college, did 2 tremendous work on getting the campus transferred 3 down to the lake campus and transferring coverage. 4 So I'm pretty well inclined of all aspects 5 of whatever you need, and I'm probably the best 6 person to do it. 7 TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of 8 the Capital Investment Committee and its interaction 9 with the Board of Trustees? 10 MR. DOBLER: First of all, there's three 11 policies: board policies, investment management 12 multi-year capital planning, and capital project 13 planning. They have been watered down since 2016. 14 They need to be reviewed and have the Board agree 15 that these are the items that you need in order get 16 a capital project onboard, so we know what our job 17 is. 18 In other words, what happens now is 19 nothing. You're winging it, and there's no 20 standards at all. These are very bad documents that 21 need to be revised, and that's where I think we 22 should start. 23 TRUSTEE TONKING: Can you talk to me about 24 how you would deal with the committee being in vast	
 involved, and what's the best decision for the whole community, the soccer teams, the people that use the place, and what are the alternative options? Not sure if I answered your question properly. CHAIR DENT: You did. MR. DOBLER: I'm Cliff Dobler. 75 years old. Been 30 years up here at Incline Village. I've been in the development business my entire life. Even in high school, I was in drafting, created a great plan for a 1,400-square-foot home and did the set of plans that were required to get a permit. I went on to Disney and worked on Walt Disney World for five years and saw some of the most interesting people you could ever imagine to develop \$400-million complex for scratch. Became a CPA, and from there on, I've been in the real estate junk business for 25 years. I've seen more busted deals that needed to be resolved, and I was hired as the guy to resolve them. That required a lot of research. And that's it. 	1 success, been a trustee of the college, did 2 tremendous work on getting the campus transferred 3 down to the lake campus and transferring coverage. 4 So I'm pretty well inclined of all aspects 5 of whatever you need, and I'm probably the best 6 person to do it. 7 TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of 8 the Capital Investment Committee and its interaction 9 with the Board of Trustees? 10 MR. DOBLER: First of all, there's three 11 policies: board policies, investment management 12 multi-year capital planning, and capital project 13 planning. They have been watered down since 2016. 14 They need to be reviewed and have the Board agree 15 that these are the items that you need in order get 16 a capital project onboard, so we know what our job 17 is. 18 In other words, what happens now is 19 nothing. You're winging it, and there's no 20 standards at all. These are very bad documents that 21 need to be revised, and that's where I think we 22 should start. 23 TRUSTEE TONKING: Can you talk to me about	

1	in vast disagreement with what you believe?	1 act together.	70
2	MR. DOBLER: Well, I believe in democracy.	2 And I think comparisons are very important	
3	And if I don't agree with something, we have a vote.	3 too. They never compare one bid to another bid to	
4	And if I lose, I lose. And it's very simple.	4 see what may have been left our or not left out.	
5	I have my views on certain things, and if	5 They only show the one, and you don't know what's	
6	I don't agree with other people, I'm going to let	6 the comparison.	
7	them know that, they can let me know why they	7 I hope I answered your question.	
8	disagree with me, we put it to a vote, if I lose, I	8 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: You talked about the	
9	lose. Pretty simple.	9 policies. Are you envisioning that this committee	
10	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: In terms of you make a	10 will be making recommendations to the Board for	
11	good point about documents which we don't seem to	11 changes and modifications to those existing	
12	even be a lot of the proposals I see coming	12 policies?	
13	forward, don't even seem to comply with it, with the	13 MR. DOBLER: Well, I think that's a good	
14	documentation.	14 place to start. I went through the five-year	
15	What do you think of the major omissions	15 capital plan, any projects over \$250,000, there's 55	
16	in the information presented to the Board?	16 of them, so in the next five years, that means 11	
17	MR. DOBLER: I don't think that you have	17 projects a year. And it might be good to have a	
18	the proper information to make a decision. I mean,	18 definition of what we're supposed to deliver to the	
19	, , ,	19 Board, and then it will be delivered. And you	
20	31 7	20 people will know what the hell's going on.	
21	park, and even the Mountain Golf Course. You didn't	21 Right now, it's just paper for I guess	
	have any information to make a decision at all.	22 you can roll it up and use it as burning it in a	
23	And I think the latest is this project up	23 fireplace during the wintertime.	
	at Diamond Peak to redo the kitchens. I mean,	24 You need to get this resolved. You can't	
25	that's actually a mess now because we didn't get our	25 have a committee and just be winging it here and	
	_,		
1	71 there. You got to know: What does the Board want?	1 letter that was sent to you by head of HR, and I'll	72
1 2		letter that was sent to you by head of HR, and I'll go through it, actually I think it's best I just	72
_	there. You got to know: What does the Board want?		72
2	there. You got to know: What does the Board want? And we'll get it for you.	2 go through it, actually I think it's best I just	72
3	there. You got to know: What does the Board want? And we'll get it for you. CHAIR DENT: To the point on the policies,	2 go through it, actually I think it's best I just3 read it because it is what it is.	72
2 3 4	there. You got to know: What does the Board want? And we'll get it for you. CHAIR DENT: To the point on the policies, I think this could roll into a training we have next	 2 go through it, actually I think it's best I just 3 read it because it is what it is. 4 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble, I 	72
2 3 4 5	there. You got to know: What does the Board want? And we'll get it for you. CHAIR DENT: To the point on the policies, I think this could roll into a training we have next week. Just throwing that out there.	 2 go through it, actually I think it's best I just 3 read it because it is what it is. 4 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble, I 5 MR. DOBLER: Should we really do this? 	72
2 3 4 5 6	there. You got to know: What does the Board want? And we'll get it for you. CHAIR DENT: To the point on the policies, I think this could roll into a training we have next week. Just throwing that out there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Back in October 2020, your	 2 go through it, actually I think it's best I just 3 read it because it is what it is. 4 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble, I 5 MR. DOBLER: Should we really do this? 6 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Actually, I think it is 	72
2 3 4 5 6 7	there. You got to know: What does the Board want? And we'll get it for you. CHAIR DENT: To the point on the policies, I think this could roll into a training we have next week. Just throwing that out there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Back in October 2020, your recreation privileges were suspended for	 2 go through it, actually I think it's best I just 3 read it because it is what it is. 4 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble, I 5 MR. DOBLER: Should we really do this? 6 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Actually, I think it is 7 because 	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	there. You got to know: What does the Board want? And we'll get it for you. CHAIR DENT: To the point on the policies, I think this could roll into a training we have next week. Just throwing that out there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Back in October 2020, your recreation privileges were suspended for three months for boarish behavior with your	2 go through it, actually I think it's best I just 3 read it because it is what it is. 4 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble, I 5 MR. DOBLER: Should we really do this? 6 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Actually, I think it is 7 because 8 MR. DOBLER: By the way, I never received 9 that letter. 10 CHAIR DENT: Point of order.	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	there. You got to know: What does the Board want? And we'll get it for you. CHAIR DENT: To the point on the policies, I think this could roll into a training we have next week. Just throwing that out there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Back in October 2020, your recreation privileges were suspended for three months for boarish behavior with your interaction with staff. How are you going to interact with staff going forward? Is it going to be	2 go through it, actually I think it's best I just 3 read it because it is what it is. 4 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble, I 5 MR. DOBLER: Should we really do this? 6 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Actually, I think it is 7 because 8 MR. DOBLER: By the way, I never received 9 that letter.	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	there. You got to know: What does the Board want? And we'll get it for you. CHAIR DENT: To the point on the policies, I think this could roll into a training we have next week. Just throwing that out there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Back in October 2020, your recreation privileges were suspended for three months for boarish behavior with your interaction with staff. How are you going to interact with staff going forward? Is it going to be TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Point of order. Point	2 go through it, actually I think it's best I just 3 read it because it is what it is. 4 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble, I 5 MR. DOBLER: Should we really do this? 6 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Actually, I think it is 7 because 8 MR. DOBLER: By the way, I never received 9 that letter. 10 CHAIR DENT: Point of order. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Because people on this 12 committee are going to be interacting with staff,	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	there. You got to know: What does the Board want? And we'll get it for you. CHAIR DENT: To the point on the policies, I think this could roll into a training we have next week. Just throwing that out there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Back in October 2020, your recreation privileges were suspended for three months for boarish behavior with your interaction with staff. How are you going to interact with staff going forward? Is it going to be TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Point of order. Point of order. I'm not sure, is this I'm asking.	2 go through it, actually I think it's best I just 3 read it because it is what it is. 4 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble, I 5 MR. DOBLER: Should we really do this? 6 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Actually, I think it is 7 because 8 MR. DOBLER: By the way, I never received 9 that letter. 10 CHAIR DENT: Point of order. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Because people on this 12 committee are going to be interacting with staff, 13 and when he's had multiple interactions with staff,	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	there. You got to know: What does the Board want? And we'll get it for you. CHAIR DENT: To the point on the policies, I think this could roll into a training we have next week. Just throwing that out there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Back in October 2020, your recreation privileges were suspended for three months for boarish behavior with your interaction with staff. How are you going to interact with staff going forward? Is it going to be TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Point of order. Point	2 go through it, actually I think it's best I just 3 read it because it is what it is. 4 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble, I 5 MR. DOBLER: Should we really do this? 6 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Actually, I think it is 7 because 8 MR. DOBLER: By the way, I never received 9 that letter. 10 CHAIR DENT: Point of order. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Because people on this 12 committee are going to be interacting with staff, 13 and when he's had multiple interactions with staff, 14 where he's calling them "fucking idiots," "they're	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there. You got to know: What does the Board want? And we'll get it for you. CHAIR DENT: To the point on the policies, I think this could roll into a training we have next week. Just throwing that out there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Back in October 2020, your recreation privileges were suspended for three months for boarish behavior with your interaction with staff. How are you going to interact with staff going forward? Is it going to be TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Point of order. Point of order. I'm not sure, is this I'm asking. MR. NELSON: Yeah. So we requested that all applicants waive notice required under the Open	2 go through it, actually I think it's best I just 3 read it because it is what it is. 4 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble, I 5 MR. DOBLER: Should we really do this? 6 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Actually, I think it is 7 because 8 MR. DOBLER: By the way, I never received 9 that letter. 10 CHAIR DENT: Point of order. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Because people on this 12 committee are going to be interacting with staff, 13 and when he's had multiple interactions with staff, 14 where he's calling them "fucking idiots," "they're 15 cooking the books." He with one interaction, he	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there. You got to know: What does the Board want? And we'll get it for you. CHAIR DENT: To the point on the policies, I think this could roll into a training we have next week. Just throwing that out there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Back in October 2020, your recreation privileges were suspended for three months for boarish behavior with your interaction with staff. How are you going to interact with staff going forward? Is it going to be TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Point of order. Point of order. I'm not sure, is this I'm asking. MR. NELSON: Yeah. So we requested that all applicants waive notice required under the Open Meeting Law, as it relates to their character and	2 go through it, actually I think it's best I just 3 read it because it is what it is. 4 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble, I 5 MR. DOBLER: Should we really do this? 6 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Actually, I think it is 7 because 8 MR. DOBLER: By the way, I never received 9 that letter. 10 CHAIR DENT: Point of order. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Because people on this 12 committee are going to be interacting with staff, 13 and when he's had multiple interactions with staff, 14 where he's calling them "fucking idiots," "they're 15 cooking the books." He with one interaction, he 16 said, "You look pretty enough to ride in my car and	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	there. You got to know: What does the Board want? And we'll get it for you. CHAIR DENT: To the point on the policies, I think this could roll into a training we have next week. Just throwing that out there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Back in October 2020, your recreation privileges were suspended for three months for boarish behavior with your interaction with staff. How are you going to interact with staff going forward? Is it going to be TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Point of order. Point of order. I'm not sure, is this I'm asking. MR. NELSON: Yeah. So we requested that all applicants waive notice required under the Open Meeting Law, as it relates to their character and competence. And Mr. Dobler provided that waiver,	2 go through it, actually I think it's best I just 3 read it because it is what it is. 4 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble, I 5 MR. DOBLER: Should we really do this? 6 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Actually, I think it is 7 because 8 MR. DOBLER: By the way, I never received 9 that letter. 10 CHAIR DENT: Point of order. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Because people on this 12 committee are going to be interacting with staff, 13 and when he's had multiple interactions with staff, 14 where he's calling them "fucking idiots," "they're 15 cooking the books." He with one interaction, he 16 said, "You look pretty enough to ride in my car and 17 hold my umbrella."	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there. You got to know: What does the Board want? And we'll get it for you. CHAIR DENT: To the point on the policies, I think this could roll into a training we have next week. Just throwing that out there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Back in October 2020, your recreation privileges were suspended for three months for boarish behavior with your interaction with staff. How are you going to interact with staff going forward? Is it going to be TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Point of order. Point of order. I'm not sure, is this I'm asking. MR. NELSON: Yeah. So we requested that all applicants waive notice required under the Open Meeting Law, as it relates to their character and competence. And Mr. Dobler provided that waiver, then it's up to the Board as to whether you'd like	2 go through it, actually I think it's best I just 3 read it because it is what it is. 4 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble, I 5 MR. DOBLER: Should we really do this? 6 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Actually, I think it is 7 because 8 MR. DOBLER: By the way, I never received 9 that letter. 10 CHAIR DENT: Point of order. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Because people on this 12 committee are going to be interacting with staff, 13 and when he's had multiple interactions with staff, 14 where he's calling them "fucking idiots," "they're 15 cooking the books." He with one interaction, he 16 said, "You look pretty enough to ride in my car and 17 hold my umbrella." 18 MR. DOBLER: (Laughing.)	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	there. You got to know: What does the Board want? And we'll get it for you. CHAIR DENT: To the point on the policies, I think this could roll into a training we have next week. Just throwing that out there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Back in October 2020, your recreation privileges were suspended for three months for boarish behavior with your interaction with staff. How are you going to interact with staff going forward? Is it going to be TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Point of order. Point of order. I'm not sure, is this I'm asking. MR. NELSON: Yeah. So we requested that all applicants waive notice required under the Open Meeting Law, as it relates to their character and competence. And Mr. Dobler provided that waiver, then it's up to the Board as to whether you'd like to explore this line of questioning.	2 go through it, actually I think it's best I just 3 read it because it is what it is. 4 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble, I 5 MR. DOBLER: Should we really do this? 6 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Actually, I think it is 7 because 8 MR. DOBLER: By the way, I never received 9 that letter. 10 CHAIR DENT: Point of order. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Because people on this 12 committee are going to be interacting with staff, 13 and when he's had multiple interactions with staff, 14 where he's calling them "fucking idiots," "they're 15 cooking the books." He with one interaction, he 16 said, "You look pretty enough to ride in my car and 17 hold my umbrella." 18 MR. DOBLER: (Laughing.) 19 TRUSTEE NOBLE: "How old are you." "How	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	there. You got to know: What does the Board want? And we'll get it for you. CHAIR DENT: To the point on the policies, I think this could roll into a training we have next week. Just throwing that out there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Back in October 2020, your recreation privileges were suspended for three months for boarish behavior with your interaction with staff. How are you going to interact with staff going forward? Is it going to be TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Point of order. Point of order. I'm not sure, is this I'm asking. MR. NELSON: Yeah. So we requested that all applicants waive notice required under the Open Meeting Law, as it relates to their character and competence. And Mr. Dobler provided that waiver, then it's up to the Board as to whether you'd like to explore this line of questioning. CHAIR DENT: Let's get to the question.	2 go through it, actually I think it's best I just 3 read it because it is what it is. 4 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble, I 5 MR. DOBLER: Should we really do this? 6 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Actually, I think it is 7 because 8 MR. DOBLER: By the way, I never received 9 that letter. 10 CHAIR DENT: Point of order. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Because people on this 12 committee are going to be interacting with staff, 13 and when he's had multiple interactions with staff, 14 where he's calling them "fucking idiots," "they're 15 cooking the books." He with one interaction, he 16 said, "You look pretty enough to ride in my car and 17 hold my umbrella." 18 MR. DOBLER: (Laughing.) 19 TRUSTEE NOBLE: "How old are you." "How 20 much do you weigh?" "You like that, don't you?"	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	there. You got to know: What does the Board want? And we'll get it for you. CHAIR DENT: To the point on the policies, I think this could roll into a training we have next week. Just throwing that out there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Back in October 2020, your recreation privileges were suspended for three months for boarish behavior with your interaction with staff. How are you going to interact with staff going forward? Is it going to be TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Point of order. Point of order. I'm not sure, is this I'm asking. MR. NELSON: Yeah. So we requested that all applicants waive notice required under the Open Meeting Law, as it relates to their character and competence. And Mr. Dobler provided that waiver, then it's up to the Board as to whether you'd like to explore this line of questioning. CHAIR DENT: Let's get to the question. MR. DOBLER: Fire away with the attack,	2 go through it, actually I think it's best I just 3 read it because it is what it is. 4 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble, I 5 MR. DOBLER: Should we really do this? 6 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Actually, I think it is 7 because 8 MR. DOBLER: By the way, I never received 9 that letter. 10 CHAIR DENT: Point of order. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Because people on this 12 committee are going to be interacting with staff, 13 and when he's had multiple interactions with staff, 14 where he's calling them "fucking idiots," "they're 15 cooking the books." He with one interaction, he 16 said, "You look pretty enough to ride in my car and 17 hold my umbrella." 18 MR. DOBLER: (Laughing.) 19 TRUSTEE NOBLE: "How old are you." "How 20 much do you weigh?" "You like that, don't you?" 21 "Looking nice for us."	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	there. You got to know: What does the Board want? And we'll get it for you. CHAIR DENT: To the point on the policies, I think this could roll into a training we have next week. Just throwing that out there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Back in October 2020, your recreation privileges were suspended for three months for boarish behavior with your interaction with staff. How are you going to interact with staff going forward? Is it going to be TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Point of order. Point of order. I'm not sure, is this I'm asking. MR. NELSON: Yeah. So we requested that all applicants waive notice required under the Open Meeting Law, as it relates to their character and competence. And Mr. Dobler provided that waiver, then it's up to the Board as to whether you'd like to explore this line of questioning. CHAIR DENT: Let's get to the question. MR. DOBLER: Fire away with the attack, and we'll see where we go with that.	2 go through it, actually I think it's best I just 3 read it because it is what it is. 4 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble, I 5 MR. DOBLER: Should we really do this? 6 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Actually, I think it is 7 because 8 MR. DOBLER: By the way, I never received 9 that letter. 10 CHAIR DENT: Point of order. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Because people on this 12 committee are going to be interacting with staff, 13 and when he's had multiple interactions with staff, 14 where he's calling them "fucking idiots," "they're 15 cooking the books." He with one interaction, he 16 said, "You look pretty enough to ride in my car and 17 hold my umbrella." 18 MR. DOBLER: (Laughing.) 19 TRUSTEE NOBLE: "How old are you." "How 20 much do you weigh?" "You like that, don't you?" 21 "Looking nice for us."	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there. You got to know: What does the Board want? And we'll get it for you. CHAIR DENT: To the point on the policies, I think this could roll into a training we have next week. Just throwing that out there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Back in October 2020, your recreation privileges were suspended for three months for boarish behavior with your interaction with staff. How are you going to interact with staff going forward? Is it going to be TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Point of order. Point of order. I'm not sure, is this I'm asking. MR. NELSON: Yeah. So we requested that all applicants waive notice required under the Open Meeting Law, as it relates to their character and competence. And Mr. Dobler provided that waiver, then it's up to the Board as to whether you'd like to explore this line of questioning. CHAIR DENT: Let's get to the question. MR. DOBLER: Fire away with the attack, and we'll see where we go with that. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I actually haven't asked	2 go through it, actually I think it's best I just 3 read it because it is what it is. 4 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble, I 5 MR. DOBLER: Should we really do this? 6 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Actually, I think it is 7 because 8 MR. DOBLER: By the way, I never received 9 that letter. 10 CHAIR DENT: Point of order. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Because people on this 12 committee are going to be interacting with staff, 13 and when he's had multiple interactions with staff, 14 where he's calling them "fucking idiots," "they're 15 cooking the books." He with one interaction, he 16 said, "You look pretty enough to ride in my car and 17 hold my umbrella." 18 MR. DOBLER: (Laughing.) 19 TRUSTEE NOBLE: "How old are you." "How 20 much do you weigh?" "You like that, don't you?" 21 "Looking nice for us." 22 But the real question is how do you MR. DOBLER: Hey, are you a hit man or	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	there. You got to know: What does the Board want? And we'll get it for you. CHAIR DENT: To the point on the policies, I think this could roll into a training we have next week. Just throwing that out there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Back in October 2020, your recreation privileges were suspended for three months for boarish behavior with your interaction with staff. How are you going to interact with staff going forward? Is it going to be TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Point of order. Point of order. I'm not sure, is this I'm asking. MR. NELSON: Yeah. So we requested that all applicants waive notice required under the Open Meeting Law, as it relates to their character and competence. And Mr. Dobler provided that waiver, then it's up to the Board as to whether you'd like to explore this line of questioning. CHAIR DENT: Let's get to the question. MR. DOBLER: Fire away with the attack, and we'll see where we go with that. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I actually haven't asked the full question yet.	2 go through it, actually I think it's best I just 3 read it because it is what it is. 4 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble, I 5 MR. DOBLER: Should we really do this? 6 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Actually, I think it is 7 because 8 MR. DOBLER: By the way, I never received 9 that letter. 10 CHAIR DENT: Point of order. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Because people on this 12 committee are going to be interacting with staff, 13 and when he's had multiple interactions with staff, 14 where he's calling them "fucking idiots," "they're 15 cooking the books." He with one interaction, he 16 said, "You look pretty enough to ride in my car and 17 hold my umbrella." 18 MR. DOBLER: (Laughing.) 19 TRUSTEE NOBLE: "How old are you." "How 20 much do you weigh?" "You like that, don't you?" 21 "Looking nice for us." 22 But the real question is how do you 23 MR. DOBLER: Hey, are you a hit man or 24 what or just a patsy?	72
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	there. You got to know: What does the Board want? And we'll get it for you. CHAIR DENT: To the point on the policies, I think this could roll into a training we have next week. Just throwing that out there. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Back in October 2020, your recreation privileges were suspended for three months for boarish behavior with your interaction with staff. How are you going to interact with staff going forward? Is it going to be TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Point of order. Point of order. I'm not sure, is this I'm asking. MR. NELSON: Yeah. So we requested that all applicants waive notice required under the Open Meeting Law, as it relates to their character and competence. And Mr. Dobler provided that waiver, then it's up to the Board as to whether you'd like to explore this line of questioning. CHAIR DENT: Let's get to the question. MR. DOBLER: Fire away with the attack, and we'll see where we go with that. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I actually haven't asked	2 go through it, actually I think it's best I just 3 read it because it is what it is. 4 CHAIR DENT: Trustee Noble, I 5 MR. DOBLER: Should we really do this? 6 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Actually, I think it is 7 because 8 MR. DOBLER: By the way, I never received 9 that letter. 10 CHAIR DENT: Point of order. 11 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Because people on this 12 committee are going to be interacting with staff, 13 and when he's had multiple interactions with staff, 14 where he's calling them "fucking idiots," "they're 15 cooking the books." He with one interaction, he 16 said, "You look pretty enough to ride in my car and 17 hold my umbrella." 18 MR. DOBLER: (Laughing.) 19 TRUSTEE NOBLE: "How old are you." "How 20 much do you weigh?" "You like that, don't you?" 21 "Looking nice for us." 22 But the real question is how do you MR. DOBLER: Hey, are you a hit man or	72

		73		74
	1 letter that was used for a suspension of your	-	Then I have three HOAs that I'm involved	74
	2 recreation privileges for three months.		2 in here. I have 22 other HOAs that I advise for for	
	3 MR. NELSON: Your point		3 the Hyatt resident's clubs.	
	4 (Inaudible cross talk.)		4 As I think Trustee Tulloch said, you've	
	5 MR. DOBLER: I never was suspended. I		5 got a list every year of all sorts of things that	
	6 just didn't play golf.		6 come to guess what, so do we in all 22 of the	
	7 CHAIR DENT: Okay. Mr. Dobler, thank you.		7 resorts. And it's financial management and some	
	8 We appreciate you putting in your application.		8 good leadership to determine which ones you have to	
	9 We're going to take a five-minute break.		9 work on.	
	10 It sounds like the Board has gotten a little		0 So, happy to help.	
	11 emotional and a little off track.		1 TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of	
	12 (Recess from 7:31 P.M. to 7:39 P.M.)		2 the Capital Investment Committee and its interaction	
	13 CHAIR DENT: Opening back up, and then		3 with the Board of Trustees?	
	14 we'll move on to the four-minute drilling that we do		4 MR. NOVACK: Well, first of all, the roles	
	15 with questions.		5 of committees are usually established by the board	
	MR. NOVACK: Good evening. So, first of		6 member who is running the committee. And so you'll	
	17 all, with the other applicants, thank you. I think		7 be following those rules that he's established.	
	18 they are all sounds like some pretty good people		8 But, essentially, it's to help.	
	19 so I guess the Board's in pretty good shape.		9 What we do now, we're doing a 60-kitchen	
	The reason why I decided to apply for this		20 project here in Incline, and we put together a	
	21 is that this is what I've been doing for the last		21 committee and they have some background. And what	
	22 ten years. I have, from my country club, I was		22 they're doing is they're working with our project	
	23 president. We built wells, and that cost about 5		manager to make sure that the Board's on top of everything that's going on. Because you want to	
	24 mill, and we did an athletic center, which was about25 13 million.		25 make sure the numbers come in, and you get a	
	25 15 Hillion.		3 make sure the numbers come in, and you get a	
T				
		75		70
	1 \$3-million budget and you got your \$300,000	75	1 something?	76
	\$3-million budget and you got your \$300,000contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of		1 something? 2 MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right.	76
			-	76
	2 contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of		MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right.	76
	2 contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of3 the process. Because it seems like every time, it		MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right. It's still let's say you've got in the HOA	76
	 contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of the process. Because it seems like every time, it goes over, although we are on budget for this one. TRUSTEE TONKING: My question is: How would you deal with the situation when you're in 		MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right. It's still let's say you've got in the HOA world, you have a reserve budget, and you've got so	76
	 contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of the process. Because it seems like every time, it goes over, although we are on budget for this one. TRUSTEE TONKING: My question is: How would you deal with the situation when you're in vast disagreement with your fellow committee members 		MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right. It's still let's say you've got in the HOA world, you have a reserve budget, and you've got so much money in the bank. You've got to determine which projects you're going to have you're going to able to do.	76
	 contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of the process. Because it seems like every time, it goes over, although we are on budget for this one. TRUSTEE TONKING: My question is: How would you deal with the situation when you're in vast disagreement with your fellow committee members or in vast disagreement with the Board? 		MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right. It's still let's say you've got in the HOA world, you have a reserve budget, and you've got so much money in the bank. You've got to determine which projects you're going to have you're going	76
	 contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of the process. Because it seems like every time, it goes over, although we are on budget for this one. TRUSTEE TONKING: My question is: How would you deal with the situation when you're in vast disagreement with your fellow committee members or in vast disagreement with the Board? MR. NOVACK: Probably beat them up. No. 		MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right. It's still let's say you've got in the HOA world, you have a reserve budget, and you've got so much money in the bank. You've got to determine which projects you're going to have you're going to able to do. Sometimes roofs leak, and you gotta fix them. And so sometimes you don't get a chance to	76
	 contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of the process. Because it seems like every time, it goes over, although we are on budget for this one. TRUSTEE TONKING: My question is: How would you deal with the situation when you're in vast disagreement with your fellow committee members or in vast disagreement with the Board? MR. NOVACK: Probably beat them up. No. But, no. 		MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right. It's still let's say you've got in the HOA world, you have a reserve budget, and you've got so much money in the bank. You've got to determine which projects you're going to have you're going to able to do. Sometimes roofs leak, and you gotta fix them. And so sometimes you don't get a chance to determine it. But, generally, you just got to make	76
	 contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of the process. Because it seems like every time, it goes over, although we are on budget for this one. TRUSTEE TONKING: My question is: How would you deal with the situation when you're in vast disagreement with your fellow committee members or in vast disagreement with the Board? MR. NOVACK: Probably beat them up. No. But, no. What we would do is it's what you're 		MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right. It's still let's say you've got in the HOA world, you have a reserve budget, and you've got so much money in the bank. You've got to determine which projects you're going to have you're going to able to do. Sometimes roofs leak, and you gotta fix them. And so sometimes you don't get a chance to determine it. But, generally, you just got to make sure you got the money and you plan for it in the	76
	 contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of the process. Because it seems like every time, it goes over, although we are on budget for this one. TRUSTEE TONKING: My question is: How would you deal with the situation when you're in vast disagreement with your fellow committee members or in vast disagreement with the Board? MR. NOVACK: Probably beat them up. No. But, no. What we would do is it's what you're doing here's the thing: Life is about what's in 		MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right. It's still let's say you've got in the HOA world, you have a reserve budget, and you've got so much money in the bank. You've got to determine which projects you're going to have you're going to able to do. Sometimes roofs leak, and you gotta fix them. And so sometimes you don't get a chance to determine it. But, generally, you just got to make sure you got the money and you plan for it in the future.	76
	 contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of the process. Because it seems like every time, it goes over, although we are on budget for this one. TRUSTEE TONKING: My question is: How would you deal with the situation when you're in vast disagreement with your fellow committee members or in vast disagreement with the Board? MR. NOVACK: Probably beat them up. No. But, no. What we would do is it's what you're doing here's the thing: Life is about what's in it for you or your contingency, whoever you're 		MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right. It's still let's say you've got in the HOA world, you have a reserve budget, and you've got so much money in the bank. You've got to determine which projects you're going to have you're going to able to do. Sometimes roofs leak, and you gotta fix them. And so sometimes you don't get a chance to determine it. But, generally, you just got to make sure you got the money and you plan for it in the future. And what we do is we look five and ten	76
	 contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of the process. Because it seems like every time, it goes over, although we are on budget for this one. TRUSTEE TONKING: My question is: How would you deal with the situation when you're in vast disagreement with your fellow committee members or in vast disagreement with the Board? MR. NOVACK: Probably beat them up. No. But, no. What we would do is it's what you're doing here's the thing: Life is about what's in it for you or your contingency, whoever you're working with. And if you're all going toward the 		MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right. It's still let's say you've got in the HOA world, you have a reserve budget, and you've got so much money in the bank. You've got to determine which projects you're going to have you're going to able to do. Sometimes roofs leak, and you gotta fix them. And so sometimes you don't get a chance to determine it. But, generally, you just got to make sure you got the money and you plan for it in the future. And what we do is we look five and ten years into the future, and we make sure we've got	76
	 contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of the process. Because it seems like every time, it goes over, although we are on budget for this one. TRUSTEE TONKING: My question is: How would you deal with the situation when you're in vast disagreement with your fellow committee members or in vast disagreement with the Board? MR. NOVACK: Probably beat them up. No. But, no. What we would do is it's what you're doing here's the thing: Life is about what's in it for you or your contingency, whoever you're working with. And if you're all going toward the same direction, you usually find out that there's 		MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right. It's still let's say you've got in the HOA world, you have a reserve budget, and you've got so much money in the bank. You've got to determine which projects you're going to have you're going to able to do. Sometimes roofs leak, and you gotta fix them. And so sometimes you don't get a chance to determine it. But, generally, you just got to make sure you got the money and you plan for it in the future. And what we do is we look five and ten years into the future, and we make sure we've got our finances together. Then we determine which	76
	 contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of the process. Because it seems like every time, it goes over, although we are on budget for this one. TRUSTEE TONKING: My question is: How would you deal with the situation when you're in vast disagreement with your fellow committee members or in vast disagreement with the Board? MR. NOVACK: Probably beat them up. No. But, no. What we would do is it's what you're doing here's the thing: Life is about what's in it for you or your contingency, whoever you're working with. And if you're all going toward the same direction, you usually find out that there's not a lot of conflict. 		MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right. It's still let's say you've got in the HOA world, you have a reserve budget, and you've got so much money in the bank. You've got to determine which projects you're going to have you're going to able to do. Sometimes roofs leak, and you gotta fix them. And so sometimes you don't get a chance to determine it. But, generally, you just got to make sure you got the money and you plan for it in the future. And what we do is we look five and ten years into the future, and we make sure we've got our finances together. Then we determine which projects we're going to do.	76
	 contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of the process. Because it seems like every time, it goes over, although we are on budget for this one. TRUSTEE TONKING: My question is: How would you deal with the situation when you're in vast disagreement with your fellow committee members or in vast disagreement with the Board? MR. NOVACK: Probably beat them up. No. But, no. What we would do is it's what you're doing here's the thing: Life is about what's in it for you or your contingency, whoever you're working with. And if you're all going toward the same direction, you usually find out that there's not a lot of conflict. And you just got to make sure everybody 		MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right. It's still let's say you've got in the HOA world, you have a reserve budget, and you've got so much money in the bank. You've got to determine which projects you're going to have you're going to able to do. Sometimes roofs leak, and you gotta fix them. And so sometimes you don't get a chance to determine it. But, generally, you just got to make sure you got the money and you plan for it in the future. And what we do is we look five and ten years into the future, and we make sure we've got our finances together. Then we determine which projects we're going to do. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Given that a lot of our	76
	 contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of the process. Because it seems like every time, it goes over, although we are on budget for this one. TRUSTEE TONKING: My question is: How would you deal with the situation when you're in vast disagreement with your fellow committee members or in vast disagreement with the Board? MR. NOVACK: Probably beat them up. No. But, no. What we would do is it's what you're doing here's the thing: Life is about what's in it for you or your contingency, whoever you're working with. And if you're all going toward the same direction, you usually find out that there's not a lot of conflict. And you just got to make sure everybody understands the direction you're going in. If they 		MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right. It's still let's say you've got in the HOA world, you have a reserve budget, and you've got so much money in the bank. You've got to determine which projects you're going to have you're going to able to do. Sometimes roofs leak, and you gotta fix them. And so sometimes you don't get a chance to determine it. But, generally, you just got to make sure you got the money and you plan for it in the future. And what we do is we look five and ten years into the future, and we make sure we've got our finances together. Then we determine which projects we're going to do. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Given that a lot of our	76
	2 contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of 3 the process. Because it seems like every time, it 4 goes over, although we are on budget for this one. 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: My question is: How 6 would you deal with the situation when you're in 7 vast disagreement with your fellow committee members 8 or in vast disagreement with the Board? 9 MR. NOVACK: Probably beat them up. No. 10 But, no. 11 What we would do is it's what you're 12 doing here's the thing: Life is about what's in 13 it for you or your contingency, whoever you're 14 working with. And if you're all going toward the 15 same direction, you usually find out that there's 16 not a lot of conflict. 17 And you just got to make sure everybody 18 understands the direction you're going in. If they 19 do, you usually get to the right place.		MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right. It's still let's say you've got in the HOA world, you have a reserve budget, and you've got so much money in the bank. You've got to determine which projects you're going to have you're going to able to do. Sometimes roofs leak, and you gotta fix them. And so sometimes you don't get a chance to determine it. But, generally, you just got to make sure you got the money and you plan for it in the future. And what we do is we look five and ten years into the future, and we make sure we've got our finances together. Then we determine which projects we're going to do. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Given that a lot of our	76
	2 contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of 3 the process. Because it seems like every time, it 4 goes over, although we are on budget for this one. 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: My question is: How 6 would you deal with the situation when you're in 7 vast disagreement with your fellow committee members 8 or in vast disagreement with the Board? 9 MR. NOVACK: Probably beat them up. No. 10 But, no. 11 What we would do is it's what you're 12 doing here's the thing: Life is about what's in 13 it for you or your contingency, whoever you're 14 working with. And if you're all going toward the 15 same direction, you usually find out that there's 16 not a lot of conflict. 17 And you just got to make sure everybody 18 understands the direction you're going in. If they 19 do, you usually get to the right place.		MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right. It's still let's say you've got in the HOA world, you have a reserve budget, and you've got so much money in the bank. You've got to determine which projects you're going to have you're going to able to do. Sometimes roofs leak, and you gotta fix them. And so sometimes you don't get a chance to determine it. But, generally, you just got to make sure you got the money and you plan for it in the future. And what we do is we look five and ten years into the future, and we make sure we've got our finances together. Then we determine which projects we're going to do. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Given that a lot of our projects are constructing things that will have	76
	2 contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of 3 the process. Because it seems like every time, it 4 goes over, although we are on budget for this one. 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: My question is: How 6 would you deal with the situation when you're in 7 vast disagreement with your fellow committee members 8 or in vast disagreement with the Board? 9 MR. NOVACK: Probably beat them up. No. 10 But, no. 11 What we would do is it's what you're 12 doing here's the thing: Life is about what's in 13 it for you or your contingency, whoever you're 14 working with. And if you're all going toward the 15 same direction, you usually find out that there's 16 not a lot of conflict. 17 And you just got to make sure everybody 18 understands the direction you're going in. If they 19 do, you usually get to the right place. 20 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: It's interesting that a		MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right. It's still let's say you've got in the HOA world, you have a reserve budget, and you've got so much money in the bank. You've got to determine which projects you're going to have you're going to able to do. Sometimes roofs leak, and you gotta fix them. And so sometimes you don't get a chance to determine it. But, generally, you just got to make sure you got the money and you plan for it in the future. And what we do is we look five and ten years into the future, and we make sure we've got our finances together. Then we determine which projects we're going to do. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Given that a lot of our projects are constructing things that will have future implications, what do you see is missing in our current	76
	2 contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of 3 the process. Because it seems like every time, it 4 goes over, although we are on budget for this one. 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: My question is: How 6 would you deal with the situation when you're in 7 vast disagreement with your fellow committee members 8 or in vast disagreement with the Board? 9 MR. NOVACK: Probably beat them up. No. 10 But, no. 11 What we would do is it's what you're 12 doing here's the thing: Life is about what's in 13 it for you or your contingency, whoever you're 14 working with. And if you're all going toward the 15 same direction, you usually find out that there's 16 not a lot of conflict. 17 And you just got to make sure everybody 18 understands the direction you're going in. If they 19 do, you usually get to the right place. 20 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: It's interesting that a 21 question's been asked: What happens if you get in		MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right. It's still let's say you've got in the HOA world, you have a reserve budget, and you've got so much money in the bank. You've got to determine which projects you're going to have you're going to able to do. Sometimes roofs leak, and you gotta fix them. And so sometimes you don't get a chance to determine it. But, generally, you just got to make sure you got the money and you plan for it in the future. And what we do is we look five and ten years into the future, and we make sure we've got our finances together. Then we determine which projects we're going to do. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Given that a lot of our projects are constructing things that will have future implications, what do you see is missing in our current MR. NOVACK: Well, what you do, you also	76
	2 contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of 3 the process. Because it seems like every time, it 4 goes over, although we are on budget for this one. 5 TRUSTEE TONKING: My question is: How 6 would you deal with the situation when you're in 7 vast disagreement with your fellow committee members 8 or in vast disagreement with the Board? 9 MR. NOVACK: Probably beat them up. No. 10 But, no. 11 What we would do is it's what you're 12 doing here's the thing: Life is about what's in 13 it for you or your contingency, whoever you're 14 working with. And if you're all going toward the 15 same direction, you usually find out that there's 16 not a lot of conflict. 17 And you just got to make sure everybody 18 understands the direction you're going in. If they 19 do, you usually get to the right place. 20 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: It's interesting that a 21 question's been asked: What happens if you get in 22 major disagreement on the committee?		MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right. It's still let's say you've got in the HOA world, you have a reserve budget, and you've got so much money in the bank. You've got to determine which projects you're going to have you're going to able to do. Sometimes roofs leak, and you gotta fix them. And so sometimes you don't get a chance to determine it. But, generally, you just got to make sure you got the money and you plan for it in the future. And what we do is we look five and ten years into the future, and we make sure we've got our finances together. Then we determine which projects we're going to do. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Given that a lot of our projects are constructing things that will have future implications, what do you see is missing in our current MR. NOVACK: Well, what you do, you also have to take a look at for example, when we built	76
	contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of the process. Because it seems like every time, it goes over, although we are on budget for this one. TRUSTEE TONKING: My question is: How would you deal with the situation when you're in vast disagreement with your fellow committee members or in vast disagreement with the Board? MR. NOVACK: Probably beat them up. No. But, no. What we would do is it's what you're doing here's the thing: Life is about what's in it for you or your contingency, whoever you're working with. And if you're all going toward the same direction, you usually find out that there's not a lot of conflict. And you just got to make sure everybody understands the direction you're going in. If they do, you usually get to the right place. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: It's interesting that a question's been asked: What happens if you get in major disagreement on the committee? But in my experience from an investment		MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right. It's still let's say you've got in the HOA world, you have a reserve budget, and you've got so much money in the bank. You've got to determine which projects you're going to have you're going to able to do. Sometimes roofs leak, and you gotta fix them. And so sometimes you don't get a chance to determine it. But, generally, you just got to make sure you got the money and you plan for it in the future. And what we do is we look five and ten years into the future, and we make sure we've got our finances together. Then we determine which projects we're going to do. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Given that a lot of our projects are constructing things that will have future implications, what do you see is missing in our current MR. NOVACK: Well, what you do, you also have to take a look at for example, when we built the buildings over here, the internet wasn't even	76
	contingency, you want to make sure you're on top of the process. Because it seems like every time, it goes over, although we are on budget for this one. TRUSTEE TONKING: My question is: How would you deal with the situation when you're in vast disagreement with your fellow committee members or in vast disagreement with the Board? MR. NOVACK: Probably beat them up. No. But, no. What we would do is it's what you're doing here's the thing: Life is about what's in it for you or your contingency, whoever you're working with. And if you're all going toward the same direction, you usually find out that there's not a lot of conflict. And you just got to make sure everybody understands the direction you're going in. If they do, you usually get to the right place. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: It's interesting that a question's been asked: What happens if you get in major disagreement on the committee? But in my experience from an investment		MR. NOVACK: You're absolutely right. It's still let's say you've got in the HOA world, you have a reserve budget, and you've got so much money in the bank. You've got to determine which projects you're going to have you're going to able to do. Sometimes roofs leak, and you gotta fix them. And so sometimes you don't get a chance to determine it. But, generally, you just got to make sure you got the money and you plan for it in the future. And what we do is we look five and ten years into the future, and we make sure we've got our finances together. Then we determine which projects we're going to do. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Given that a lot of our projects are constructing things that will have future implications, what do you see is missing in our current MR. NOVACK: Well, what you do, you also have to take a look at for example, when we built the buildings over here, the internet wasn't even here. And so all of a sudden, we're starting to put	76

	77	70
1 about a half million dollars so we could do	77 1 tell you that I think my background can help you,	78
2 streaming and all this sort of stuff. You gotta	2 but I really haven't studied it enough.	
3 build in, not just the cost of it, but the ongoing	3 CHAIR DENT: That's fair.	
4 cost. So you have to look at all those	4 Next up, Michael Lefrancois.	
5 contingencies.	5 MR. LEFRANCOIS: Good evening, Board. My	
6 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: In the other capacities	6 name's Michael Lefrancois, I'm a registered civil	
7 that you've been working on, do you also have	7 engineer in both California and Nevada. I have a	
8 policies and procedures that you have to follow and	8 background in project planning, design, cost	
9 abide by as part of the process?	9 estimating, permitting, and project management.	
10 MR. NOVACK: Absolutely. You have to	10 During my tenure at IVGID, I've delivered	
11 with the group I'm working with, they have a very	11 several back-to-back utility projects from initial	
12 strict set of policies and procedures you have to	12 budgeting, design, and closeout, on time and on	
13 follow. Number of bids, how you're getting the	13 budget. It was honest work I truly enjoyed.	
14 bids, everything else. Then you have a design team,	14 I'm familiar with all phases of project	
15 and you have an internal construction team that you	15 planning, and I'm intimately familiar with design	
16 work with.	16 documents and contract language. I sat at the table	
17 So, yes.	17 during change order requests and disputes.	
18 CHAIR DENT: As far as I don't know how	18 I also have a history of public service,	
19 often you've watched any of our meetings when it	19 and if selected, my schedule allows me to assume	
20 comes to capital improvements. Assuming you have,	20 this role immediately.	
21 where do you find our greatest area of improvement	21 Thank you again for this opportunity.	
22 for the memos and the projects that are being	22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of	
23 brought to the Board?	23 the Capital Investment Committee's interaction with	
24 MR. NOVACK: I really haven't studied it	24 the Board of Trustees?	
25 enough give you an honest answer on that. I will	25 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I understand it's an	
	79	80
1 advisory role, as a lot of committees are. We are	79 1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of	80
 advisory role, as a lot of committees are. We are going to be helping you all out with expediting 		80
_	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of	80
2 going to be helping you all out with expediting	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of 2 the proposals, but I've heard the recurring theme of	80
2 going to be helping you all out with expediting3 projects, ideally, sussing things out so they don't	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of 2 the proposals, but I've heard the recurring theme of 3 the Board memos are not complying with board policy.	80
 2 going to be helping you all out with expediting 3 projects, ideally, sussing things out so they don't 4 hit your desk dead on arrival. I've seen a lot of 	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of 2 the proposals, but I've heard the recurring theme of 3 the Board memos are not complying with board policy. 4 Perhaps there's something with other policies where	80
 2 going to be helping you all out with expediting 3 projects, ideally, sussing things out so they don't 4 hit your desk dead on arrival. I've seen a lot of 5 those in recent years, I'll say, and it seems like 	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of 2 the proposals, but I've heard the recurring theme of 3 the Board memos are not complying with board policy. 4 Perhaps there's something with other policies where 5 there's a gap.	80
 2 going to be helping you all out with expediting 3 projects, ideally, sussing things out so they don't 4 hit your desk dead on arrival. I've seen a lot of 5 those in recent years, I'll say, and it seems like 6 there's some more digging, if I were on the 	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of 2 the proposals, but I've heard the recurring theme of 3 the Board memos are not complying with board policy. 4 Perhaps there's something with other policies where 5 there's a gap. 6 So, I think filling those gaps, again, so 7 teeing it up so we're delivering these 11 projects a	80
 2 going to be helping you all out with expediting 3 projects, ideally, sussing things out so they don't 4 hit your desk dead on arrival. I've seen a lot of 5 those in recent years, I'll say, and it seems like 6 there's some more digging, if I were on the 7 committee, would need to be done to resolve that. 	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of 2 the proposals, but I've heard the recurring theme of 3 the Board memos are not complying with board policy. 4 Perhaps there's something with other policies where 5 there's a gap. 6 So, I think filling those gaps, again, so 7 teeing it up so we're delivering these 11 projects a	80
 going to be helping you all out with expediting projects, ideally, sussing things out so they don't hit your desk dead on arrival. I've seen a lot of those in recent years, I'll say, and it seems like there's some more digging, if I were on the committee, would need to be done to resolve that. TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to change m 	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of 2 the proposals, but I've heard the recurring theme of 3 the Board memos are not complying with board policy. 4 Perhaps there's something with other policies where 5 there's a gap. 6 So, I think filling those gaps, again, so 7 teeing it up so we're delivering these 11 projects a 8 year, whatever it is, I hope it's not 11, but, yeah,	80
 going to be helping you all out with expediting projects, ideally, sussing things out so they don't hit your desk dead on arrival. I've seen a lot of those in recent years, I'll say, and it seems like there's some more digging, if I were on the committee, would need to be done to resolve that. TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to change m question a little bit. You worked for IVGID for a 	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of 2 the proposals, but I've heard the recurring theme of 3 the Board memos are not complying with board policy. 4 Perhaps there's something with other policies where 5 there's a gap. 6 So, I think filling those gaps, again, so 7 teeing it up so we're delivering these 11 projects a 8 year, whatever it is, I hope it's not 11, but, yeah, 9 it's filling those gaps is what I think needs to	80
2 going to be helping you all out with expediting 3 projects, ideally, sussing things out so they don't 4 hit your desk dead on arrival. I've seen a lot of 5 those in recent years, I'll say, and it seems like 6 there's some more digging, if I were on the 7 committee, would need to be done to resolve that. 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to change m 9 question a little bit. You worked for IVGID for a 10 while. What were some things you would have liked 11 changed in the capital process that either you've 12 seen changed now or you would like to see changed?	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of 2 the proposals, but I've heard the recurring theme of 3 the Board memos are not complying with board policy. 4 Perhaps there's something with other policies where 5 there's a gap. 6 So, I think filling those gaps, again, so 7 teeing it up so we're delivering these 11 projects a 8 year, whatever it is, I hope it's not 11, but, yeah, 9 it's filling those gaps is what I think needs to 10 occur.	80
2 going to be helping you all out with expediting 3 projects, ideally, sussing things out so they don't 4 hit your desk dead on arrival. I've seen a lot of 5 those in recent years, I'll say, and it seems like 6 there's some more digging, if I were on the 7 committee, would need to be done to resolve that. 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to change m 9 question a little bit. You worked for IVGID for a 10 while. What were some things you would have liked 11 changed in the capital process that either you've 12 seen changed now or you would like to see changed? 13 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I think things were much	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of 2 the proposals, but I've heard the recurring theme of 3 the Board memos are not complying with board policy. 4 Perhaps there's something with other policies where 5 there's a gap. 6 So, I think filling those gaps, again, so 7 teeing it up so we're delivering these 11 projects a 8 year, whatever it is, I hope it's not 11, but, yeah, 9 it's filling those gaps is what I think needs to 10 occur. 11 Does that answer your question? 12 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, I think that's a 13 good answer. I mean, one of our concerns as a board	80
2 going to be helping you all out with expediting 3 projects, ideally, sussing things out so they don't 4 hit your desk dead on arrival. I've seen a lot of 5 those in recent years, I'll say, and it seems like 6 there's some more digging, if I were on the 7 committee, would need to be done to resolve that. 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to change m 9 question a little bit. You worked for IVGID for a 10 while. What were some things you would have liked 11 changed in the capital process that either you've 12 seen changed now or you would like to see changed?	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of 2 the proposals, but I've heard the recurring theme of 3 the Board memos are not complying with board policy. 4 Perhaps there's something with other policies where 5 there's a gap. 6 So, I think filling those gaps, again, so 7 teeing it up so we're delivering these 11 projects a 8 year, whatever it is, I hope it's not 11, but, yeah, 9 it's filling those gaps is what I think needs to 10 occur. 11 Does that answer your question? 12 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, I think that's a 13 good answer. I mean, one of our concerns as a board 14 is we're pushing hard to get projects done, but if	80
2 going to be helping you all out with expediting 3 projects, ideally, sussing things out so they don't 4 hit your desk dead on arrival. I've seen a lot of 5 those in recent years, I'll say, and it seems like 6 there's some more digging, if I were on the 7 committee, would need to be done to resolve that. 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to change m 9 question a little bit. You worked for IVGID for a 10 while. What were some things you would have liked 11 changed in the capital process that either you've 12 seen changed now or you would like to see changed? 13 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I think things were much 14 more fluid back then. I'm not an accountant, but it 15 seems like we're certainly getting into the details,	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of 2 the proposals, but I've heard the recurring theme of 3 the Board memos are not complying with board policy. 4 Perhaps there's something with other policies where 5 there's a gap. 6 So, I think filling those gaps, again, so 7 teeing it up so we're delivering these 11 projects a 8 year, whatever it is, I hope it's not 11, but, yeah, 9 it's filling those gaps is what I think needs to 10 occur. 11 Does that answer your question? 12 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, I think that's a 13 good answer. I mean, one of our concerns as a board 14 is we're pushing hard to get projects done, but if 15 we're not getting sufficient information, correct	80
2 going to be helping you all out with expediting 3 projects, ideally, sussing things out so they don't 4 hit your desk dead on arrival. I've seen a lot of 5 those in recent years, I'll say, and it seems like 6 there's some more digging, if I were on the 7 committee, would need to be done to resolve that. 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to change m 9 question a little bit. You worked for IVGID for a 10 while. What were some things you would have liked 11 changed in the capital process that either you've 12 seen changed now or you would like to see changed? 13 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I think things were much 14 more fluid back then. I'm not an accountant, but it 15 seems like we're certainly getting into the details, 16 which is great, it just takes more time. And so I	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of 2 the proposals, but I've heard the recurring theme of 3 the Board memos are not complying with board policy. 4 Perhaps there's something with other policies where 5 there's a gap. 6 So, I think filling those gaps, again, so 7 teeing it up so we're delivering these 11 projects a 8 year, whatever it is, I hope it's not 11, but, yeah, 9 it's filling those gaps is what I think needs to 10 occur. 11 Does that answer your question? 12 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, I think that's a 13 good answer. I mean, one of our concerns as a board 14 is we're pushing hard to get projects done, but if 15 we're not getting sufficient information, correct 16 information is not coming through, it's difficult	80
2 going to be helping you all out with expediting 3 projects, ideally, sussing things out so they don't 4 hit your desk dead on arrival. I've seen a lot of 5 those in recent years, I'll say, and it seems like 6 there's some more digging, if I were on the 7 committee, would need to be done to resolve that. 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to change m 9 question a little bit. You worked for IVGID for a 10 while. What were some things you would have liked 11 changed in the capital process that either you've 12 seen changed now or you would like to see changed? 13 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I think things were much 14 more fluid back then. I'm not an accountant, but it 15 seems like we're certainly getting into the details, 16 which is great, it just takes more time. And so I 17 think we're just at a point now where things are	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of 2 the proposals, but I've heard the recurring theme of 3 the Board memos are not complying with board policy. 4 Perhaps there's something with other policies where 5 there's a gap. 6 So, I think filling those gaps, again, so 7 teeing it up so we're delivering these 11 projects a 8 year, whatever it is, I hope it's not 11, but, yeah, 9 it's filling those gaps is what I think needs to 10 occur. 11 Does that answer your question? 12 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, I think that's a 13 good answer. I mean, one of our concerns as a board 14 is we're pushing hard to get projects done, but if 15 we're not getting sufficient information, correct 16 information is not coming through, it's difficult 17 for us to just approve a project.	80
2 going to be helping you all out with expediting 3 projects, ideally, sussing things out so they don't 4 hit your desk dead on arrival. I've seen a lot of 5 those in recent years, I'll say, and it seems like 6 there's some more digging, if I were on the 7 committee, would need to be done to resolve that. 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to change m 9 question a little bit. You worked for IVGID for a 10 while. What were some things you would have liked 11 changed in the capital process that either you've 12 seen changed now or you would like to see changed? 13 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I think things were much 14 more fluid back then. I'm not an accountant, but it 15 seems like we're certainly getting into the details, 16 which is great, it just takes more time. And so I 17 think we're just at a point now where things are 18 that transition, we're still working through that	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of 2 the proposals, but I've heard the recurring theme of 3 the Board memos are not complying with board policy. 4 Perhaps there's something with other policies where 5 there's a gap. 6 So, I think filling those gaps, again, so 7 teeing it up so we're delivering these 11 projects a 8 year, whatever it is, I hope it's not 11, but, yeah, 9 it's filling those gaps is what I think needs to 10 occur. 11 Does that answer your question? 12 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, I think that's a 13 good answer. I mean, one of our concerns as a board 14 is we're pushing hard to get projects done, but if 15 we're not getting sufficient information, correct 16 information is not coming through, it's difficult 17 for us to just approve a project. 18 It's I believe in trust with verifying	80
2 going to be helping you all out with expediting 3 projects, ideally, sussing things out so they don't 4 hit your desk dead on arrival. I've seen a lot of 5 those in recent years, I'll say, and it seems like 6 there's some more digging, if I were on the 7 committee, would need to be done to resolve that. 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to change m 9 question a little bit. You worked for IVGID for a 10 while. What were some things you would have liked 11 changed in the capital process that either you've 12 seen changed now or you would like to see changed? 13 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I think things were much 14 more fluid back then. I'm not an accountant, but it 15 seems like we're certainly getting into the details, 16 which is great, it just takes more time. And so I 17 think we're just at a point now where things are 18 that transition, we're still working through that 19 transition, so I think that's what needs to be	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of 2 the proposals, but I've heard the recurring theme of 3 the Board memos are not complying with board policy. 4 Perhaps there's something with other policies where 5 there's a gap. 6 So, I think filling those gaps, again, so 7 teeing it up so we're delivering these 11 projects a 8 year, whatever it is, I hope it's not 11, but, yeah, 9 it's filling those gaps is what I think needs to 10 occur. 11 Does that answer your question? 12 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, I think that's a 13 good answer. I mean, one of our concerns as a board 14 is we're pushing hard to get projects done, but if 15 we're not getting sufficient information, correct 16 information is not coming through, it's difficult 17 for us to just approve a project. 18 It's I believe in trust with verifying 19 in terms of that. When we're spending the public's	80
2 going to be helping you all out with expediting 3 projects, ideally, sussing things out so they don't 4 hit your desk dead on arrival. I've seen a lot of 5 those in recent years, I'll say, and it seems like 6 there's some more digging, if I were on the 7 committee, would need to be done to resolve that. 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to change m 9 question a little bit. You worked for IVGID for a 10 while. What were some things you would have liked 11 changed in the capital process that either you've 12 seen changed now or you would like to see changed? 13 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I think things were much 14 more fluid back then. I'm not an accountant, but it 15 seems like we're certainly getting into the details, 16 which is great, it just takes more time. And so I 17 think we're just at a point now where things are 18 that transition, we're still working through that 19 transition, so I think that's what needs to be 20 solved.	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of 2 the proposals, but I've heard the recurring theme of 3 the Board memos are not complying with board policy. 4 Perhaps there's something with other policies where 5 there's a gap. 6 So, I think filling those gaps, again, so 7 teeing it up so we're delivering these 11 projects a 8 year, whatever it is, I hope it's not 11, but, yeah, 9 it's filling those gaps is what I think needs to 10 occur. 11 Does that answer your question? 12 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, I think that's a 13 good answer. I mean, one of our concerns as a board 14 is we're pushing hard to get projects done, but if 15 we're not getting sufficient information, correct 16 information is not coming through, it's difficult 17 for us to just approve a project. 18 It's I believe in trust with verifying 19 in terms of that. When we're spending the public's 20 money, we need to make sure we've got sound reasons	80
2 going to be helping you all out with expediting 3 projects, ideally, sussing things out so they don't 4 hit your desk dead on arrival. I've seen a lot of 5 those in recent years, I'll say, and it seems like 6 there's some more digging, if I were on the 7 committee, would need to be done to resolve that. 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to change m 9 question a little bit. You worked for IVGID for a 10 while. What were some things you would have liked 11 changed in the capital process that either you've 12 seen changed now or you would like to see changed? 13 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I think things were much 14 more fluid back then. I'm not an accountant, but it 15 seems like we're certainly getting into the details, 16 which is great, it just takes more time. And so I 17 think we're just at a point now where things are 18 that transition, we're still working through that 19 transition, so I think that's what needs to be 20 solved. 21 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Using your experience	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of 2 the proposals, but I've heard the recurring theme of 3 the Board memos are not complying with board policy. 4 Perhaps there's something with other policies where 5 there's a gap. 6 So, I think filling those gaps, again, so 7 teeing it up so we're delivering these 11 projects a 8 year, whatever it is, I hope it's not 11, but, yeah, 9 it's filling those gaps is what I think needs to 10 occur. 11 Does that answer your question? 12 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, I think that's a 13 good answer. I mean, one of our concerns as a board 14 is we're pushing hard to get projects done, but if 15 we're not getting sufficient information, correct 16 information is not coming through, it's difficult 17 for us to just approve a project. 18 It's I believe in trust with verifying 19 in terms of that. When we're spending the public's 20 money, we need to make sure we've got sound reasons 21 for it and things.	80
2 going to be helping you all out with expediting 3 projects, ideally, sussing things out so they don't 4 hit your desk dead on arrival. I've seen a lot of 5 those in recent years, I'll say, and it seems like 6 there's some more digging, if I were on the 7 committee, would need to be done to resolve that. 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to change m 9 question a little bit. You worked for IVGID for a 10 while. What were some things you would have liked 11 changed in the capital process that either you've 12 seen changed now or you would like to see changed? 13 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I think things were much 14 more fluid back then. I'm not an accountant, but it 15 seems like we're certainly getting into the details, 16 which is great, it just takes more time. And so I 17 think we're just at a point now where things are 18 that transition, we're still working through that 19 transition, so I think that's what needs to be 20 solved. 21 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Using your experience 22 what sort of guidance can you give to staff in terms	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of 2 the proposals, but I've heard the recurring theme of 3 the Board memos are not complying with board policy. 4 Perhaps there's something with other policies where 5 there's a gap. 6 So, I think filling those gaps, again, so 7 teeing it up so we're delivering these 11 projects a 8 year, whatever it is, I hope it's not 11, but, yeah, 9 it's filling those gaps is what I think needs to 10 occur. 11 Does that answer your question? 12 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, I think that's a 13 good answer. I mean, one of our concerns as a board 14 is we're pushing hard to get projects done, but if 15 we're not getting sufficient information, correct 16 information is not coming through, it's difficult 17 for us to just approve a project. 18 It's I believe in trust with verifying 19 in terms of that. When we're spending the public's 20 money, we need to make sure we've got sound reasons 21 for it and things. 22 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: This particular	80
2 going to be helping you all out with expediting 3 projects, ideally, sussing things out so they don't 4 hit your desk dead on arrival. I've seen a lot of 5 those in recent years, I'll say, and it seems like 6 there's some more digging, if I were on the 7 committee, would need to be done to resolve that. 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to change m 9 question a little bit. You worked for IVGID for a 10 while. What were some things you would have liked 11 changed in the capital process that either you've 12 seen changed now or you would like to see changed? 13 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I think things were much 14 more fluid back then. I'm not an accountant, but it 15 seems like we're certainly getting into the details, 16 which is great, it just takes more time. And so I 17 think we're just at a point now where things are 18 that transition, we're still working through that 19 transition, so I think that's what needs to be 20 solved. 21 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Using your experience 22 what sort of guidance can you give to staff in terms 23 of preparing their initial proposals so we can	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of 2 the proposals, but I've heard the recurring theme of 3 the Board memos are not complying with board policy. 4 Perhaps there's something with other policies where 5 there's a gap. 6 So, I think filling those gaps, again, so 7 teeing it up so we're delivering these 11 projects a 8 year, whatever it is, I hope it's not 11, but, yeah, 9 it's filling those gaps is what I think needs to 10 occur. 11 Does that answer your question? 12 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, I think that's a 13 good answer. I mean, one of our concerns as a board 14 is we're pushing hard to get projects done, but if 15 we're not getting sufficient information, correct 16 information is not coming through, it's difficult 17 for us to just approve a project. 18 It's — I believe in trust with verifying 19 in terms of that. When we're spending the public's 20 money, we need to make sure we've got sound reasons 21 for it and things. 22 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: This particular 23 committee is most likely going to be looking at and	80
going to be helping you all out with expediting projects, ideally, sussing things out so they don't hit your desk dead on arrival. I've seen a lot of those in recent years, I'll say, and it seems like there's some more digging, if I were on the committee, would need to be done to resolve that. TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to change m question a little bit. You worked for IVGID for a while. What were some things you would have liked changed in the capital process that either you've seen changed now or you would like to see changed? MR. LEFRANCOIS: I think things were much more fluid back then. I'm not an accountant, but it seems like we're certainly getting into the details, which is great, it just takes more time. And so I think we're just at a point now where things are that transition, we're still working through that transition, so I think that's what needs to be solved. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Using your experience what sort of guidance can you give to staff in terms TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Using your experience	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of 2 the proposals, but I've heard the recurring theme of 3 the Board memos are not complying with board policy. 4 Perhaps there's something with other policies where 5 there's a gap. 6 So, I think filling those gaps, again, so 7 teeing it up so we're delivering these 11 projects a 8 year, whatever it is, I hope it's not 11, but, yeah, 9 it's filling those gaps is what I think needs to 10 occur. 11 Does that answer your question? 12 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, I think that's a 13 good answer. I mean, one of our concerns as a board 14 is we're pushing hard to get projects done, but if 15 we're not getting sufficient information, correct 16 information is not coming through, it's difficult 17 for us to just approve a project. 18 It's I believe in trust with verifying 19 in terms of that. When we're spending the public's 20 money, we need to make sure we've got sound reasons 21 for it and things. 22 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: This particular 23 committee is most likely going to be looking at and 24 trying to address things relative to vertical	80
2 going to be helping you all out with expediting 3 projects, ideally, sussing things out so they don't 4 hit your desk dead on arrival. I've seen a lot of 5 those in recent years, I'll say, and it seems like 6 there's some more digging, if I were on the 7 committee, would need to be done to resolve that. 8 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'm going to change m 9 question a little bit. You worked for IVGID for a 10 while. What were some things you would have liked 11 changed in the capital process that either you've 12 seen changed now or you would like to see changed? 13 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I think things were much 14 more fluid back then. I'm not an accountant, but it 15 seems like we're certainly getting into the details, 16 which is great, it just takes more time. And so I 17 think we're just at a point now where things are 18 that transition, we're still working through that 19 transition, so I think that's what needs to be 20 solved. 21 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Using your experience 22 what sort of guidance can you give to staff in terms 23 of preparing their initial proposals so we can	1 MR. LEFRANCOIS: I haven't studied all of 2 the proposals, but I've heard the recurring theme of 3 the Board memos are not complying with board policy. 4 Perhaps there's something with other policies where 5 there's a gap. 6 So, I think filling those gaps, again, so 7 teeing it up so we're delivering these 11 projects a 8 year, whatever it is, I hope it's not 11, but, yeah, 9 it's filling those gaps is what I think needs to 10 occur. 11 Does that answer your question? 12 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, I think that's a 13 good answer. I mean, one of our concerns as a board 14 is we're pushing hard to get projects done, but if 15 we're not getting sufficient information, correct 16 information is not coming through, it's difficult 17 for us to just approve a project. 18 It's — I believe in trust with verifying 19 in terms of that. When we're spending the public's 20 money, we need to make sure we've got sound reasons 21 for it and things. 22 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: This particular 23 committee is most likely going to be looking at and	80

				00
1	infrastructure, which is the water and sewer.	1	I'm a licensed, professional civil	82
2	What experience and what types of projects	2	engineer with 23 years of experience in both the	
3	have you been involved with that have been more of	3	private and public sectors, in the planning, design,	
4	the vertical construction as opposed to the water	4	and construction of infrastructure projects. My	
5	and sewer?	5	career has spanned various responsibilities	
6	MR. LEFRANCOIS: Sure. With every	6	including planning, budgeting, and implementation of	
7	vertical construction, there is a site water and	7	the capital improvement program.	
8	sewer element, at least most of the time. I've	8	I'd like to utilize the reason I am	
9	supported numerous vertical construction projects as	9	volunteering for this committee is I'd like to	
10		10		
	teams.	11		
12	I also have some training with green	12	ten-year, full-time resident of Incline, and raised	
13	building and building design, so I have bit of a		my three school-aged children here. Our family	
	variety there. I've worked on the Tahoe Center for		loves all of the IVGID venues and programming, and	
15	Environmental Sciences in Incline Village. The Prim		I'm interested in utilizing my experience to support	
16	Library, when that was constructed. Supported		the Board in efficient delivery of capital	
	sat on a committee to review architectural proposals	17	investments and to benefit my community.	
18	for the Beach House back in 2015. Been supporting	18	TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see role of the	
19	the Mountain Golf Course renovation when I was with	19	Capital Investment Committee and its interaction	
20	IVGID.	20	with the Board of Trustees?	
21	So, I've had exposure to a variety of	21	MS. JOHNSON: I understand the role of the	
22	these vertical construction projects.	22	Capital Investment Committee is to review	
23	CHAIR DENT: Ms. Johnson?		information provided in support of capital	
24	MS. JOHNSON: Good evening, Board of	24	investments, whether that be planning documents,	
25	Trustees. Sarah Hussong Johnson.	25	scopes of work, schedules, budgets, and to evaluate	
	83			Ω/I
1	that information for consistency with the District's	1	referenced the strategic plan. I think that's	84
1 2		1 2	referenced the strategic plan. I think that's one of my other questions is a bit regarding	84
_	that information for consistency with the District's	1 2 3		84
2	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or	2	one of my other questions is a bit regarding	84
3	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or any other relevant plans, such as capital plan, and	3	one of my other questions is a bit regarding advocacy rather than appraisal, and, certainly, any	84
2 3 4	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or any other relevant plans, such as capital plan, and the Board's priorities to support streamlined	2 3 4	one of my other questions is a bit regarding advocacy rather than appraisal, and, certainly, any proposals coming should be in accordance with the	84
2 3 4 5	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or any other relevant plans, such as capital plan, and the Board's priorities to support streamlined delivery and financial transparency.	2 3 4 5	one of my other questions is a bit regarding advocacy rather than appraisal, and, certainly, any proposals coming should be in accordance with the strategic plan.	84
2 3 4 5 6	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or any other relevant plans, such as capital plan, and the Board's priorities to support streamlined delivery and financial transparency. TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal with	2 3 4 5 6	one of my other questions is a bit regarding advocacy rather than appraisal, and, certainly, any proposals coming should be in accordance with the strategic plan. Obviously, in your role, you've been	84
2 3 4 5 6 7	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or any other relevant plans, such as capital plan, and the Board's priorities to support streamlined delivery and financial transparency. TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal with collaboration issues or issues when you're	2 3 4 5 6 7	one of my other questions is a bit regarding advocacy rather than appraisal, and, certainly, any proposals coming should be in accordance with the strategic plan. Obviously, in your role, you've been involved in being on the receiving end of a lot of	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or any other relevant plans, such as capital plan, and the Board's priorities to support streamlined delivery and financial transparency. TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal with collaboration issues or issues when you're meeting with people who disagree with people on your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	one of my other questions is a bit regarding advocacy rather than appraisal, and, certainly, any proposals coming should be in accordance with the strategic plan. Obviously, in your role, you've been involved in being on the receiving end of a lot of these proposals as well. What's the three key things you expect to see in a capital project	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or any other relevant plans, such as capital plan, and the Board's priorities to support streamlined delivery and financial transparency. TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal with collaboration issues or issues when you're meeting with people who disagree with people on your committee and within the Board?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	one of my other questions is a bit regarding advocacy rather than appraisal, and, certainly, any proposals coming should be in accordance with the strategic plan. Obviously, in your role, you've been involved in being on the receiving end of a lot of these proposals as well. What's the three key things you expect to see in a capital project	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or any other relevant plans, such as capital plan, and the Board's priorities to support streamlined delivery and financial transparency. TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal with collaboration issues or issues when you're meeting with people who disagree with people on your committee and within the Board? MS. JOHNSON: Okay. Well, certainly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	one of my other questions is a bit regarding advocacy rather than appraisal, and, certainly, any proposals coming should be in accordance with the strategic plan. Obviously, in your role, you've been involved in being on the receiving end of a lot of these proposals as well. What's the three key things you expect to see in a capital project proposal?	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or any other relevant plans, such as capital plan, and the Board's priorities to support streamlined delivery and financial transparency. TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal with collaboration issues or issues when you're meeting with people who disagree with people on your committee and within the Board? MS. JOHNSON: Okay. Well, certainly collaboration amongst teams is an important skill	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	one of my other questions is a bit regarding advocacy rather than appraisal, and, certainly, any proposals coming should be in accordance with the strategic plan. Obviously, in your role, you've been involved in being on the receiving end of a lot of these proposals as well. What's the three key things you expect to see in a capital project proposal? MS. JOHNSON: I think first is a clear	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or any other relevant plans, such as capital plan, and the Board's priorities to support streamlined delivery and financial transparency. TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal with collaboration issues or issues when you're meeting with people who disagree with people on your committee and within the Board? MS. JOHNSON: Okay. Well, certainly collaboration amongst teams is an important skill set and valuable in order to reach consensus. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	one of my other questions is a bit regarding advocacy rather than appraisal, and, certainly, any proposals coming should be in accordance with the strategic plan. Obviously, in your role, you've been involved in being on the receiving end of a lot of these proposals as well. What's the three key things you expect to see in a capital project proposal? MS. JOHNSON: I think first is a clear definition of the scope and alignment with what	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or any other relevant plans, such as capital plan, and the Board's priorities to support streamlined delivery and financial transparency. TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal with collaboration issues or issues when you're meeting with people who disagree with people on your committee and within the Board? MS. JOHNSON: Okay. Well, certainly collaboration amongst teams is an important skill set and valuable in order to reach consensus. You have to collaborate with those around you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	one of my other questions is a bit regarding advocacy rather than appraisal, and, certainly, any proposals coming should be in accordance with the strategic plan. Obviously, in your role, you've been involved in being on the receiving end of a lot of these proposals as well. What's the three key things you expect to see in a capital project proposal? MS. JOHNSON: I think first is a clear definition of the scope and alignment with what you're seeking. So, generally, the responsibility and the onus is on staff to put out a clear	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or any other relevant plans, such as capital plan, and the Board's priorities to support streamlined delivery and financial transparency. TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal with collaboration issues or issues when you're meeting with people who disagree with people on your committee and within the Board? MS. JOHNSON: Okay. Well, certainly collaboration amongst teams is an important skill set and valuable in order to reach consensus. You have to collaborate with those around you. But the way I when you asked this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	one of my other questions is a bit regarding advocacy rather than appraisal, and, certainly, any proposals coming should be in accordance with the strategic plan. Obviously, in your role, you've been involved in being on the receiving end of a lot of these proposals as well. What's the three key things you expect to see in a capital project proposal? MS. JOHNSON: I think first is a clear definition of the scope and alignment with what you're seeking. So, generally, the responsibility and the onus is on staff to put out a clear	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or any other relevant plans, such as capital plan, and the Board's priorities to support streamlined delivery and financial transparency. TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal with collaboration issues or issues when you're meeting with people who disagree with people on your committee and within the Board? MS. JOHNSON: Okay. Well, certainly collaboration amongst teams is an important skill set and valuable in order to reach consensus. You have to collaborate with those around you. But the way I when you asked this question, what I do is I think back to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	one of my other questions is a bit regarding advocacy rather than appraisal, and, certainly, any proposals coming should be in accordance with the strategic plan. Obviously, in your role, you've been involved in being on the receiving end of a lot of these proposals as well. What's the three key things you expect to see in a capital project proposal? MS. JOHNSON: I think first is a clear definition of the scope and alignment with what you're seeking. So, generally, the responsibility and the onus is on staff to put out a clear proposal, defining what it is you're trying to achieve, and confirming that the scope that you	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or any other relevant plans, such as capital plan, and the Board's priorities to support streamlined delivery and financial transparency. TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal with collaboration issues or issues when you're meeting with people who disagree with people on your committee and within the Board? MS. JOHNSON: Okay. Well, certainly collaboration amongst teams is an important skill set and valuable in order to reach consensus. You have to collaborate with those around you. But the way I when you asked this question, what I do is I think back to the description that you all posted, that the role of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	one of my other questions is a bit regarding advocacy rather than appraisal, and, certainly, any proposals coming should be in accordance with the strategic plan. Obviously, in your role, you've been involved in being on the receiving end of a lot of these proposals as well. What's the three key things you expect to see in a capital project proposal? MS. JOHNSON: I think first is a clear definition of the scope and alignment with what you're seeking. So, generally, the responsibility and the onus is on staff to put out a clear proposal, defining what it is you're trying to achieve, and confirming that the scope that you	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or any other relevant plans, such as capital plan, and the Board's priorities to support streamlined delivery and financial transparency. TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal with collaboration issues or issues when you're meeting with people who disagree with people on your committee and within the Board? MS. JOHNSON: Okay. Well, certainly collaboration amongst teams is an important skill set and valuable in order to reach consensus. You have to collaborate with those around you. But the way I when you asked this question, what I do is I think back to the description that you all posted, that the role of the committee is really to be in alignment in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	one of my other questions is a bit regarding advocacy rather than appraisal, and, certainly, any proposals coming should be in accordance with the strategic plan. Obviously, in your role, you've been involved in being on the receiving end of a lot of these proposals as well. What's the three key things you expect to see in a capital project proposal? MS. JOHNSON: I think first is a clear definition of the scope and alignment with what you're seeking. So, generally, the responsibility and the onus is on staff to put out a clear proposal, defining what it is you're trying to achieve, and confirming that the scope that you receive is consistent with that. And then, ideally, it's got a clear	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or any other relevant plans, such as capital plan, and the Board's priorities to support streamlined delivery and financial transparency. TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal with collaboration issues or issues when you're meeting with people who disagree with people on your committee and within the Board? MS. JOHNSON: Okay. Well, certainly collaboration amongst teams is an important skill set and valuable in order to reach consensus. You have to collaborate with those around you. But the way I when you asked this question, what I do is I think back to the description that you all posted, that the role of the committee is really to be in alignment in the District's strategic plans, the District's master	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	one of my other questions is a bit regarding advocacy rather than appraisal, and, certainly, any proposals coming should be in accordance with the strategic plan. Obviously, in your role, you've been involved in being on the receiving end of a lot of these proposals as well. What's the three key things you expect to see in a capital project proposal? MS. JOHNSON: I think first is a clear definition of the scope and alignment with what you're seeking. So, generally, the responsibility and the onus is on staff to put out a clear proposal, defining what it is you're trying to achieve, and confirming that the scope that you receive is consistent with that. And then, ideally, it's got a clear definition of budget associated with delivery of	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or any other relevant plans, such as capital plan, and the Board's priorities to support streamlined delivery and financial transparency. TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal with collaboration issues or issues when you're meeting with people who disagree with people on your committee and within the Board? MS. JOHNSON: Okay. Well, certainly collaboration amongst teams is an important skill set and valuable in order to reach consensus. You have to collaborate with those around you. But the way I when you asked this question, what I do is I think back to the description that you all posted, that the role of the committee is really to be in alignment in the District's strategic plans, the District's master plans, and the Board's identified priorities. So I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	one of my other questions is a bit regarding advocacy rather than appraisal, and, certainly, any proposals coming should be in accordance with the strategic plan. Obviously, in your role, you've been involved in being on the receiving end of a lot of these proposals as well. What's the three key things you expect to see in a capital project proposal? MS. JOHNSON: I think first is a clear definition of the scope and alignment with what you're seeking. So, generally, the responsibility and the onus is on staff to put out a clear proposal, defining what it is you're trying to achieve, and confirming that the scope that you receive is consistent with that. And then, ideally, it's got a clear definition of budget associated with delivery of	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or any other relevant plans, such as capital plan, and the Board's priorities to support streamlined delivery and financial transparency. TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal with collaboration issues or issues when you're meeting with people who disagree with people on your committee and within the Board? MS. JOHNSON: Okay. Well, certainly collaboration amongst teams is an important skill set and valuable in order to reach consensus. You have to collaborate with those around you. But the way I when you asked this question, what I do is I think back to the description that you all posted, that the role of the committee is really to be in alignment in the District's strategic plans, the District's master plans, and the Board's identified priorities. So I think, you know, you can remove the personal element from it if you go back to the overarching goals of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	one of my other questions is a bit regarding advocacy rather than appraisal, and, certainly, any proposals coming should be in accordance with the strategic plan. Obviously, in your role, you've been involved in being on the receiving end of a lot of these proposals as well. What's the three key things you expect to see in a capital project proposal? MS. JOHNSON: I think first is a clear definition of the scope and alignment with what you're seeking. So, generally, the responsibility and the onus is on staff to put out a clear proposal, defining what it is you're trying to achieve, and confirming that the scope that you receive is consistent with that. And then, ideally, it's got a clear definition of budget associated with delivery of that scope, and a schedule that aligns with what	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or any other relevant plans, such as capital plan, and the Board's priorities to support streamlined delivery and financial transparency. TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal with collaboration issues or issues when you're meeting with people who disagree with people on your committee and within the Board? MS. JOHNSON: Okay. Well, certainly collaboration amongst teams is an important skill set and valuable in order to reach consensus. You have to collaborate with those around you. But the way I when you asked this question, what I do is I think back to the description that you all posted, that the role of the committee is really to be in alignment in the District's strategic plans, the District's master plans, and the Board's identified priorities. So I think, you know, you can remove the personal element from it if you go back to the overarching goals of what you're there to do, and really evaluate the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	one of my other questions is a bit regarding advocacy rather than appraisal, and, certainly, any proposals coming should be in accordance with the strategic plan. Obviously, in your role, you've been involved in being on the receiving end of a lot of these proposals as well. What's the three key things you expect to see in a capital project proposal? MS. JOHNSON: I think first is a clear definition of the scope and alignment with what you're seeking. So, generally, the responsibility and the onus is on staff to put out a clear proposal, defining what it is you're trying to achieve, and confirming that the scope that you receive is consistent with that. And then, ideally, it's got a clear definition of budget associated with delivery of that scope, and a schedule that aligns with what staff or the District has defined as the schedule	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or any other relevant plans, such as capital plan, and the Board's priorities to support streamlined delivery and financial transparency. TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal with collaboration issues or issues when you're meeting with people who disagree with people on your committee and within the Board? MS. JOHNSON: Okay. Well, certainly collaboration amongst teams is an important skill set and valuable in order to reach consensus. You have to collaborate with those around you. But the way I when you asked this question, what I do is I think back to the description that you all posted, that the role of the committee is really to be in alignment in the District's strategic plans, the District's master plans, and the Board's identified priorities. So I think, you know, you can remove the personal element from it if you go back to the overarching goals of what you're there to do, and really evaluate the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	one of my other questions is a bit regarding advocacy rather than appraisal, and, certainly, any proposals coming should be in accordance with the strategic plan. Obviously, in your role, you've been involved in being on the receiving end of a lot of these proposals as well. What's the three key things you expect to see in a capital project proposal? MS. JOHNSON: I think first is a clear definition of the scope and alignment with what you're seeking. So, generally, the responsibility and the onus is on staff to put out a clear proposal, defining what it is you're trying to achieve, and confirming that the scope that you receive is consistent with that. And then, ideally, it's got a clear definition of budget associated with delivery of that scope, and a schedule that aligns with what staff or the District has defined as the schedule for delivering that particular improvement.	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or any other relevant plans, such as capital plan, and the Board's priorities to support streamlined delivery and financial transparency. TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal with collaboration issues or issues when you're meeting with people who disagree with people on your committee and within the Board? MS. JOHNSON: Okay. Well, certainly collaboration amongst teams is an important skill set and valuable in order to reach consensus. You have to collaborate with those around you. But the way I when you asked this question, what I do is I think back to the description that you all posted, that the role of the committee is really to be in alignment in the District's strategic plans, the District's master plans, and the Board's identified priorities. So I think, you know, you can remove the personal element from it if you go back to the overarching goals of what you're there to do, and really evaluate the information in front of you for with its	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	one of my other questions is a bit regarding advocacy rather than appraisal, and, certainly, any proposals coming should be in accordance with the strategic plan. Obviously, in your role, you've been involved in being on the receiving end of a lot of these proposals as well. What's the three key things you expect to see in a capital project proposal? MS. JOHNSON: I think first is a clear definition of the scope and alignment with what you're seeking. So, generally, the responsibility and the onus is on staff to put out a clear proposal, defining what it is you're trying to achieve, and confirming that the scope that you receive is consistent with that. And then, ideally, it's got a clear definition of budget associated with delivery of that scope, and a schedule that aligns with what staff or the District has defined as the schedule for delivering that particular improvement. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Quick follow-up. What	84
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	that information for consistency with the District's strategic plan and the District's master plan, or any other relevant plans, such as capital plan, and the Board's priorities to support streamlined delivery and financial transparency. TRUSTEE TONKING: How would you deal with collaboration issues or issues when you're meeting with people who disagree with people on your committee and within the Board? MS. JOHNSON: Okay. Well, certainly collaboration amongst teams is an important skill set and valuable in order to reach consensus. You have to collaborate with those around you. But the way I when you asked this question, what I do is I think back to the description that you all posted, that the role of the committee is really to be in alignment in the District's strategic plans, the District's master plans, and the Board's identified priorities. So I think, you know, you can remove the personal element from it if you go back to the overarching goals of what you're there to do, and really evaluate the information in front of you for with its correlation to those identified priorities.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	one of my other questions is a bit regarding advocacy rather than appraisal, and, certainly, any proposals coming should be in accordance with the strategic plan. Obviously, in your role, you've been involved in being on the receiving end of a lot of these proposals as well. What's the three key things you expect to see in a capital project proposal? MS. JOHNSON: I think first is a clear definition of the scope and alignment with what you're seeking. So, generally, the responsibility and the onus is on staff to put out a clear proposal, defining what it is you're trying to achieve, and confirming that the scope that you receive is consistent with that. And then, ideally, it's got a clear definition of budget associated with delivery of that scope, and a schedule that aligns with what staff or the District has defined as the schedule for delivering that particular improvement. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Quick follow-up. What metrics do you use to assess whether the amount	84

1	85 MS. JOHNSON: Well, I feel like I'm,	1	correlation or a very clear correlation to the	86
2	maybe, uniquely qualified in this way, based on my	2	capital investments we embark upon, in alignment	
3	experience and on-the-job understanding of current	3	with the strategic goals of the District or that	
4	market conditions.	4	plans have been reviewed and approved by the Board.	
5	I would really lean on staff. You have	5	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I noticed on the	
6	excellent professional staff here at the District.	6	materials that you submitted, it talked about	
7	I'm certain that they would have good metrics based	7	municipal infrastructure projects. So, again, what	
8	on previous projects, previous bids, previous	8	experience have you had with projects that are more	
9	professional services proposals provided, and I	9	vertical construction as opposed to infrastructure	
10	would ask to see some of that supporting	10	projects, being water and sewer?	
	information.	11	MS. JOHNSON: Well, as Mr.	
12	CHAIR DENT: Having been a ten-year	12	Lefrancois referenced, many of the infrastructure	
13	resident of our community, where do you see where we		projects to have vertical elements as well. I'm	
14	can improve the most when it comes to the Board	14	currently managing the construction of a \$25 million	
15	memos and the information being put in the packet	15	water treatment plant facility on the west shore of	
16	and being brought to the Board? Where do you see	16	Lake Tahoe, so that has a 4,000-square-foot new	
17	you can make that, you know, right-out-of-the-gate,	17	building that all that infrastructure is being	
18	unique impact?	18	placed in, and as well as when you're typically	
19	MS. JOHNSON: I think that going back to	19	rebuilding or refurbishing infrastructure, pump	
20	the work that's in place through the planning	20	stations, golf courses, you know, all of these	
21	documents that we have for this district, it's	21	specific elements have vertical building elements	
22	really important to make sure that the initiatives	22	included within them.	
23	that we embark upon are aligned with those planning	23	But most recently, I would point to a	
24	documents.	24	water treatment plant. It's a substantial, very	
25	So, I'd like to see a little bit	25	large new construction, new build, and involves a	
	87			88
1	very interdisciplinary team of architects,	1	community here, and that's why I am primarily here.	88
1 2		, 1 2	community here, and that's why I am primarily here. And in the customer experience, citizen experience,	88
_	very interdisciplinary team of architects,	1		88
2	very interdisciplinary team of architects, structural engineers, you can imagine all the	1 2	And in the customer experience, citizen experience,	88
2	very interdisciplinary team of architects, structural engineers, you can imagine all the professions that go into that effort.	1 2 3	And in the customer experience, citizen experience, I deal with stakeholder work. I was a former IBM	88
2 3 4	very interdisciplinary team of architects, structural engineers, you can imagine all the professions that go into that effort. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Chris Heuer.	1 2 3 4	And in the customer experience, citizen experience, I deal with stakeholder work. I was a former IBM futurist for the future of work. And I'm actually	88
2 3 4 5	very interdisciplinary team of architects, structural engineers, you can imagine all the professions that go into that effort. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Chris Heuer. MR. HEUER: I'd like to just start with a	1 2 3 4 5	And in the customer experience, citizen experience, I deal with stakeholder work. I was a former IBM futurist for the future of work. And I'm actually launching a company right now around improving team	88
2 3 4 5 6	very interdisciplinary team of architects, structural engineers, you can imagine all the professions that go into that effort. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Chris Heuer. MR. HEUER: I'd like to just start with a couple of my background, so you understand why I'm actually here. I was actually at the pioneering moment of the Gov2O movement, I've been involved in	1 2 3 4 5 6	And in the customer experience, citizen experience, I deal with stakeholder work. I was a former IBM futurist for the future of work. And I'm actually launching a company right now around improving team collaboration, globally, and dealing with the remote-return-to-office problems. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of	
2 3 4 5 6 7	very interdisciplinary team of architects, structural engineers, you can imagine all the professions that go into that effort. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Chris Heuer. MR. HEUER: I'd like to just start with a couple of my background, so you understand why I'm actually here. I was actually at the pioneering	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	And in the customer experience, citizen experience, I deal with stakeholder work. I was a former IBM futurist for the future of work. And I'm actually launching a company right now around improving team collaboration, globally, and dealing with the remote-return-to-office problems. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee in its interaction	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	very interdisciplinary team of architects, structural engineers, you can imagine all the professions that go into that effort. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Chris Heuer. MR. HEUER: I'd like to just start with a couple of my background, so you understand why I'm actually here. I was actually at the pioneering moment of the Gov2O movement, I've been involved in citizen engagement, I've lived in different tourist towns that have dealt with these problems. I sat on	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And in the customer experience, citizen experience, I deal with stakeholder work. I was a former IBM futurist for the future of work. And I'm actually launching a company right now around improving team collaboration, globally, and dealing with the remote-return-to-office problems. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee in its interaction	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	very interdisciplinary team of architects, structural engineers, you can imagine all the professions that go into that effort. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Chris Heuer. MR. HEUER: I'd like to just start with a couple of my background, so you understand why I'm actually here. I was actually at the pioneering moment of the Gov2O movement, I've been involved in citizen engagement, I've lived in different tourist towns that have dealt with these problems. I sat on the Austin's council for an affordable housing	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And in the customer experience, citizen experience, I deal with stakeholder work. I was a former IBM futurist for the future of work. And I'm actually launching a company right now around improving team collaboration, globally, and dealing with the remote-return-to-office problems. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee in its interaction with the Board of Trustees? MR. HEUER: Well, I understand you already	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	very interdisciplinary team of architects, structural engineers, you can imagine all the professions that go into that effort. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Chris Heuer. MR. HEUER: I'd like to just start with a couple of my background, so you understand why I'm actually here. I was actually at the pioneering moment of the Gov2O movement, I've been involved in citizen engagement, I've lived in different tourist towns that have dealt with these problems. I sat on	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And in the customer experience, citizen experience, I deal with stakeholder work. I was a former IBM futurist for the future of work. And I'm actually launching a company right now around improving team collaboration, globally, and dealing with the remote-return-to-office problems. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee in its interaction with the Board of Trustees? MR. HEUER: Well, I understand you already have the Audit Committee, so you have experts at the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	very interdisciplinary team of architects, structural engineers, you can imagine all the professions that go into that effort. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Chris Heuer. MR. HEUER: I'd like to just start with a couple of my background, so you understand why I'm actually here. I was actually at the pioneering moment of the Gov2O movement, I've been involved in citizen engagement, I've lived in different tourist towns that have dealt with these problems. I sat on the Austin's council for an affordable housing startup accelerator to deal with those sorts of problems. I was the head of ecommerce for the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And in the customer experience, citizen experience, I deal with stakeholder work. I was a former IBM futurist for the future of work. And I'm actually launching a company right now around improving team collaboration, globally, and dealing with the remote-return-to-office problems. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee in its interaction with the Board of Trustees? MR. HEUER: Well, I understand you already have the Audit Committee, so you have experts at the financial side of the house. And the way that I saw	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	very interdisciplinary team of architects, structural engineers, you can imagine all the professions that go into that effort. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Chris Heuer. MR. HEUER: I'd like to just start with a couple of my background, so you understand why I'm actually here. I was actually at the pioneering moment of the Gov2O movement, I've been involved in citizen engagement, I've lived in different tourist towns that have dealt with these problems. I sat on the Austin's council for an affordable housing startup accelerator to deal with those sorts of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And in the customer experience, citizen experience, I deal with stakeholder work. I was a former IBM futurist for the future of work. And I'm actually launching a company right now around improving team collaboration, globally, and dealing with the remote-return-to-office problems. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee in its interaction with the Board of Trustees? MR. HEUER: Well, I understand you already have the Audit Committee, so you have experts at the financial side of the house. And the way that I saw it was that they should be representing the needs	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	very interdisciplinary team of architects, structural engineers, you can imagine all the professions that go into that effort. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Chris Heuer. MR. HEUER: I'd like to just start with a couple of my background, so you understand why I'm actually here. I was actually at the pioneering moment of the Gov2O movement, I've been involved in citizen engagement, I've lived in different tourist towns that have dealt with these problems. I sat on the Austin's council for an affordable housing startup accelerator to deal with those sorts of problems. I was the head of ecommerce for the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And in the customer experience, citizen experience, I deal with stakeholder work. I was a former IBM futurist for the future of work. And I'm actually launching a company right now around improving team collaboration, globally, and dealing with the remote-return-to-office problems. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee in its interaction with the Board of Trustees? MR. HEUER: Well, I understand you already have the Audit Committee, so you have experts at the financial side of the house. And the way that I saw it was that they should be representing the needs and the interest of the community. How do they	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	very interdisciplinary team of architects, structural engineers, you can imagine all the professions that go into that effort. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Chris Heuer. MR. HEUER: I'd like to just start with a couple of my background, so you understand why I'm actually here. I was actually at the pioneering moment of the Gov2O movement, I've been involved in citizen engagement, I've lived in different tourist towns that have dealt with these problems. I sat on the Austin's council for an affordable housing startup accelerator to deal with those sorts of problems. I was the head of ecommerce for the United States Mint, taking them from zero to over a	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And in the customer experience, citizen experience, I deal with stakeholder work. I was a former IBM futurist for the future of work. And I'm actually launching a company right now around improving team collaboration, globally, and dealing with the remote-return-to-office problems. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee in its interaction with the Board of Trustees? MR. HEUER: Well, I understand you already have the Audit Committee, so you have experts at the financial side of the house. And the way that I saw it was that they should be representing the needs and the interest of the community. How do they actually show the real community that a lot of the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	very interdisciplinary team of architects, structural engineers, you can imagine all the professions that go into that effort. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Chris Heuer. MR. HEUER: I'd like to just start with a couple of my background, so you understand why I'm actually here. I was actually at the pioneering moment of the Gov2O movement, I've been involved in citizen engagement, I've lived in different tourist towns that have dealt with these problems. I sat on the Austin's council for an affordable housing startup accelerator to deal with those sorts of problems. I was the head of ecommerce for the United States Mint, taking them from zero to over a million a week in online sales. And more than anything else, I've been involved in customer experience and citizen	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And in the customer experience, citizen experience, I deal with stakeholder work. I was a former IBM futurist for the future of work. And I'm actually launching a company right now around improving team collaboration, globally, and dealing with the remote-return-to-office problems. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee in its interaction with the Board of Trustees? MR. HEUER: Well, I understand you already have the Audit Committee, so you have experts at the financial side of the house. And the way that I saw it was that they should be representing the needs and the interest of the community. How do they actually show the real community that a lot of the people who are — some of the more wealthy people	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	very interdisciplinary team of architects, structural engineers, you can imagine all the professions that go into that effort. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Chris Heuer. MR. HEUER: I'd like to just start with a couple of my background, so you understand why I'm actually here. I was actually at the pioneering moment of the Gov2O movement, I've been involved in citizen engagement, I've lived in different tourist towns that have dealt with these problems. I sat on the Austin's council for an affordable housing startup accelerator to deal with those sorts of problems. I was the head of ecommerce for the United States Mint, taking them from zero to over a million a week in online sales. And more than anything else, I've been involved in customer experience and citizen engagement. And that's really where my expertise	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And in the customer experience, citizen experience, I deal with stakeholder work. I was a former IBM futurist for the future of work. And I'm actually launching a company right now around improving team collaboration, globally, and dealing with the remote-return-to-office problems. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee in its interaction with the Board of Trustees? MR. HEUER: Well, I understand you already have the Audit Committee, so you have experts at the financial side of the house. And the way that I saw it was that they should be representing the needs and the interest of the community. How do they actually show the real community that a lot of the people who are some of the more wealthy people here have lost touch with? And how do we actually	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	very interdisciplinary team of architects, structural engineers, you can imagine all the professions that go into that effort. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Chris Heuer. MR. HEUER: I'd like to just start with a couple of my background, so you understand why I'm actually here. I was actually at the pioneering moment of the Gov2O movement, I've been involved in citizen engagement, I've lived in different tourist towns that have dealt with these problems. I sat on the Austin's council for an affordable housing startup accelerator to deal with those sorts of problems. I was the head of ecommerce for the United States Mint, taking them from zero to over a million a week in online sales. And more than anything else, I've been involved in customer experience and citizen engagement. And that's really where my expertise lies, not in the financial intricacies of capital	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And in the customer experience, citizen experience, I deal with stakeholder work. I was a former IBM futurist for the future of work. And I'm actually launching a company right now around improving team collaboration, globally, and dealing with the remote-return-to-office problems. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee in its interaction with the Board of Trustees? MR. HEUER: Well, I understand you already have the Audit Committee, so you have experts at the financial side of the house. And the way that I saw it was that they should be representing the needs and the interest of the community. How do they actually show the real community that a lot of the people who are some of the more wealthy people here have lost touch with? And how do we actually represent the interest of the underserved so that we	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	very interdisciplinary team of architects, structural engineers, you can imagine all the professions that go into that effort. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Chris Heuer. MR. HEUER: I'd like to just start with a couple of my background, so you understand why I'm actually here. I was actually at the pioneering moment of the Gov2O movement, I've been involved in citizen engagement, I've lived in different tourist towns that have dealt with these problems. I sat on the Austin's council for an affordable housing startup accelerator to deal with those sorts of problems. I was the head of ecommerce for the United States Mint, taking them from zero to over a million a week in online sales. And more than anything else, I've been involved in customer experience and citizen engagement. And that's really where my expertise lies, not in the financial intricacies of capital planning projects.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And in the customer experience, citizen experience, I deal with stakeholder work. I was a former IBM futurist for the future of work. And I'm actually launching a company right now around improving team collaboration, globally, and dealing with the remote-return-to-office problems. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee in its interaction with the Board of Trustees? MR. HEUER: Well, I understand you already have the Audit Committee, so you have experts at the financial side of the house. And the way that I saw it was that they should be representing the needs and the interest of the community. How do they actually show the real community that a lot of the people who are some of the more wealthy people here have lost touch with? And how do we actually represent the interest of the underserved so that we don't just have a good community for the people who	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	very interdisciplinary team of architects, structural engineers, you can imagine all the professions that go into that effort. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Chris Heuer. MR. HEUER: I'd like to just start with a couple of my background, so you understand why I'm actually here. I was actually at the pioneering moment of the Gov2O movement, I've been involved in citizen engagement, I've lived in different tourist towns that have dealt with these problems. I sat on the Austin's council for an affordable housing startup accelerator to deal with those sorts of problems. I was the head of ecommerce for the United States Mint, taking them from zero to over a million a week in online sales. And more than anything else, I've been involved in customer experience and citizen engagement. And that's really where my expertise lies, not in the financial intricacies of capital planning projects. What I'm here for is to be a voice of the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And in the customer experience, citizen experience, I deal with stakeholder work. I was a former IBM futurist for the future of work. And I'm actually launching a company right now around improving team collaboration, globally, and dealing with the remote-return-to-office problems. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee in its interaction with the Board of Trustees? MR. HEUER: Well, I understand you already have the Audit Committee, so you have experts at the financial side of the house. And the way that I saw it was that they should be representing the needs and the interest of the community. How do they actually show the real community that a lot of the people who are some of the more wealthy people here have lost touch with? And how do we actually represent the interest of the underserved so that we don't just have a good community for the people who live here and are going to be leaving here in the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	very interdisciplinary team of architects, structural engineers, you can imagine all the professions that go into that effort. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Chris Heuer. MR. HEUER: I'd like to just start with a couple of my background, so you understand why I'm actually here. I was actually at the pioneering moment of the Gov2O movement, I've been involved in citizen engagement, I've lived in different tourist towns that have dealt with these problems. I sat on the Austin's council for an affordable housing startup accelerator to deal with those sorts of problems. I was the head of ecommerce for the United States Mint, taking them from zero to over a million a week in online sales. And more than anything else, I've been involved in customer experience and citizen engagement. And that's really where my expertise lies, not in the financial intricacies of capital planning projects. What I'm here for is to be a voice of the community, a voice of reason. I'm a 25-year serial	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And in the customer experience, citizen experience, I deal with stakeholder work. I was a former IBM futurist for the future of work. And I'm actually launching a company right now around improving team collaboration, globally, and dealing with the remote-return-to-office problems. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee in its interaction with the Board of Trustees? MR. HEUER: Well, I understand you already have the Audit Committee, so you have experts at the financial side of the house. And the way that I saw it was that they should be representing the needs and the interest of the community. How do they actually show the real community that a lot of the people who are some of the more wealthy people here have lost touch with? And how do we actually represent the interest of the underserved so that we don't just have a good community for the people who live here and are going to be leaving here in the next 20 years, but we have a good community for 50	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	very interdisciplinary team of architects, structural engineers, you can imagine all the professions that go into that effort. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Chris Heuer. MR. HEUER: I'd like to just start with a couple of my background, so you understand why I'm actually here. I was actually at the pioneering moment of the Gov2O movement, I've been involved in citizen engagement, I've lived in different tourist towns that have dealt with these problems. I sat on the Austin's council for an affordable housing startup accelerator to deal with those sorts of problems. I was the head of ecommerce for the United States Mint, taking them from zero to over a million a week in online sales. And more than anything else, I've been involved in customer experience and citizen engagement. And that's really where my expertise lies, not in the financial intricacies of capital planning projects. What I'm here for is to be a voice of the community, a voice of reason. I'm a 25-year serial entrepreneur with my first business starting when I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And in the customer experience, citizen experience, I deal with stakeholder work. I was a former IBM futurist for the future of work. And I'm actually launching a company right now around improving team collaboration, globally, and dealing with the remote-return-to-office problems. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee in its interaction with the Board of Trustees? MR. HEUER: Well, I understand you already have the Audit Committee, so you have experts at the financial side of the house. And the way that I saw it was that they should be representing the needs and the interest of the community. How do they actually show the real community that a lot of the people who are some of the more wealthy people here have lost touch with? And how do we actually represent the interest of the underserved so that we don't just have a good community for the people who live here and are going to be leaving here in the next 20 years, but we have a good community for 50 to 100 hundred years to come?	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	very interdisciplinary team of architects, structural engineers, you can imagine all the professions that go into that effort. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Chris Heuer. MR. HEUER: I'd like to just start with a couple of my background, so you understand why I'm actually here. I was actually at the pioneering moment of the Gov2O movement, I've been involved in citizen engagement, I've lived in different tourist towns that have dealt with these problems. I sat on the Austin's council for an affordable housing startup accelerator to deal with those sorts of problems. I was the head of ecommerce for the United States Mint, taking them from zero to over a million a week in online sales. And more than anything else, I've been involved in customer experience and citizen engagement. And that's really where my expertise lies, not in the financial intricacies of capital planning projects. What I'm here for is to be a voice of the community, a voice of reason. I'm a 25-year serial entrepreneur with my first business starting when I was 24. I'm now 54, about to be.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And in the customer experience, citizen experience, I deal with stakeholder work. I was a former IBM futurist for the future of work. And I'm actually launching a company right now around improving team collaboration, globally, and dealing with the remote-return-to-office problems. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee in its interaction with the Board of Trustees? MR. HEUER: Well, I understand you already have the Audit Committee, so you have experts at the financial side of the house. And the way that I saw it was that they should be representing the needs and the interest of the community. How do they actually show the real community that a lot of the people who are some of the more wealthy people here have lost touch with? And how do we actually represent the interest of the underserved so that we don't just have a good community for the people who live here and are going to be leaving here in the next 20 years, but we have a good community for 50 to 100 hundred years to come? This is the most beautiful resource in the	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	very interdisciplinary team of architects, structural engineers, you can imagine all the professions that go into that effort. CHAIR DENT: Mr. Chris Heuer. MR. HEUER: I'd like to just start with a couple of my background, so you understand why I'm actually here. I was actually at the pioneering moment of the Gov2O movement, I've been involved in citizen engagement, I've lived in different tourist towns that have dealt with these problems. I sat on the Austin's council for an affordable housing startup accelerator to deal with those sorts of problems. I was the head of ecommerce for the United States Mint, taking them from zero to over a million a week in online sales. And more than anything else, I've been involved in customer experience and citizen engagement. And that's really where my expertise lies, not in the financial intricacies of capital planning projects. What I'm here for is to be a voice of the community, a voice of reason. I'm a 25-year serial entrepreneur with my first business starting when I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And in the customer experience, citizen experience, I deal with stakeholder work. I was a former IBM futurist for the future of work. And I'm actually launching a company right now around improving team collaboration, globally, and dealing with the remote-return-to-office problems. TRUSTEE NOBLE: How do you see the role of the Capital Investment Committee in its interaction with the Board of Trustees? MR. HEUER: Well, I understand you already have the Audit Committee, so you have experts at the financial side of the house. And the way that I saw it was that they should be representing the needs and the interest of the community. How do they actually show the real community that a lot of the people who are some of the more wealthy people here have lost touch with? And how do we actually represent the interest of the underserved so that we don't just have a good community for the people who live here and are going to be leaving here in the next 20 years, but we have a good community for 50 to 100 hundred years to come?	

89 90 remiss not to create a strong community here instead (inaudible.) of that I've been seeing so far. 2 MR. HEUER: Actually, first of all, let me 2 TRUSTEE TONKING: Talking about 3 just say that I don't have the background in doing 4 collaboration, how would you collaborate with your that sort of thing. Right? What I'm looking at is 5 board members or your fellow committee members when 5 how do we actually get the interest of the everyday you're disagreeing? people into the room to be considered, along with 6 7 MR. HEUER: Well, most important, the expertise of the people who should know better 8 actually, is actually the decision-making process. on what choices should be made and on what basis And the question becomes: What do we agree upon are 9 those choices should be made. 10 the factors that we're actually deciding upon? Now, it still requires an understanding --11 For myself, I've been a small angel and this is where my business experience comes in --12 investor, I've help hundreds of startups. I was a of the broader experience of the customer/citizen 13 global mentor in Google's global accelerator, and so experience, the employee experience, and actually 14 I've evaluated plenty of business plans and the path that we have to our future. And how are we 15 financial objectives. But what it always comes down going to get to break even or actually create 16 to is whether you have two people would are public/private partnerships that create a profit. 17 disagreeing or a group of ten, is to get clarity on 17 At the Mint, I actually created profit for 18 what the metrics that we're measuring our decision the United States Government, working with the City on in order so that everyone can actually look at of Miami Beach and others, we created programs that 19 20 the same thing. actually offset their own costs by how they operate. 21 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Perhaps you can further 21 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just a follow-up. We've 22 expand on how you see it as a role of representing 22 heard lots of complaints from the community, and the 23 the community as opposed to evaluating proposals Board is very frustrated at times at the length of 24 that come forward in accordance with the overall 24 time it takes to get a project, but are you 25 community strategies the previous applicant 25 suggesting that every project, we should go out to 91 92 the community first before whether it's coming MR. HEUER: I'm sorry. Can you get more 1 1 2 forward as a part of the plan? 2 precise, and I will do that for you. 3 MR. HEUER: No. I believe there needs to 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I'm asking how 4 be actually representatives of the community, who you see the going out to community all the time, if 5 are in the community, who live here and deal with it's already in the strategic plan, I mean, the role of this committee is to evaluate proposals that are the day-to-day problems at a level that, perhaps, you in your position and where everyone lives. And coming forward in accordance with the strategic I don't know and I don't care, really. But the 8 plan. I mean, it's --9 point is is that those voices need to be considered, MR. HEUER: Very well. It's your 10 and that the individuals on this committee, in my committee, so I have deep respect for the fact that 11 view, should be actually talking to them regularly, you are the writer of the rules, and as I said, I'm 12 understanding the experiences they have with these not the technical expert on that side, other than 13 facilities that literally are like from the 80s or the fact that I'm a business person. I've had 14 whatever, and actually understanding, like, what experience in government, and I know how to 15 needs to be fixed and what doesn't, and bringing represent the people. 16 consciousness to the fact that we don't have money TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Do you have any 16 17 to pay for everything. experience in overseeing construction projects and 18 But we're also going through an decision-making with vertical construction projects? 18 19 unprecedented time in our history. A 19 MR. HEUER: I do not. What I do have 20 once-in-a-200-year, maybe, cycle. What happened 20 experience with, and I know this doesn't count, but 21 with COVID in terms of how our labor has changed, 21 it's kind of odd, my former roommate was a forensic 22 how the employee situation has changed, we have to engineer on -- so, I was dealing with a lot of his 23 have a different relationship with our staff. stuff. I didn't learn it all, I'm not an expert in 24 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Thank you, but I'm still 24 it, bit I certainly learned a lot of what was going 25 waiting for an answer to the question. 25 on in some of the terms and some of the issues.

1	But what I do understand deeply is	93	94 1 want to jump in, before you start filling out your	1
2			2 straw pulls.	
3	companies over the years, and particularly in my		3 So after we had our initial discussion, I	
4	time at Deloitte, where I learned what independence		4 had a recollection that the Nevada AG had actually	
5	actually means. I found great deal of, pretty much		5 weighed-in on specifically this type of issue	
6	a practical MBA in all of these sorts of issues,		6 previously and had an opportunity to review the	
7	speaking to CFOs from around the world and actually		7 advice letter where that was discussed. And the one	
8	learning what their problems were and helping them		8 modification to the process, which I would recommend	
9	with them.		9 the Board consider, would be having each trustee put	
10	CHAIR DENT: I don't have any further		10 their name on their straw pull so that can be	
11			11 retained for records retention.	
12	MR. HEUER: If I may, after witnessing		12 CHAIR DENT: Okay. And then was there	
13	after what I did here tonight, and seeing how the		13 anything in there as to when we have a discussion?	
14	privilege actually plays out firsthand, I am		14 MR. NELSON: That's completely up to the	
15	actually going to withdraw my nomination or		15 Board. And to your point, Chair, it could be now or	
16	application or whatever, and instead I'd like to		16 it could be after the initial straw pull. It's your	
17	throw my support behind Jeff		17 decision.	
18	(Inaudible cross talk.)		18 CHAIR DENT: I know we talked about it	
19	MR. HEUER: I can't? Fair enough.		19 earlier, and I'm happy to do it again. I'm thinking	
20	CHAIR DENT: Yeah, your time is up. Thank		20 we make our selection, and then we talk about the	
21	you.		21 finalist that we want to yeah, that's fine.	
22	I would say the next steps are Josh.		22 Is everyone okay with we put our selection	
23	MR. NELSON: So I know that had been a		23 down, you write your name on the top of the paper,	
24	request to maybe have some discussion before the		24 you list the four members you'd like to appoint, and	
25	Board before you did kind of your straw pulls, I did		25 then we would have a discussion, if need be, on some	
		95	96	3
1	of those members?	95	1 done a straw pull before, do we do one through four	6
2	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern,	95	1 done a straw pull before, do we do one through four2 or one through six? Are they ranked and are they	6
2	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just	95	 done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. 	6
2 3 4	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just talking about a bunch of people. I feel like we	95	 done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. MR. NELSON: This is all up to the Board, 	6
2 3 4 5	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just talking about a bunch of people. I feel like we should have an open conversation now, we can think	95	 done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. MR. NELSON: This is all up to the Board, but my understanding of the proposal would be each 	6
2 3 4 5 6	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just talking about a bunch of people. I feel like we should have an open conversation now, we can think about it and talk and have that dialogue, and it	95	 done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. MR. NELSON: This is all up to the Board, but my understanding of the proposal would be each trustee would list the four members they would like 	6
2 3 4 5 6 7	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just talking about a bunch of people. I feel like we should have an open conversation now, we can think about it and talk and have that dialogue, and it doesn't feel like this weird issue about certain	95	 done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. MR. NELSON: This is all up to the Board, but my understanding of the proposal would be each trustee would list the four members they would like to see on the committee, not in any particular 	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just talking about a bunch of people. I feel like we should have an open conversation now, we can think about it and talk and have that dialogue, and it doesn't feel like this weird issue about certain individuals. Or are you just saying we move with	95	 done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. MR. NELSON: This is all up to the Board, but my understanding of the proposal would be each trustee would list the four members they would like to see on the committee, not in any particular order, and then we would aggregate the number of 	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just talking about a bunch of people. I feel like we should have an open conversation now, we can think about it and talk and have that dialogue, and it doesn't feel like this weird issue about certain individuals. Or are you just saying we move with the motion I feel like we need to have this	95	done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. MR. NELSON: This is all up to the Board, but my understanding of the proposal would be each trustee would list the four members they would like to see on the committee, not in any particular order, and then we would aggregate the number of votes or indications of support that each person	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just talking about a bunch of people. I feel like we should have an open conversation now, we can think about it and talk and have that dialogue, and it doesn't feel like this weird issue about certain individuals. Or are you just saying we move with the motion I feel like we need to have this conversation on the record at some point.	95	 done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. MR. NELSON: This is all up to the Board, but my understanding of the proposal would be each trustee would list the four members they would like to see on the committee, not in any particular order, and then we would aggregate the number of votes or indications of support that each person had. And we could report that and the Board can 	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just talking about a bunch of people. I feel like we should have an open conversation now, we can think about it and talk and have that dialogue, and it doesn't feel like this weird issue about certain individuals. Or are you just saying we move with the motion I feel like we need to have this conversation on the record at some point. So my concern is if, like, all of a sudden	95	 done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. MR. NELSON: This is all up to the Board, but my understanding of the proposal would be each trustee would list the four members they would like to see on the committee, not in any particular order, and then we would aggregate the number of votes or indications of support that each person had. And we could report that and the Board can move forward with the discussion. 	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just talking about a bunch of people. I feel like we should have an open conversation now, we can think about it and talk and have that dialogue, and it doesn't feel like this weird issue about certain individuals. Or are you just saying we move with the motion I feel like we need to have this conversation on the record at some point. So my concern is if, like, all of a sudden there's a bunch of majorities, we go 3-2, 4-1, 5-0,	95	done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. MR. NELSON: This is all up to the Board, but my understanding of the proposal would be each trustee would list the four members they would like to see on the committee, not in any particular order, and then we would aggregate the number of votes or indications of support that each person had. And we could report that and the Board can move forward with the discussion. CHAIR DENT: Are we okay moving forward?	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just talking about a bunch of people. I feel like we should have an open conversation now, we can think about it and talk and have that dialogue, and it doesn't feel like this weird issue about certain individuals. Or are you just saying we move with the motion I feel like we need to have this conversation on the record at some point. So my concern is if, like, all of a sudden there's a bunch of majorities, we go 3-2, 4-1, 5-0, we're going to have like I just feel like are	95	done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. MR. NELSON: This is all up to the Board, but my understanding of the proposal would be each trustee would list the four members they would like to see on the committee, not in any particular order, and then we would aggregate the number of votes or indications of support that each person had. And we could report that and the Board can move forward with the discussion. CHAIR DENT: Are we okay moving forward? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yeah.	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just talking about a bunch of people. I feel like we should have an open conversation now, we can think about it and talk and have that dialogue, and it doesn't feel like this weird issue about certain individuals. Or are you just saying we move with the motion I feel like we need to have this conversation on the record at some point. So my concern is if, like, all of a sudden there's a bunch of majorities, we go 3-2, 4-1, 5-0, we're going to have like I just feel like are we going to go with that majority? Because that's	95	done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. MR. NELSON: This is all up to the Board, but my understanding of the proposal would be each trustee would list the four members they would like to see on the committee, not in any particular order, and then we would aggregate the number of votes or indications of support that each person had. And we could report that and the Board can move forward with the discussion. CHAIR DENT: Are we okay moving forward? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Write down your four	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just talking about a bunch of people. I feel like we should have an open conversation now, we can think about it and talk and have that dialogue, and it doesn't feel like this weird issue about certain individuals. Or are you just saying we move with the motion I feel like we need to have this conversation on the record at some point. So my concern is if, like, all of a sudden there's a bunch of majorities, we go 3-2, 4-1, 5-0, we're going to have like I just feel like are we going to go with that majority? Because that's how it's done when you usually do a straw pull. So	95	done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. MR. NELSON: This is all up to the Board, but my understanding of the proposal would be each trustee would list the four members they would like to see on the committee, not in any particular order, and then we would aggregate the number of votes or indications of support that each person had. And we could report that and the Board can move forward with the discussion. CHAIR DENT: Are we okay moving forward? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Write down your four	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just talking about a bunch of people. I feel like we should have an open conversation now, we can think about it and talk and have that dialogue, and it doesn't feel like this weird issue about certain individuals. Or are you just saying we move with the motion I feel like we need to have this conversation on the record at some point. So my concern is if, like, all of a sudden there's a bunch of majorities, we go 3-2, 4-1, 5-0, we're going to have like I just feel like are we going to go with that majority? Because that's how it's done when you usually do a straw pull. So I'm kind of confused on the approach to this.	95	done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. MR. NELSON: This is all up to the Board, but my understanding of the proposal would be each trustee would list the four members they would like to see on the committee, not in any particular order, and then we would aggregate the number of votes or indications of support that each person had. And we could report that and the Board can move forward with the discussion. CHAIR DENT: Are we okay moving forward? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Write down your four selections. Then let's pass them up to Josh, and we will take a five-minute break.	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just talking about a bunch of people. I feel like we should have an open conversation now, we can think about it and talk and have that dialogue, and it doesn't feel like this weird issue about certain individuals. Or are you just saying we move with the motion I feel like we need to have this conversation on the record at some point. So my concern is if, like, all of a sudden there's a bunch of majorities, we go 3-2, 4-1, 5-0, we're going to have like I just feel like are we going to go with that majority? Because that's how it's done when you usually do a straw pull. So I'm kind of confused on the approach to this. CHAIR DENT: I'm just trying to go off	95	done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. MR. NELSON: This is all up to the Board, but my understanding of the proposal would be each trustee would list the four members they would like to see on the committee, not in any particular order, and then we would aggregate the number of votes or indications of support that each person had. And we could report that and the Board can move forward with the discussion. CHAIR DENT: Are we okay moving forward? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Write down your four selections. Then let's pass them up to Josh, and we will take a five-minute break. (Recess from 8:08 P.M. to 8:16 P.M.)	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just talking about a bunch of people. I feel like we should have an open conversation now, we can think about it and talk and have that dialogue, and it doesn't feel like this weird issue about certain individuals. Or are you just saying we move with the motion I feel like we need to have this conversation on the record at some point. So my concern is if, like, all of a sudden there's a bunch of majorities, we go 3-2, 4-1, 5-0, we're going to have like I just feel like are we going to go with that majority? Because that's how it's done when you usually do a straw pull. So I'm kind of confused on the approach to this. CHAIR DENT: I'm just trying to go off past experience, and we hadn't had discussions in	95	done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. MR. NELSON: This is all up to the Board, but my understanding of the proposal would be each trustee would list the four members they would like to see on the committee, not in any particular order, and then we would aggregate the number of votes or indications of support that each person had. And we could report that and the Board can move forward with the discussion. CHAIR DENT: Are we okay moving forward? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Write down your four selections. Then let's pass them up to Josh, and we will take a five-minute break. (Recess from 8:08 P.M. to 8:16 P.M.) CHAIR DENT: All right. We are going to	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just talking about a bunch of people. I feel like we should have an open conversation now, we can think about it and talk and have that dialogue, and it doesn't feel like this weird issue about certain individuals. Or are you just saying we move with the motion I feel like we need to have this conversation on the record at some point. So my concern is if, like, all of a sudden there's a bunch of majorities, we go 3-2, 4-1, 5-0, we're going to have like I just feel like are we going to go with that majority? Because that's how it's done when you usually do a straw pull. So I'm kind of confused on the approach to this. CHAIR DENT: I'm just trying to go off past experience, and we hadn't had discussions in the past on this before we voted. I believe	95	done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. MR. NELSON: This is all up to the Board, but my understanding of the proposal would be each trustee would list the four members they would like to see on the committee, not in any particular order, and then we would aggregate the number of votes or indications of support that each person had. And we could report that and the Board can move forward with the discussion. CHAIR DENT: Are we okay moving forward? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Write down your four selections. Then let's pass them up to Josh, and we will take a five-minute break. (Recess from 8:08 P.M. to 8:16 P.M.) CHAIR DENT: All right. We are going to	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 12 13 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 111 12 130 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 140 14	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just talking about a bunch of people. I feel like we should have an open conversation now, we can think about it and talk and have that dialogue, and it doesn't feel like this weird issue about certain individuals. Or are you just saying we move with the motion I feel like we need to have this conversation on the record at some point. So my concern is if, like, all of a sudden there's a bunch of majorities, we go 3-2, 4-1, 5-0, we're going to have like I just feel like are we going to go with that majority? Because that's how it's done when you usually do a straw pull. So I'm kind of confused on the approach to this. CHAIR DENT: I'm just trying to go off past experience, and we hadn't had discussions in the past on this before we voted. I believe	95	done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. MR. NELSON: This is all up to the Board, but my understanding of the proposal would be each trustee would list the four members they would like to see on the committee, not in any particular order, and then we would aggregate the number of votes or indications of support that each person had. And we could report that and the Board can move forward with the discussion. CHAIR DENT: Are we okay moving forward? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Write down your four selections. Then let's pass them up to Josh, and we will take a five-minute break. (Recess from 8:08 P.M. to 8:16 P.M.) CHAIR DENT: All right. We are going to resume our meeting. It is 8:16.	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just talking about a bunch of people. I feel like we should have an open conversation now, we can think about it and talk and have that dialogue, and it doesn't feel like this weird issue about certain individuals. Or are you just saying we move with the motion I feel like we need to have this conversation on the record at some point. So my concern is if, like, all of a sudden there's a bunch of majorities, we go 3-2, 4-1, 5-0, we're going to have like I just feel like are we going to go with that majority? Because that's how it's done when you usually do a straw pull. So I'm kind of confused on the approach to this. CHAIR DENT: I'm just trying to go off past experience, and we hadn't had discussions in the past on this before we voted. I believe everything has always been afterwards if there was a tie we needed to break.	95	done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. MR. NELSON: This is all up to the Board, but my understanding of the proposal would be each trustee would list the four members they would like to see on the committee, not in any particular order, and then we would aggregate the number of votes or indications of support that each person had. And we could report that and the Board can move forward with the discussion. CHAIR DENT: Are we okay moving forward? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Write down your four selections. Then let's pass them up to Josh, and we will take a five-minute break. (Recess from 8:08 P.M. to 8:16 P.M.) CHAIR DENT: All right. We are going to resume our meeting. It is 8:16. Legal counsel Nelson, will you let us know	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just talking about a bunch of people. I feel like we should have an open conversation now, we can think about it and talk and have that dialogue, and it doesn't feel like this weird issue about certain individuals. Or are you just saying we move with the motion I feel like we need to have this conversation on the record at some point. So my concern is if, like, all of a sudden there's a bunch of majorities, we go 3-2, 4-1, 5-0, we're going to have like I just feel like are we going to go with that majority? Because that's how it's done when you usually do a straw pull. So I'm kind of confused on the approach to this. CHAIR DENT: I'm just trying to go off past experience, and we hadn't had discussions in the past on this before we voted. I believe everything has always been afterwards if there was a tie we needed to break. TRUSTEE TONKING: I can just say that's	95	done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. MR. NELSON: This is all up to the Board, but my understanding of the proposal would be each trustee would list the four members they would like to see on the committee, not in any particular order, and then we would aggregate the number of votes or indications of support that each person had. And we could report that and the Board can move forward with the discussion. CHAIR DENT: Are we okay moving forward? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Write down your four selections. Then let's pass them up to Josh, and we will take a five-minute break. (Recess from 8:08 P.M. to 8:16 P.M.) CHAIR DENT: All right. We are going to resume our meeting. It is 8:16. Legal counsel Nelson, will you let us know the results of tally. MR. NELSON: Yeah. Before I do, I just	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just talking about a bunch of people. I feel like we should have an open conversation now, we can think about it and talk and have that dialogue, and it doesn't feel like this weird issue about certain individuals. Or are you just saying we move with the motion I feel like we need to have this conversation on the record at some point. So my concern is if, like, all of a sudden there's a bunch of majorities, we go 3-2, 4-1, 5-0, we're going to have like I just feel like are we going to go with that majority? Because that's how it's done when you usually do a straw pull. So I'm kind of confused on the approach to this. CHAIR DENT: I'm just trying to go off past experience, and we hadn't had discussions in the past on this before we voted. I believe everything has always been afterwards if there was a tie we needed to break. TRUSTEE TONKING: I can just say that's not best practice, I'm more than willing to continue	95	done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. MR. NELSON: This is all up to the Board, but my understanding of the proposal would be each trustee would list the four members they would like to see on the committee, not in any particular order, and then we would aggregate the number of votes or indications of support that each person had. And we could report that and the Board can move forward with the discussion. CHAIR DENT: Are we okay moving forward? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Write down your four selections. Then let's pass them up to Josh, and we will take a five-minute break. (Recess from 8:08 P.M. to 8:16 P.M.) (Recess from 8:08 P.M. to 8:16 P.M.) CHAIR DENT: All right. We are going to resume our meeting. It is 8:16. Legal counsel Nelson, will you let us know the results of tally. MR. NELSON: Yeah. Before I do, I just want to clarify, there was a reference earlier	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just talking about a bunch of people. I feel like we should have an open conversation now, we can think about it and talk and have that dialogue, and it doesn't feel like this weird issue about certain individuals. Or are you just saying we move with the motion I feel like we need to have this conversation on the record at some point. So my concern is if, like, all of a sudden there's a bunch of majorities, we go 3-2, 4-1, 5-0, we're going to have like I just feel like are we going to go with that majority? Because that's how it's done when you usually do a straw pull. So I'm kind of confused on the approach to this. CHAIR DENT: I'm just trying to go off past experience, and we hadn't had discussions in the past on this before we voted. I believe everything has always been afterwards if there was a tie we needed to break. TRUSTEE TONKING: I can just say that's not best practice, I'm more than willing to continue down this road with you all.	95	done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. MR. NELSON: This is all up to the Board, but my understanding of the proposal would be each trustee would list the four members they would like to see on the committee, not in any particular order, and then we would aggregate the number of votes or indications of support that each person had. And we could report that and the Board can move forward with the discussion. CHAIR DENT: Are we okay moving forward? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Write down your four selections. Then let's pass them up to Josh, and we will take a five-minute break. (Recess from 8:08 P.M. to 8:16 P.M.) CHAIR DENT: All right. We are going to resume our meeting. It is 8:16. Legal counsel Nelson, will you let us know the results of tally. MR. NELSON: Yeah. Before I do, I just want to clarify, there was a reference earlier during the discussion to an HR letter. I just want	6
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	TRUSTEE TONKING: So, here's my concern, though, if we have bunch of 3-2s, and we're just talking about a bunch of people. I feel like we should have an open conversation now, we can think about it and talk and have that dialogue, and it doesn't feel like this weird issue about certain individuals. Or are you just saying we move with the motion I feel like we need to have this conversation on the record at some point. So my concern is if, like, all of a sudden there's a bunch of majorities, we go 3-2, 4-1, 5-0, we're going to have like I just feel like are we going to go with that majority? Because that's how it's done when you usually do a straw pull. So I'm kind of confused on the approach to this. CHAIR DENT: I'm just trying to go off past experience, and we hadn't had discussions in the past on this before we voted. I believe everything has always been afterwards if there was a tie we needed to break. TRUSTEE TONKING: I can just say that's not best practice, I'm more than willing to continue down this road with you all.	95	done a straw pull before, do we do one through four or one through six? Are they ranked and are they given I just need to understand how that works. MR. NELSON: This is all up to the Board, but my understanding of the proposal would be each trustee would list the four members they would like to see on the committee, not in any particular order, and then we would aggregate the number of votes or indications of support that each person had. And we could report that and the Board can move forward with the discussion. CHAIR DENT: Are we okay moving forward? UNIDENTIFIED SPEAKER: Yeah. CHAIR DENT: Okay. Write down your four selections. Then let's pass them up to Josh, and we will take a five-minute break. (Recess from 8:08 P.M. to 8:16 P.M.) (Recess from 8:08 P.M. to 8:16 P.M.) CHAIR DENT: All right. We are going to resume our meeting. It is 8:16. Legal counsel Nelson, will you let us know the results of tally. MR. NELSON: Yeah. Before I do, I just want to clarify, there was a reference earlier	6

		07		00
1	personal record or an HR letter that dealt with the	97	1 on this committee.	98
2	recreation privileges issue that applies to any pass		2 TRUSTEE TONKING: I'll be voting no also	
3	holder, potentially.		3 because of Mr. Dobler. Mr. Dobler and I have	
4	On the expressions of interest, Bill Feast		4 created a better relationship, but I have seen how	
5	had five, Cliff Dobler had three, Jim Novack had		5 he's treated staff in the past, and I do not feel	
6	five, Sarah Hussong Johnson had five, Linda Cars had		6 that's good for the morale of our district	
7	zero, Michael Lefrancois had two.		7 currently.	
8	CHAIR DENT: So, from that, it sounds like		8 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and	
9	we do have, potentially, four candidates that meet		9 seconded. No further discussion. I'll call for the	
10	the threshold of the vote.		10 questions. All those in favor, state aye.	
11	Is there any further discussion by the		11 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.	
12	Board?		12 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye.	
13	All right. Then I will entertain a		13 CHAIR DENT: Aye.	
14	motion.		14 Opposed?	
15	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I'll make a motion that		15 TRUSTEE NOBLE: No.	
16	we appoint Sara Hussong Johnson, Jim Novack, Cliff		16 TRUSTEE TONKING: No.	
17	Dobler, and Bill Feast to the Capital Investment		17 CHAIR DENT: Motion passes three to two.	
18	Committee, in accordance with the Board voting.		18 That will close out item F 3, three formerly F 2.	
19	CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there		19 Moving on to item F 4.	
20	a second?		20 F 4.	
21	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I'll second.		21 CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly	
22	CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and		22 approve the rules of engagement and the charter and	
23	seconded. Any further discussion by the Board?		23 the Board advisory committee for golf and capital	
24	TRUSTEE NOBLE: I will be voting no		24 investment. Requesting staff members, interim	
25	because I think it's a travesty to have Cliff Dobler		25 General Manager Mike Bandelin and Director of	
		99		100
1	Administrative Services Susan Herron. This can be	99	would like to put all nine applicants through the	100
1 2	Administrative Services Susan Herron. This can be found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet.	99	would like to put all nine applicants through thetraining because there's no harm or foul in doing	100
		99		100
2	found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet.	99	2 training because there's no harm or foul in doing	100
2	found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet. MS. HERRON: I am joined by my boss,	99	2 training because there's no harm or foul in doing3 that. So if you agree with that, I'll start	100
2 3 4	found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet. MS. HERRON: I am joined by my boss, interim General Mike Bandelin.	99	 2 training because there's no harm or foul in doing 3 that. So if you agree with that, I'll start 4 tomorrow and make everybody aware, pending 	100
2 3 4 5	found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet. MS. HERRON: I am joined by my boss, interim General Mike Bandelin. Before you, starting on page 231, staff	99	 2 training because there's no harm or foul in doing 3 that. So if you agree with that, I'll start 4 tomorrow and make everybody aware, pending 5 confirmation of District counsel's availability. 	100
2 3 4 5 6	found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet. MS. HERRON: I am joined by my boss, interim General Mike Bandelin. Before you, starting on page 231, staff would like to determine the requirements and needs	99	 2 training because there's no harm or foul in doing 3 that. So if you agree with that, I'll start 4 tomorrow and make everybody aware, pending 5 confirmation of District counsel's availability. 6 And the reason for two is we're going to give 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7	found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet. MS. HERRON: I am joined by my boss, interim General Mike Bandelin. Before you, starting on page 231, staff would like to determine the requirements and needs for the Golf and Capital Investment Advisory Committee. I do recognize that you pushed off the golf item, but I think we can still go through and	99	 2 training because there's no harm or foul in doing 3 that. So if you agree with that, I'll start 4 tomorrow and make everybody aware, pending 5 confirmation of District counsel's availability. 6 And the reason for two is we're going to give 7 everybody two options. 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet. MS. HERRON: I am joined by my boss, interim General Mike Bandelin. Before you, starting on page 231, staff would like to determine the requirements and needs for the Golf and Capital Investment Advisory Committee. I do recognize that you pushed off the golf item, but I think we can still go through and do the items located on pages 234, 235, 236, and	99	 training because there's no harm or foul in doing that. So if you agree with that, I'll start tomorrow and make everybody aware, pending confirmation of District counsel's availability. And the reason for two is we're going to give everybody two options. With that, if we want to start on page 234, unless you have your sheets filled out, I'll be happy to take them and make this even quicker. 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet. MS. HERRON: I am joined by my boss, interim General Mike Bandelin. Before you, starting on page 231, staff would like to determine the requirements and needs for the Golf and Capital Investment Advisory Committee. I do recognize that you pushed off the golf item, but I think we can still go through and do the items located on pages 234, 235, 236, and 237.	99	 training because there's no harm or foul in doing that. So if you agree with that, I'll start tomorrow and make everybody aware, pending confirmation of District counsel's availability. And the reason for two is we're going to give everybody two options. With that, if we want to start on page 234, unless you have your sheets filled out, I'll be happy to take them and make this even quicker. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I have a question for 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet. MS. HERRON: I am joined by my boss, interim General Mike Bandelin. Before you, starting on page 231, staff would like to determine the requirements and needs for the Golf and Capital Investment Advisory Committee. I do recognize that you pushed off the golf item, but I think we can still go through and do the items located on pages 234, 235, 236, and 237. We do have a couple or one extra	99	 training because there's no harm or foul in doing that. So if you agree with that, I'll start tomorrow and make everybody aware, pending confirmation of District counsel's availability. And the reason for two is we're going to give everybody two options. With that, if we want to start on page 234, unless you have your sheets filled out, I'll be happy to take them and make this even quicker. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I have a question for general counsel Nelson first. Obviously given 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet. MS. HERRON: I am joined by my boss, interim General Mike Bandelin. Before you, starting on page 231, staff would like to determine the requirements and needs for the Golf and Capital Investment Advisory Committee. I do recognize that you pushed off the golf item, but I think we can still go through and do the items located on pages 234, 235, 236, and 237. We do have a couple or one extra decision point for each committee, and that is if we	99	 training because there's no harm or foul in doing that. So if you agree with that, I'll start tomorrow and make everybody aware, pending confirmation of District counsel's availability. And the reason for two is we're going to give everybody two options. With that, if we want to start on page 234, unless you have your sheets filled out, I'll be happy to take them and make this even quicker. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I have a question for general counsel Nelson first. Obviously given there's a lot of priority and there's a lot of 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet. MS. HERRON: I am joined by my boss, interim General Mike Bandelin. Before you, starting on page 231, staff would like to determine the requirements and needs for the Golf and Capital Investment Advisory Committee. I do recognize that you pushed off the golf item, but I think we can still go through and do the items located on pages 234, 235, 236, and 237. We do have a couple or one extra	99	 training because there's no harm or foul in doing that. So if you agree with that, I'll start tomorrow and make everybody aware, pending confirmation of District counsel's availability. And the reason for two is we're going to give everybody two options. With that, if we want to start on page 234, unless you have your sheets filled out, I'll be happy to take them and make this even quicker. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I have a question for general counsel Nelson first. Obviously given 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet. MS. HERRON: I am joined by my boss, interim General Mike Bandelin. Before you, starting on page 231, staff would like to determine the requirements and needs for the Golf and Capital Investment Advisory Committee. I do recognize that you pushed off the golf item, but I think we can still go through and do the items located on pages 234, 235, 236, and 237. We do have a couple or one extra decision point for each committee, and that is if we will be providing District email addresses, but we	99	 training because there's no harm or foul in doing that. So if you agree with that, I'll start tomorrow and make everybody aware, pending confirmation of District counsel's availability. And the reason for two is we're going to give everybody two options. With that, if we want to start on page 234, unless you have your sheets filled out, I'll be happy to take them and make this even quicker. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I have a question for general counsel Nelson first. Obviously given there's a lot of priority and there's a lot of 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet. MS. HERRON: I am joined by my boss, interim General Mike Bandelin. Before you, starting on page 231, staff would like to determine the requirements and needs for the Golf and Capital Investment Advisory Committee. I do recognize that you pushed off the golf item, but I think we can still go through and do the items located on pages 234, 235, 236, and 237. We do have a couple or one extra decision point for each committee, and that is if we will be providing District email addresses, but we	99	 training because there's no harm or foul in doing that. So if you agree with that, I'll start tomorrow and make everybody aware, pending confirmation of District counsel's availability. And the reason for two is we're going to give everybody two options. With that, if we want to start on page 234, unless you have your sheets filled out, I'll be happy to take them and make this even quicker. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I have a question for general counsel Nelson first. Obviously given there's a lot of priority and there's a lot of urgency in the Capital Investment Committee, I 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet. MS. HERRON: I am joined by my boss, interim General Mike Bandelin. Before you, starting on page 231, staff would like to determine the requirements and needs for the Golf and Capital Investment Advisory Committee. I do recognize that you pushed off the golf item, but I think we can still go through and do the items located on pages 234, 235, 236, and 237. We do have a couple or one extra decision point for each committee, and that is if we will be providing District email addresses, but we will add that at the bottom on your decision points document. Then I wanted to make you aware that we	99	 training because there's no harm or foul in doing that. So if you agree with that, I'll start tomorrow and make everybody aware, pending confirmation of District counsel's availability. And the reason for two is we're going to give everybody two options. With that, if we want to start on page 234, unless you have your sheets filled out, I'll be happy to take them and make this even quicker. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I have a question for general counsel Nelson first. Obviously given there's a lot of priority and there's a lot of urgency in the Capital Investment Committee, I appreciate the need to try and do all the training together. I think that makes the most sense. I wanted to clarify with general counsel 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet. MS. HERRON: I am joined by my boss, interim General Mike Bandelin. Before you, starting on page 231, staff would like to determine the requirements and needs for the Golf and Capital Investment Advisory Committee. I do recognize that you pushed off the golf item, but I think we can still go through and do the items located on pages 234, 235, 236, and 237. We do have a couple or one extra decision point for each committee, and that is if we will be providing District email addresses, but we will add that at the bottom on your decision points document. Then I wanted to make you aware that we have lined up, with confirmation pending with	99	 training because there's no harm or foul in doing that. So if you agree with that, I'll start tomorrow and make everybody aware, pending confirmation of District counsel's availability. And the reason for two is we're going to give everybody two options. With that, if we want to start on page 234, unless you have your sheets filled out, I'll be happy to take them and make this even quicker. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I have a question for general counsel Nelson first. Obviously given there's a lot of priority and there's a lot of urgency in the Capital Investment Committee, I appreciate the need to try and do all the training together. I think that makes the most sense. I wanted to clarify with general counsel Nelson what I can have discussions with appointed 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet. MS. HERRON: I am joined by my boss, interim General Mike Bandelin. Before you, starting on page 231, staff would like to determine the requirements and needs for the Golf and Capital Investment Advisory Committee. I do recognize that you pushed off the golf item, but I think we can still go through and do the items located on pages 234, 235, 236, and 237. We do have a couple or one extra decision point for each committee, and that is if we will be providing District email addresses, but we will add that at the bottom on your decision points document. Then I wanted to make you aware that we have lined up, with confirmation pending with District general counsel, two trainings, that's the	99	 training because there's no harm or foul in doing that. So if you agree with that, I'll start tomorrow and make everybody aware, pending confirmation of District counsel's availability. And the reason for two is we're going to give everybody two options. With that, if we want to start on page 234, unless you have your sheets filled out, I'll be happy to take them and make this even quicker. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I have a question for general counsel Nelson first. Obviously given there's a lot of priority and there's a lot of urgency in the Capital Investment Committee, I appreciate the need to try and do all the training together. I think that makes the most sense. I wanted to clarify with general counsel Nelson what I can have discussions with appointed members in the interim on a one-on-one basis? 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet. MS. HERRON: I am joined by my boss, interim General Mike Bandelin. Before you, starting on page 231, staff would like to determine the requirements and needs for the Golf and Capital Investment Advisory Committee. I do recognize that you pushed off the golf item, but I think we can still go through and do the items located on pages 234, 235, 236, and 237. We do have a couple or one extra decision point for each committee, and that is if we will be providing District email addresses, but we will add that at the bottom on your decision points document. Then I wanted to make you aware that we have lined up, with confirmation pending with District general counsel, two trainings, that's the Open Meeting Law training and the ethics training,	99	 training because there's no harm or foul in doing that. So if you agree with that, I'll start tomorrow and make everybody aware, pending confirmation of District counsel's availability. And the reason for two is we're going to give everybody two options. With that, if we want to start on page 234, unless you have your sheets filled out, I'll be happy to take them and make this even quicker. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I have a question for general counsel Nelson first. Obviously given there's a lot of priority and there's a lot of urgency in the Capital Investment Committee, I appreciate the need to try and do all the training together. I think that makes the most sense. I wanted to clarify with general counsel Nelson what I can have discussions with appointed members in the interim on a one-on-one basis? MR. NELSON: Absolutely. I just would 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet. MS. HERRON: I am joined by my boss, interim General Mike Bandelin. Before you, starting on page 231, staff would like to determine the requirements and needs for the Golf and Capital Investment Advisory Committee. I do recognize that you pushed off the golf item, but I think we can still go through and do the items located on pages 234, 235, 236, and 237. We do have a couple or one extra decision point for each committee, and that is if we will be providing District email addresses, but we will add that at the bottom on your decision points document. Then I wanted to make you aware that we have lined up, with confirmation pending with District general counsel, two trainings, that's the Open Meeting Law training and the ethics training, for all the Board advisory committee members. They	99	 training because there's no harm or foul in doing that. So if you agree with that, I'll start tomorrow and make everybody aware, pending confirmation of District counsel's availability. And the reason for two is we're going to give everybody two options. With that, if we want to start on page 234, unless you have your sheets filled out, I'll be happy to take them and make this even quicker. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I have a question for general counsel Nelson first. Obviously given there's a lot of priority and there's a lot of urgency in the Capital Investment Committee, I appreciate the need to try and do all the training together. I think that makes the most sense. I wanted to clarify with general counsel Nelson what I can have discussions with appointed members in the interim on a one-on-one basis? MR. NELSON: Absolutely. I just would request that you not discuss what you had spoken 	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet. MS. HERRON: I am joined by my boss, interim General Mike Bandelin. Before you, starting on page 231, staff would like to determine the requirements and needs for the Golf and Capital Investment Advisory Committee. I do recognize that you pushed off the golf item, but I think we can still go through and do the items located on pages 234, 235, 236, and 237. We do have a couple or one extra decision point for each committee, and that is if we will be providing District email addresses, but we will add that at the bottom on your decision points document. Then I wanted to make you aware that we have lined up, with confirmation pending with District general counsel, two trainings, that's the Open Meeting Law training and the ethics training, for all the Board advisory committee members. They will have to go through that before you commence	99	training because there's no harm or foul in doing that. So if you agree with that, I'll start tomorrow and make everybody aware, pending confirmation of District counsel's availability. And the reason for two is we're going to give everybody two options. With that, if we want to start on page yange 234, unless you have your sheets filled out, I'll be happy to take them and make this even quicker. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I have a question for general counsel Nelson first. Obviously given there's a lot of priority and there's a lot of urgency in the Capital Investment Committee, I appreciate the need to try and do all the training together. I think that makes the most sense. I wanted to clarify with general counsel Nelson what I can have discussions with appointed members in the interim on a one-on-one basis? MR. NELSON: Absolutely. I just would request that you not discuss what you had spoken with each committee member with other committee	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet. MS. HERRON: I am joined by my boss, interim General Mike Bandelin. Before you, starting on page 231, staff would like to determine the requirements and needs for the Golf and Capital Investment Advisory Committee. I do recognize that you pushed off the golf item, but I think we can still go through and do the items located on pages 234, 235, 236, and 237. We do have a couple or one extra decision point for each committee, and that is if we will be providing District email addresses, but we will add that at the bottom on your decision points document. Then I wanted to make you aware that we have lined up, with confirmation pending with District general counsel, two trainings, that's the Open Meeting Law training and the ethics training, for all the Board advisory committee members. They will have to go through that before you commence with your first meeting. So I would offer that	99	training because there's no harm or foul in doing that. So if you agree with that, I'll start tomorrow and make everybody aware, pending confirmation of District counsel's availability. And the reason for two is we're going to give everybody two options. With that, if we want to start on page yada, unless you have your sheets filled out, I'll be thappy to take them and make this even quicker. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I have a question for general counsel Nelson first. Obviously given there's a lot of priority and there's a lot of urgency in the Capital Investment Committee, I appreciate the need to try and do all the training together. I think that makes the most sense. I wanted to clarify with general counsel Nelson what I can have discussions with appointed members in the interim on a one-on-one basis? MR. NELSON: Absolutely. I just would request that you not discuss what you had spoken with each committee member with other committee	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet. MS. HERRON: I am joined by my boss, interim General Mike Bandelin. Before you, starting on page 231, staff would like to determine the requirements and needs for the Golf and Capital Investment Advisory Committee. I do recognize that you pushed off the golf item, but I think we can still go through and do the items located on pages 234, 235, 236, and 237. We do have a couple or one extra decision point for each committee, and that is if we will be providing District email addresses, but we will add that at the bottom on your decision points document. Then I wanted to make you aware that we have lined up, with confirmation pending with District general counsel, two trainings, that's the Open Meeting Law training and the ethics training, for all the Board advisory committee members. They will have to go through that before you commence with your first meeting. So I would offer that these would happen on 8/21 and 8/22.	99	training because there's no harm or foul in doing that. So if you agree with that, I'll start tomorrow and make everybody aware, pending confirmation of District counsel's availability. And the reason for two is we're going to give everybody two options. With that, if we want to start on page 324, unless you have your sheets filled out, I'll be thappy to take them and make this even quicker. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I have a question for general counsel Nelson first. Obviously given there's a lot of priority and there's a lot of urgency in the Capital Investment Committee, I appreciate the need to try and do all the training together. I think that makes the most sense. I wanted to clarify with general counsel Nelson what I can have discussions with appointed members in the interim on a one-on-one basis? MR. NELSON: Absolutely. I just would request that you not discuss what you had spoken with each committee member with other committee members. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Correct. No. Just to	100
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	found on pages 231 through 237 of your board packet. MS. HERRON: I am joined by my boss, interim General Mike Bandelin. Before you, starting on page 231, staff would like to determine the requirements and needs for the Golf and Capital Investment Advisory Committee. I do recognize that you pushed off the golf item, but I think we can still go through and do the items located on pages 234, 235, 236, and 237. We do have a couple or one extra decision point for each committee, and that is if we will be providing District email addresses, but we will add that at the bottom on your decision points document. Then I wanted to make you aware that we have lined up, with confirmation pending with District general counsel, two trainings, that's the Open Meeting Law training and the ethics training, for all the Board advisory committee members. They will have to go through that before you commence with your first meeting. So I would offer that these would happen on 8/21 and 8/22.	99	training because there's no harm or foul in doing that. So if you agree with that, I'll start tomorrow and make everybody aware, pending confirmation of District counsel's availability. And the reason for two is we're going to give everybody two options. With that, if we want to start on page yada, unless you have your sheets filled out, I'll be thappy to take them and make this even quicker. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I have a question for general counsel Nelson first. Obviously given there's a lot of priority and there's a lot of urgency in the Capital Investment Committee, I appreciate the need to try and do all the training together. I think that makes the most sense. I wanted to clarify with general counsel Nelson what I can have discussions with appointed members in the interim on a one-on-one basis? MR. NELSON: Absolutely. I just would request that you not discuss what you had spoken with each committee member with other committee	100

104

101

- them. Have coffee with them or whatever. 1 2 MR. NELSON: Absolutely. 3 CHAIR DENT: Moving on, page 234? 4 MS. HERRON: Yes. Are there any changes 5 to the overall statement and/or goal statement? 6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: The committee may make 7 some modifications in the committee as we go forward, but I think it is a good start. On the improvement committee. 9 10 11 Page 234. Any further known timelines? 13 that we have some sort of recommendations and
 - MS. HERRON: I haven't got to that yet.
- 12 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I would like to propose
- 14 findings, perhaps, at the end of October or early
- 15 November. If that's too soon, we can push it off a
- 16 little bit, but the intention is to have some
- 17 recommendations that come to the Board, that we can
- 18 make some decisions on prior to the starting of
- 19 budgeting process.
- 20 So, I think it's important to at least
- 21 delay long enough so that we have season-ending
- 22 financial information, but as soon after that as
- possible so that we have time before the budgeting
- 24 process starts.
- 25 TRUSTEE TONKING: That's going to be fast,

- given that the last day is in the middle of October.
- Then you have turn around financials and have a
- meeting by early November to discuss all those, if
- that's what you're trying to incorporate.
- 5 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: What I'm trying to
- request is that at the time that we begin embarking
- on discussion of budget, that we've already had some
- feedback from the Golf Committee. I think that's
- important. And if that's mid-November or end of
- November, but I think it definitely needs to be
- before year end.
- 12 TRUSTEE TONKING: Actual year end not
- 13 fiscal.
- 14 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, I mean, if we're
- 15 realistic, the golf numbers tend to drop off towards
- the end of October anyway. So by the end of
- September, we should have a pretty good indication
- of where the season's going.
- 19 TRUSTEE TONKING: But they close
- everything after the season. So I just want, like,
- 21 we're not going to ask their accounting office to
- 22 close everything early. And so that's what I'm
- saying. So fine, by the -- that's fine. I'm just
- saying early November is very unrealistic.
- 25 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: For recommendations from

103

- the Golf Committee? 1
- 2 TRUSTEE TONKING: If you want to
- 3 incorporate financials, have them review the
- 4 financials, have that whole dialogue --
- 5 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That is not what I said.
- TRUSTEE TONKING: -- and then by the end, 6
- it would unrealistic to have it done by early
- 8 November.
- 9 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That is not what I said.
- 10 I'm recommending that we have
- 11 recommendations back from the Golf Committee roughly
- early November so that when we get the 12
- 13 financials and we have the information, we can make
- 14 some decisions about what decisions need to be made
- 15 for next year's budget. Does that make sense?
- 16 TRUSTEE TONKING: Fine.
- 17 CHAIR DENT: I don't see the financials
- 18 really playing into this. It's -- unless that's
- 19 what past golf committees did, but I don't think so.
- 20 I think it was more of how do we improve the service
- 21 levels? What could we do better at? Where do we
- 22 need to cut? How do we provide a better experience?
- 23 I think that's the direction this is
- 24 going.
- 25 TRUSTEE TONKING: It would be helpful to

- 1 have those financials to see where we were sitting
 - in comparison to the changes that we already made,
 - and see -- like, we made plethora of changes, I
- would argue, so to see if those actually had an
- impact or didn't have an impact would be important
- for to then decide, do we need to be doing more
- cuts? Do we need to be addressing services levels?
- 8 If we don't have that understanding of
- 9 where we currently stand, I think it's really hard
- to drive a narrative on which direction they need to
- 11 start making recommendations in.
- 12 And I think if we had a basic
- recommendations, but I think, like, those, like,
- 14 financial base-like recommendations, I think we
- would actually need to know how what we implemented
- this year played out.
- 17 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think there's good
- 18 points in both trustees there. I think -- I would
- suggest that the initial recommendations and
- suggestions from the Golf Committee are more likely
- to be directional and philosophical.
- 22 I would expect initial meetings of the
- 23 Golf Committee will probably focus better on that,
- 24 and then we can -- they can be rationalized as the
- 25 financials come through.

		109	4 NDO	110
1	associated with that as well.		1 convenience, it's not an NRS requirement.	
2	MS. HERRON: Okay. So just to confirm,		2 MR. NELSON: If the meeting is by Zoom, 3 there will need to be a Zoom link on the website.	
3	start Director of Golf and Community Services, along			
4	with legal counsel. As needed, interim Director of		4 It doesn't need to be live streamed beyond that.	
5	Finance. Okay. Skip the next section.		5 TRUSTEE TONKING: I don't think so. I	
6	Does the committee get to decide the day		6 don't know. How does the Board feel about these?	
7	of week they meet?		7 Do we want all of them live streamed?	
8	TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes, I'm fine with that.		8 CHAIR DENT: What's the time and the co	St
9	MS. HERRON: Does the committee get to		9 associated with live stream?	
	decide the time of day they meet?		10 MS. HERRON: It all depends on what time	9
11	TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes.		11 you hold it. We would like to add staff would	
12	3		12 like to add we recommend that these two	
	committee will be?		13 committees be held during the workday, that will	
14	TRUSTEE TONKING: That's my next question.		14 help with us. So with that, our staff can cover	
	I know that it is more affordable to do it via Zoom.		15 that relatively easily, without having to do comp	
	I don't know if you want to do both, if we want to		16 time and things like that.	
17	have does it matter if we have the Chateau?		17 So, if you want to talk to the committee	
18	MS. HERRON: Yes, it does matter. If you		18 about that, we can wait to answer these two	
19	' '		19 questions. But live stream kind of makes a	
20	will come back.		20 difference on staff resources.	
21	The meeting will be live streamed, yes or		21 TRUSTEE TONKING: Who do we need for	or staff
22	no?		22 in order to have it live streamed?	
23	TRUSTEE TONKING: I don't know.		MS. HERRON: Our person behind it, our	Т
24	(Inaudible comment.)		24 team.	
25	MS. HERRON: No, live stream is a		25 CHAIR DENT: How does it change if we ju	ıst
		111		112
1	have it on Zoom?	111	1 The opposite question is or is it a written report	112
1 2		111	1 The opposite question is or is it a written report2 to be included under board updates on the agenda?	112
	have it on Zoom?	111		
2	have it on Zoom? MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live	111	2 to be included under board updates on the agenda?	
2	have it on Zoom? MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live streamed, that just goes away.	111	 to be included under board updates on the agenda? TRUSTEE TONKING: What do we think a 	
2 3 4	have it on Zoom? MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live streamed, that just goes away. TRUSTEE TONKING: We should probably do	111	 to be included under board updates on the agenda? TRUSTEE TONKING: What do we think a include it every time we meet as an update verbally, 	
2 3 4 5	have it on Zoom? MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live streamed, that just goes away. TRUSTEE TONKING: We should probably do Zoom, and people could log in to watch, I think.	111	 to be included under board updates on the agenda? TRUSTEE TONKING: What do we think a include it every time we meet as an update verbally, and then to, like, the goal, like, asked for 	
2 3 4 5 6	have it on Zoom? MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live streamed, that just goes away. TRUSTEE TONKING: We should probably do Zoom, and people could log in to watch, I think. Can we record it?	111	 to be included under board updates on the agenda? TRUSTEE TONKING: What do we think a include it every time we meet as an update verbally, and then to, like, the goal, like, asked for specific, like, recommendations and those, like, 	
2 3 4 5 6 7	have it on Zoom? MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live streamed, that just goes away. TRUSTEE TONKING: We should probably do Zoom, and people could log in to watch, I think. Can we record it? MS. NELSON: We can record it through	111	 to be included under board updates on the agenda? TRUSTEE TONKING: What do we think a include it every time we meet as an update verbally, and then to, like, the goal, like, asked for specific, like, recommendations and those, like, deliverable ideas, we do those written. 	bout
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	have it on Zoom? MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live streamed, that just goes away. TRUSTEE TONKING: We should probably do Zoom, and people could log in to watch, I think. Can we record it? MS. NELSON: We can record it through Zoom, and post them to the website? MS. HERRON: We could.	111	 to be included under board updates on the agenda? TRUSTEE TONKING: What do we think a include it every time we meet as an update verbally, and then to, like, the goal, like, asked for specific, like, recommendations and those, like, deliverable ideas, we do those written. Does that feel good? Bad? 	bout
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have it on Zoom? MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live streamed, that just goes away. TRUSTEE TONKING: We should probably do Zoom, and people could log in to watch, I think. Can we record it? MS. NELSON: We can record it through Zoom, and post them to the website? MS. HERRON: We could.	111	 to be included under board updates on the agenda? TRUSTEE TONKING: What do we think a include it every time we meet as an update verbally, and then to, like, the goal, like, asked for specific, like, recommendations and those, like, deliverable ideas, we do those written. Does that feel good? Bad? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I think that's sufficient 	bout
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	have it on Zoom? MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live streamed, that just goes away. TRUSTEE TONKING: We should probably do Zoom, and people could log in to watch, I think. Can we record it? MS. NELSON: We can record it through Zoom, and post them to the website? MS. HERRON: We could. TRUSTEE TONKING: Then let's do that option.	111	to be included under board updates on the agenda? TRUSTEE TONKING: What do we think a include it every time we meet as an update verbally, and then to, like, the goal, like, asked for specific, like, recommendations and those, like, deliverable ideas, we do those written. Does that feel good? Bad? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I think that's sufficient MS. HERRON: We'll answer yes and yes.	bout
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	have it on Zoom? MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live streamed, that just goes away. TRUSTEE TONKING: We should probably do Zoom, and people could log in to watch, I think. Can we record it? MS. NELSON: We can record it through Zoom, and post them to the website? MS. HERRON: We could. TRUSTEE TONKING: Then let's do that option. MS. HERRON: That will still require IT	111	to be included under board updates on the agenda? TRUSTEE TONKING: What do we think a include it every time we meet as an update verbally, and then to, like, the goal, like, asked for specific, like, recommendations and those, like, deliverable ideas, we do those written. Does that feel good? Bad? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I think that's sufficient MS. HERRON: We'll answer yes and yes.	bout
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	have it on Zoom? MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live streamed, that just goes away. TRUSTEE TONKING: We should probably do Zoom, and people could log in to watch, I think. Can we record it? MS. NELSON: We can record it through Zoom, and post them to the website? MS. HERRON: We could. TRUSTEE TONKING: Then let's do that option. MS. HERRON: That will still require IT resources.	111	2 to be included under board updates on the agenda? 3 TRUSTEE TONKING: What do we think a 4 include it every time we meet as an update verbally, 5 and then to, like, the goal, like, asked for 6 specific, like, recommendations and those, like, 7 deliverable ideas, we do those written. 8 Does that feel good? Bad? 9 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I think that's sufficient 10 MS. HERRON: We'll answer yes and yes. 11 And we'll leave that to the chair on when it's 12 written; is that acceptable?	bout
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	have it on Zoom? MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live streamed, that just goes away. TRUSTEE TONKING: We should probably do Zoom, and people could log in to watch, I think. Can we record it? MS. NELSON: We can record it through Zoom, and post them to the website? MS. HERRON: We could. TRUSTEE TONKING: Then let's do that option. MS. HERRON: That will still require IT resources.	111	2 to be included under board updates on the agenda? 3 TRUSTEE TONKING: What do we think a 4 include it every time we meet as an update verbally, 5 and then to, like, the goal, like, asked for 6 specific, like, recommendations and those, like, 7 deliverable ideas, we do those written. 8 Does that feel good? Bad? 9 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I think that's sufficient 10 MS. HERRON: We'll answer yes and yes. 11 And we'll leave that to the chair on when it's 12 written; is that acceptable? 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes.	bout
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have it on Zoom? MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live streamed, that just goes away. TRUSTEE TONKING: We should probably do Zoom, and people could log in to watch, I think. Can we record it? MS. NELSON: We can record it through Zoom, and post them to the website? MS. HERRON: We could. TRUSTEE TONKING: Then let's do that option. MS. HERRON: That will still require IT resources. CHAIR DENT: We understand.	111	to be included under board updates on the agenda? TRUSTEE TONKING: What do we think a include it every time we meet as an update verbally, and then to, like, the goal, like, asked for specific, like, recommendations and those, like, deliverable ideas, we do those written. Does that feel good? Bad? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I think that's sufficient MS. HERRON: We'll answer yes and yes. And we'll leave that to the chair on when it's written; is that acceptable? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes. CHAIR DENT: Let's move on.	bout
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	have it on Zoom? MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live streamed, that just goes away. TRUSTEE TONKING: We should probably do Zoom, and people could log in to watch, I think. Can we record it? MS. NELSON: We can record it through Zoom, and post them to the website? MS. HERRON: We could. TRUSTEE TONKING: Then let's do that option. MS. HERRON: That will still require IT resources. CHAIR DENT: We understand. MS. HERRON: Okay. So, no live stream, via Zoom, which we don't have to return back to the	111	2 to be included under board updates on the agenda? 3 TRUSTEE TONKING: What do we think a 4 include it every time we meet as an update verbally, 5 and then to, like, the goal, like, asked for 6 specific, like, recommendations and those, like, 7 deliverable ideas, we do those written. 8 Does that feel good? Bad? 9 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I think that's sufficient 10 MS. HERRON: We'll answer yes and yes. 11 And we'll leave that to the chair on when it's 12 written; is that acceptable? 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes. 14 CHAIR DENT: Let's move on. 15 MS. HERRON: I know this is taking a	bout
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	have it on Zoom? MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live streamed, that just goes away. TRUSTEE TONKING: We should probably do Zoom, and people could log in to watch, I think. Can we record it? MS. NELSON: We can record it through Zoom, and post them to the website? MS. HERRON: We could. TRUSTEE TONKING: Then let's do that option. MS. HERRON: That will still require IT resources. CHAIR DENT: We understand. MS. HERRON: Okay. So, no live stream, via Zoom, which we don't have to return back to the	111	TRUSTEE TONKING: What do we think a include it every time we meet as an update verbally, and then to, like, the goal, like, asked for specific, like, recommendations and those, like, deliverable ideas, we do those written. Does that feel good? Bad? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I think that's sufficient MS. HERRON: We'll answer yes and yes. And we'll leave that to the chair on when it's written; is that acceptable? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes. CHAIR DENT: Let's move on. MS. HERRON: I know this is taking a little while, but it helps us get it set up	bout
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have it on Zoom? MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live streamed, that just goes away. TRUSTEE TONKING: We should probably do Zoom, and people could log in to watch, I think. Can we record it? MS. NELSON: We can record it through Zoom, and post them to the website? MS. HERRON: We could. TRUSTEE TONKING: Then let's do that option. MS. HERRON: That will still require IT resources. CHAIR DENT: We understand. MS. HERRON: Okay. So, no live stream, via Zoom, which we don't have to return back to the meeting location.	111	2 to be included under board updates on the agenda? 3 TRUSTEE TONKING: What do we think a 4 include it every time we meet as an update verbally, 5 and then to, like, the goal, like, asked for 6 specific, like, recommendations and those, like, 7 deliverable ideas, we do those written. 8 Does that feel good? Bad? 9 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I think that's sufficient 10 MS. HERRON: We'll answer yes and yes. 11 And we'll leave that to the chair on when it's 12 written; is that acceptable? 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes. 14 CHAIR DENT: Let's move on. 15 MS. HERRON: I know this is taking a 16 little while, but it helps us get it set up 17 correctly. Move on to capital. Are there any	bout
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	have it on Zoom? MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live streamed, that just goes away. TRUSTEE TONKING: We should probably do Zoom, and people could log in to watch, I think. Can we record it? MS. NELSON: We can record it through Zoom, and post them to the website? MS. HERRON: We could. TRUSTEE TONKING: Then let's do that option. MS. HERRON: That will still require IT resources. CHAIR DENT: We understand. MS. HERRON: Okay. So, no live stream, via Zoom, which we don't have to return back to the meeting location. Just an FYI, the meeting will be audio recorded, as that is a requirement of Nevada Open	111	TRUSTEE TONKING: What do we think a include it every time we meet as an update verbally, and then to, like, the goal, like, asked for specific, like, recommendations and those, like, deliverable ideas, we do those written. Does that feel good? Bad? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I think that's sufficient MS. HERRON: We'll answer yes and yes. And we'll leave that to the chair on when it's written; is that acceptable? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes. CHAIR DENT: Let's move on. MS. HERRON: I know this is taking a little while, but it helps us get it set up correctly. Move on to capital. Are there any changes to the overview statement and/or goal	bout
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	have it on Zoom? MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live streamed, that just goes away. TRUSTEE TONKING: We should probably do Zoom, and people could log in to watch, I think. Can we record it? MS. NELSON: We can record it through Zoom, and post them to the website? MS. HERRON: We could. TRUSTEE TONKING: Then let's do that option. MS. HERRON: That will still require IT resources. CHAIR DENT: We understand. MS. HERRON: Okay. So, no live stream, via Zoom, which we don't have to return back to the meeting location. Just an FYI, the meeting will be audio recorded, as that is a requirement of Nevada Open Meeting Law, as well as meeting minutes will be done	111	2 to be included under board updates on the agenda? 3 TRUSTEE TONKING: What do we think a 4 include it every time we meet as an update verbally, 5 and then to, like, the goal, like, asked for 6 specific, like, recommendations and those, like, 7 deliverable ideas, we do those written. 8 Does that feel good? Bad? 9 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I think that's sufficient 10 MS. HERRON: We'll answer yes and yes. 11 And we'll leave that to the chair on when it's 12 written; is that acceptable? 13 TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes. 14 CHAIR DENT: Let's move on. 15 MS. HERRON: I know this is taking a 16 little while, but it helps us get it set up 17 correctly. Move on to capital. Are there any 18 changes to the overview statement and/or goal 19 statement?	bout
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	have it on Zoom? MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live streamed, that just goes away. TRUSTEE TONKING: We should probably do Zoom, and people could log in to watch, I think. Can we record it? MS. NELSON: We can record it through Zoom, and post them to the website? MS. HERRON: We could. TRUSTEE TONKING: Then let's do that option. MS. HERRON: That will still require IT resources. CHAIR DENT: We understand. MS. HERRON: Okay. So, no live stream, via Zoom, which we don't have to return back to the meeting location. Just an FYI, the meeting will be audio recorded, as that is a requirement of Nevada Open Meeting Law, as well as meeting minutes will be done	111	TRUSTEE TONKING: What do we think a include it every time we meet as an update verbally, and then to, like, the goal, like, asked for specific, like, recommendations and those, like, deliverable ideas, we do those written. Does that feel good? Bad? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I think that's sufficient MS. HERRON: We'll answer yes and yes. And we'll leave that to the chair on when it's written; is that acceptable? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes. CHAIR DENT: Let's move on. MS. HERRON: I know this is taking a little while, but it helps us get it set up correctly. Move on to capital. Are there any changes to the overview statement and/or goal statement?	bout
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	have it on Zoom? MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live streamed, that just goes away. TRUSTEE TONKING: We should probably do Zoom, and people could log in to watch, I think. Can we record it? MS. NELSON: We can record it through Zoom, and post them to the website? MS. HERRON: We could. TRUSTEE TONKING: Then let's do that option. MS. HERRON: That will still require IT resources. CHAIR DENT: We understand. MS. HERRON: Okay. So, no live stream, via Zoom, which we don't have to return back to the meeting location. Just an FYI, the meeting will be audio recorded, as that is a requirement of Nevada Open Meeting Law, as well as meeting minutes will be done using a court reporter.	111	TRUSTEE TONKING: What do we think a include it every time we meet as an update verbally, and then to, like, the goal, like, asked for specific, like, recommendations and those, like, deliverable ideas, we do those written. Does that feel good? Bad? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I think that's sufficient MS. HERRON: We'll answer yes and yes. And we'll leave that to the chair on when it's written; is that acceptable? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes. CHAIR DENT: Let's move on. MS. HERRON: I know this is taking a little while, but it helps us get it set up correctly. Move on to capital. Are there any changes to the overview statement and/or goal statement? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I would like to put it back to what I think what it was originally, which	bout
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	have it on Zoom? MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live streamed, that just goes away. TRUSTEE TONKING: We should probably do Zoom, and people could log in to watch, I think. Can we record it? MS. NELSON: We can record it through Zoom, and post them to the website? MS. HERRON: We could. TRUSTEE TONKING: Then let's do that option. MS. HERRON: That will still require IT resources. CHAIR DENT: We understand. MS. HERRON: Okay. So, no live stream, via Zoom, which we don't have to return back to the meeting location. Just an FYI, the meeting will be audio recorded, as that is a requirement of Nevada Open Meeting Law, as well as meeting minutes will be done using a court reporter. Is the monthly committee report by the	111	TRUSTEE TONKING: What do we think a include it every time we meet as an update verbally, and then to, like, the goal, like, asked for specific, like, recommendations and those, like, deliverable ideas, we do those written. Does that feel good? Bad? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I think that's sufficient MS. HERRON: We'll answer yes and yes. TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes. CHAIR DENT: Let's move on. MS. HERRON: I know this is taking a little while, but it helps us get it set up changes to the overview statement and/or goal statement? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I would like to put it back to what I think what it was originally, which is capital improvement slash investment committee.	bout
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	have it on Zoom? MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live streamed, that just goes away. TRUSTEE TONKING: We should probably do Zoom, and people could log in to watch, I think. Can we record it? MS. NELSON: We can record it through Zoom, and post them to the website? MS. HERRON: We could. TRUSTEE TONKING: Then let's do that option. MS. HERRON: That will still require IT resources. CHAIR DENT: We understand. MS. HERRON: Okay. So, no live stream, via Zoom, which we don't have to return back to the meeting location. Just an FYI, the meeting will be audio recorded, as that is a requirement of Nevada Open Meeting Law, as well as meeting minutes will be done using a court reporter. Is the monthly committee report by the chair or trustee a verbal report to be provided	111	TRUSTEE TONKING: What do we think a include it every time we meet as an update verbally, and then to, like, the goal, like, asked for specific, like, recommendations and those, like, deliverable ideas, we do those written. Does that feel good? Bad? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I think that's sufficient MS. HERRON: We'll answer yes and yes. TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes. CHAIR DENT: Let's move on. MS. HERRON: I know this is taking a little while, but it helps us get it set up changes to the overview statement and/or goal statement? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I would like to put it back to what I think what it was originally, which is capital improvement slash investment committee.	bout
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. HERRON: You just don't have it live streamed, that just goes away. TRUSTEE TONKING: We should probably do Zoom, and people could log in to watch, I think. Can we record it? MS. NELSON: We can record it through Zoom, and post them to the website? MS. HERRON: We could. TRUSTEE TONKING: Then let's do that option. MS. HERRON: That will still require IT resources. CHAIR DENT: We understand. MS. HERRON: Okay. So, no live stream, via Zoom, which we don't have to return back to the meeting location. Just an FYI, the meeting will be audio recorded, as that is a requirement of Nevada Open Meeting Law, as well as meeting minutes will be done using a court reporter. Is the monthly committee report by the chair or trustee a verbal report to be provided under the board updates on the agenda? And the	111	TRUSTEE TONKING: What do we think a include it every time we meet as an update verbally, and then to, like, the goal, like, asked for specific, like, recommendations and those, like, deliverable ideas, we do those written. Does that feel good? Bad? TRUSTEE NOBLE: I think that's sufficient MS. HERRON: We'll answer yes and yes. And we'll leave that to the chair on when it's written; is that acceptable? TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes. CHAIR DENT: Let's move on. MS. HERRON: I know this is taking a little while, but it helps us get it set up correctly. Move on to capital. Are there any statement? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I would like to put it back to what I think what it was originally, which is capital improvement slash investment committee. There was a bit of misunderstanding without that word being used.	bout

- I improvement slash investment committee, I would
- 2 suggest that.
- 3 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah, I'm okay with
- 4 that. I think it's -- these committees, I've
- 5 always -- when I've set them up, they've been
- 6 investment committees.
- 7 But, yeah, no issues on that.
- 8 MS. HERRON: Great. And the project
- 9 amount is acceptable?
- 10 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes.
- 11 MS. HERRON: Are there any further known
- 12 time limits?
- 13 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yesterday.
- 14 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have a question. Can
- 15 we back up to the goals of the committee? Are we
- 16 specifically excluding all public works projects?
- 17 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Yeah. To me, it's
- 18 all the capital projects, because we need to look at
- 19 the capital portfolio as a whole.
- 20 CHAIR DENT: Why do you ask?
- 21 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Because we have things
- 22 in the works with the effluent pipeline, and with
- 23 the pond storage. So, is it to include those things
- 24 or exclude those things?
- 25 TRUSTEE TONKING: I think that's a really

- 1 good point there too, because what about, like,
- 2 safety projects or things like that? I would say
- 3 public works has a lot of those safety slash
- 4 requirements. Are there some that we know that we
- 5 have to do for safety reasons? Do you want them to
- 6 just look at that?
- 7 How are you envisioning the committee
- 3 working? Maybe that's what we need.
- 9 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think at the moment,
- 10 we're looking at all of these. And if there's ones
- 11 that are already in progress, ones already in
- 12 progress, you know, what it talks about is as the
- 13 projects are being contemplated.
- 14 And I think whether it's safety or whether
- 15 it's new construction, it still requires the same
- 16 oversight. Sometimes, I think, just because it's
- 17 safety, we don't need to look at the costs to see if
- 18 it's realistic or not, again, is a false assumption.
- 19 We should be consistent. We can refine it as we're
- 20 moving it along.
- 21 My experience on setups of several
- 22 investment committees, a lot of these things, a lot
- 23 of the initial stages is working through these
- 24 things and setting the expectations properly, then
- 25 things start to move along an awful lot quicker.
- 115
- 1 CHAIR DENT: Projects that are underway,
- 2 that have already come to the Board, I don't think
- 3 should be going through this process. I don't
- 4 want -- an example is the skate park. I think the
- 5 skate park should come back to the Board. We've
- 6 given directions, I know staff's been working on it,
- 7 I don't think we want to go put this through the
- 8 committee and slow down that process for several
- 9 months.
- 10 So, I think we need to -- I'll let you
- 11 guys decide on what you're working on, but some of
- 12 this stuff has been vetted, some of it, we've
- 13 weighed-in on, we're waiting for it to be brought
- 14 back. I don't think we need it to go and be looked
- 15 at by the committee before it's brought back.
- 16 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. Totally agree.
- 17 As it's written, it's as their are being
- 18 contemplated, if they're already in progress it's
- 19 just --
- 20 CHAIR DENT: Just based on Trustee
- 21 Schmitz' question, I wanted to clarify.
- 22 MS. HERRON: Okay. So, all projects
- 23 except those that are currently underway.
- 24 Okay. Are there any further known
- 25 committee expectations?

- Okay. We will skip that.
 - 2 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I do have a couple of
 - 3 questions about safety and projects that are
 - 4 underway, because we have had some public comment
 - 5 about the cart paths, and we have had some public
 - 6 comment about the tennis courts.
 - 7 So, I would like for the committee to at
 - 8 least take a look at those things, and make sure
 - 9 that they are being properly addressed.
 - 10 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Noted. Thank you.
 - 11 TRUSTEE TONKING: I can make sure that we
 - 12 talk about cart paths immediately on the committees,
 - 13 and then I can get that to the Capital Advisory
 - 14 Committee.
 - 15 MS. HERRON: I will leave that open to the
 - 16 chair of the committee to address those.
 - 17 What staff members are needed?
 - 18 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Initially, I would think
 - 19 it -- I think the members would be the Director of
 - 20 Public Works and, I think, Finance Director or his
 - 21 nominee, somebody in the initial stages. And legal
 - 22 counsel, obviously.
 - 23 MS. HERRON: We now know the committee
 - 24 members. Congratulations.
 - 25 Committee gets to decide the day of the

		117	11	18
1	week we meet?		1 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just with regard to the	
2	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes.		2 court reporter, I noticed something in the press	
3	MS. HERRON: Time?		3 today about somewhere that's just using AI to do	
4	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yes.		4 recordings.	
5	MS. HERRON: Meeting location, we have		5 MS. HERRON: That she is using Al?	
6	just been notified that if we do your committee the		6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. Some other I	
7	same way we're going to do the Golf Committee, we		7 think it's in the Nevada Independent or something	
8	need two days to post the Zoom meeting; is that		8 that is I think it's Clark County is using AI to	
9	acceptable?		9 do transcriptions.	
10	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I'll get my dates		10 CHAIR DENT: We can talk about that as an	
11	in first.		11 item. Let's not talk about that now, but	
12	MS. HERRON: I'm assuming you want to do		12 interesting.	
13	yours via Zoom as well?		13 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: One more question: Do	
14	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would certainly like		14 you want each committee member to have an IVGID	
15	the first yeah, but I'd like the first one person		15 email? That is a \$20-a-month cost, per person. We	
16	to be in person, at least. I think it's important.		16 do know that cost right upfront. We have not had	
17	I would see them being a mix of Zoom or in person,		17 any pushback about using their personal emails, so	
18	for a lot of these things are more effectively done		18 it's up to you. The Audit Committee members do have	
19	in person.		19 IVGID emails. It may be an Open Meeting Law and	
20	MS. HERRON: Okay. Again, it will be		20 public records item.	
21	audio recorded, we will use the court reporter.		21 MR. NELSON: Yeah. It's a potential	
22	Your monthly report, verbal?		22 public records issues. So, you know, folks just	
23	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Verbal.		23 need to be comfortable with us using their personal	
24	MS. HERRON: No written reports unless		24 email, that we may need to knock on their door and	
25	requested.		25 ask us to provide us responsive emails if we get a	
		119	12	20
1	carrier request that we need to get those.	119	12 1 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff	20
1 2	carrier request that we need to get those. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank	119		20
		119	1 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff	20
2	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank	119	1 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff2 members Project Manger Brie Waters and principal	20
2	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank you, Josh.	119	 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff members Project Manger Brie Waters and principal engineer Hudson Klein. Pages 238 through 244 of 	20
2	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank you, Josh. I would suggest it's a cost I don't	119	 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff members Project Manger Brie Waters and principal engineer Hudson Klein. Pages 238 through 244 of your packet. 	20
2 3 4 5	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank you, Josh. I would suggest it's a cost I don't necessarily like, but I would think, particularly	119	 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff members Project Manger Brie Waters and principal engineer Hudson Klein. Pages 238 through 244 of your packet. MS. WATERS: Director of sorry. 	220
2 3 4 5 6	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank you, Josh. I would suggest it's a cost I don't necessarily like, but I would think, particularly because there is major capital expenditure and	119	 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff members Project Manger Brie Waters and principal engineer Hudson Klein. Pages 238 through 244 of your packet. MS. WATERS: Director of sorry. District Project Manager Brie Waters. I'm here to 	220
2 3 4 5 6 7	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank you, Josh. I would suggest it's a cost I don't necessarily like, but I would think, particularly because there is major capital expenditure and things involved, I think it's important that we have	119	 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff members Project Manger Brie Waters and principal engineer Hudson Klein. Pages 238 through 244 of your packet. MS. WATERS: Director of sorry. District Project Manager Brie Waters. I'm here to present with Mike, increase to GMP 1, as well as 	220
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank you, Josh. I would suggest it's a cost I don't necessarily like, but I would think, particularly because there is major capital expenditure and things involved, I think it's important that we have these records recorded in the host system. You know, using personal emails, it just	119	 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff members Project Manger Brie Waters and principal engineer Hudson Klein. Pages 238 through 244 of your packet. MS. WATERS: Director of sorry. District Project Manager Brie Waters. I'm here to present with Mike, increase to GMP 1, as well as asking for approval of GMP 2, phase 2, for the 	220
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank you, Josh. I would suggest it's a cost I don't necessarily like, but I would think, particularly because there is major capital expenditure and things involved, I think it's important that we have these records recorded in the host system. You know, using personal emails, it just raises further questions. It's an unfortunate cost,	119	 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff members Project Manger Brie Waters and principal engineer Hudson Klein. Pages 238 through 244 of your packet. MS. WATERS: Director of sorry. District Project Manager Brie Waters. I'm here to present with Mike, increase to GMP 1, as well as asking for approval of GMP 2, phase 2, for the kitchen design. 	220
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank you, Josh. I would suggest it's a cost I don't necessarily like, but I would think, particularly because there is major capital expenditure and things involved, I think it's important that we have these records recorded in the host system. You know, using personal emails, it just raises further questions. It's an unfortunate cost,	119	 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff members Project Manger Brie Waters and principal engineer Hudson Klein. Pages 238 through 244 of your packet. MS. WATERS: Director of sorry. District Project Manager Brie Waters. I'm here to present with Mike, increase to GMP 1, as well as asking for approval of GMP 2, phase 2, for the kitchen design. I believe we've pretty much laid out 	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank you, Josh. I would suggest it's a cost I don't necessarily like, but I would think, particularly because there is major capital expenditure and things involved, I think it's important that we have these records recorded in the host system. You know, using personal emails, it just raises further questions. It's an unfortunate cost, but I'm sure the committee can find enough	119	 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff members Project Manger Brie Waters and principal engineer Hudson Klein. Pages 238 through 244 of your packet. MS. WATERS: Director of sorry. District Project Manager Brie Waters. I'm here to present with Mike, increase to GMP 1, as well as asking for approval of GMP 2, phase 2, for the kitchen design. I believe we've pretty much laid out everything in the board packet. The increase to GMP 	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank you, Josh. I would suggest it's a cost I don't necessarily like, but I would think, particularly because there is major capital expenditure and things involved, I think it's important that we have these records recorded in the host system. You know, using personal emails, it just raises further questions. It's an unfortunate cost, but I'm sure the committee can find enough improvements to cover that. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I agree with Trustee	119	 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff members Project Manger Brie Waters and principal engineer Hudson Klein. Pages 238 through 244 of your packet. MS. WATERS: Director of sorry. District Project Manager Brie Waters. I'm here to present with Mike, increase to GMP 1, as well as asking for approval of GMP 2, phase 2, for the kitchen design. I believe we've pretty much laid out everything in the board packet. The increase to GMP 1 includes an engineered-structured doorway, as well 	220
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank you, Josh. I would suggest it's a cost I don't necessarily like, but I would think, particularly because there is major capital expenditure and things involved, I think it's important that we have these records recorded in the host system. You know, using personal emails, it just raises further questions. It's an unfortunate cost, but I'm sure the committee can find enough improvements to cover that. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I agree with Trustee Tulloch. I think it's cleaner and more efficient to	119	1 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff 2 members Project Manger Brie Waters and principal 3 engineer Hudson Klein. Pages 238 through 244 of 4 your packet. 5 MS. WATERS: Director of sorry. 6 District Project Manager Brie Waters. I'm here to 7 present with Mike, increase to GMP 1, as well as 8 asking for approval of GMP 2, phase 2, for the 9 kitchen design. 10 I believe we've pretty much laid out 11 everything in the board packet. The increase to GMP 12 1 includes an engineered-structured doorway, as well 13 as the kitchen equipment cost increase for \$42,000,	220
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank you, Josh. I would suggest it's a cost I don't necessarily like, but I would think, particularly because there is major capital expenditure and things involved, I think it's important that we have these records recorded in the host system. You know, using personal emails, it just raises further questions. It's an unfortunate cost, but I'm sure the committee can find enough improvements to cover that. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I agree with Trustee Tulloch. I think it's cleaner and more efficient to	119	1 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff 2 members Project Manger Brie Waters and principal 3 engineer Hudson Klein. Pages 238 through 244 of 4 your packet. 5 MS. WATERS: Director of sorry. 6 District Project Manager Brie Waters. I'm here to 7 present with Mike, increase to GMP 1, as well as 8 asking for approval of GMP 2, phase 2, for the 9 kitchen design. 10 I believe we've pretty much laid out 11 everything in the board packet. The increase to GMP 12 1 includes an engineered-structured doorway, as well 13 as the kitchen equipment cost increase for \$42,000, 14 bringing GMP 1 to 559,000. This was discussed at	220
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank you, Josh. I would suggest it's a cost I don't necessarily like, but I would think, particularly because there is major capital expenditure and things involved, I think it's important that we have these records recorded in the host system. You know, using personal emails, it just raises further questions. It's an unfortunate cost, but I'm sure the committee can find enough improvements to cover that. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I agree with Trustee Tulloch. I think it's cleaner and more efficient to have the IVGID emails for committee members.	119	1 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff 2 members Project Manger Brie Waters and principal 3 engineer Hudson Klein. Pages 238 through 244 of 4 your packet. 5 MS. WATERS: Director of sorry. 6 District Project Manager Brie Waters. I'm here to 7 present with Mike, increase to GMP 1, as well as 8 asking for approval of GMP 2, phase 2, for the 9 kitchen design. 10 I believe we've pretty much laid out 11 everything in the board packet. The increase to GMP 12 1 includes an engineered-structured doorway, as well 13 as the kitchen equipment cost increase for \$42,000, 14 bringing GMP 1 to 559,000. This was discussed at 15 the April 12th board meeting.	220
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank you, Josh. I would suggest it's a cost I don't necessarily like, but I would think, particularly because there is major capital expenditure and things involved, I think it's important that we have these records recorded in the host system. You know, using personal emails, it just raises further questions. It's an unfortunate cost, but I'm sure the committee can find enough improvements to cover that. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I agree with Trustee Tulloch. I think it's cleaner and more efficient to have the IVGID emails for committee members. TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I think it's	119	1 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff 2 members Project Manger Brie Waters and principal 3 engineer Hudson Klein. Pages 238 through 244 of 4 your packet. 5 MS. WATERS: Director of sorry. 6 District Project Manager Brie Waters. I'm here to 7 present with Mike, increase to GMP 1, as well as 8 asking for approval of GMP 2, phase 2, for the 9 kitchen design. 10 I believe we've pretty much laid out 11 everything in the board packet. The increase to GMP 12 1 includes an engineered-structured doorway, as well 13 as the kitchen equipment cost increase for \$42,000, 14 bringing GMP 1 to 559,000. This was discussed at 15 the April 12th board meeting. 16 The original GMP 1 was based on a	220
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank you, Josh. I would suggest it's a cost I don't necessarily like, but I would think, particularly because there is major capital expenditure and things involved, I think it's important that we have these records recorded in the host system. You know, using personal emails, it just raises further questions. It's an unfortunate cost, but I'm sure the committee can find enough improvements to cover that. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I agree with Trustee Tulloch. I think it's cleaner and more efficient to have the IVGID emails for committee members. TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I think it's under \$1,000, so I'm good. MS. HERRON: Okay. With that, if you have	119	1 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff 2 members Project Manger Brie Waters and principal 3 engineer Hudson Klein. Pages 238 through 244 of 4 your packet. 5 MS. WATERS: Director of sorry. 6 District Project Manager Brie Waters. I'm here to 7 present with Mike, increase to GMP 1, as well as 8 asking for approval of GMP 2, phase 2, for the 9 kitchen design. 10 I believe we've pretty much laid out 11 everything in the board packet. The increase to GMP 12 1 includes an engineered-structured doorway, as well 13 as the kitchen equipment cost increase for \$42,000, 14 bringing GMP 1 to 559,000. This was discussed at 15 the April 12th board meeting. 16 The original GMP 1 was based on a 17 schematic design. And we said once we had got to a	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank you, Josh. I would suggest it's a cost I don't necessarily like, but I would think, particularly because there is major capital expenditure and things involved, I think it's important that we have these records recorded in the host system. You know, using personal emails, it just raises further questions. It's an unfortunate cost, but I'm sure the committee can find enough improvements to cover that. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I agree with Trustee Tulloch. I think it's cleaner and more efficient to have the IVGID emails for committee members. TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I think it's under \$1,000, so I'm good. MS. HERRON: Okay. With that, if you have	119	1 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff 2 members Project Manger Brie Waters and principal 3 engineer Hudson Klein. Pages 238 through 244 of 4 your packet. 5 MS. WATERS: Director of sorry. 6 District Project Manager Brie Waters. I'm here to 7 present with Mike, increase to GMP 1, as well as 8 asking for approval of GMP 2, phase 2, for the 9 kitchen design. 10 I believe we've pretty much laid out 11 everything in the board packet. The increase to GMP 12 1 includes an engineered-structured doorway, as well 13 as the kitchen equipment cost increase for \$42,000, 14 bringing GMP 1 to 559,000. This was discussed at 15 the April 12th board meeting. 16 The original GMP 1 was based on a 17 schematic design. And we said once we had got to a 18 hundred percent design development, we would come	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank you, Josh. I would suggest it's a cost I don't necessarily like, but I would think, particularly because there is major capital expenditure and things involved, I think it's important that we have these records recorded in the host system. You know, using personal emails, it just raises further questions. It's an unfortunate cost, but I'm sure the committee can find enough improvements to cover that. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I agree with Trustee Tulloch. I think it's cleaner and more efficient to have the IVGID emails for committee members. TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I think it's under \$1,000, so I'm good. MS. HERRON: Okay. With that, if you have other questions, we're done. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: That will close out item F 4.	119	1 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff 2 members Project Manger Brie Waters and principal 3 engineer Hudson Klein. Pages 238 through 244 of 4 your packet. 5 MS. WATERS: Director of sorry. 6 District Project Manager Brie Waters. I'm here to 7 present with Mike, increase to GMP 1, as well as 8 asking for approval of GMP 2, phase 2, for the 9 kitchen design. 10 I believe we've pretty much laid out 11 everything in the board packet. The increase to GMP 12 1 includes an engineered-structured doorway, as well 13 as the kitchen equipment cost increase for \$42,000, 14 bringing GMP 1 to 559,000. This was discussed at 15 the April 12th board meeting. 16 The original GMP 1 was based on a 17 schematic design. And we said once we had got to a 18 hundred percent design development, we would come 19 back if there was an increase, which we are coming	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank you, Josh. I would suggest it's a cost I don't necessarily like, but I would think, particularly because there is major capital expenditure and things involved, I think it's important that we have these records recorded in the host system. You know, using personal emails, it just raises further questions. It's an unfortunate cost, but I'm sure the committee can find enough improvements to cover that. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I agree with Trustee Tulloch. I think it's cleaner and more efficient to have the IVGID emails for committee members. TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I think it's under \$1,000, so I'm good. MS. HERRON: Okay. With that, if you have other questions, we're done. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: That will close out item F 4.	119	1 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff 2 members Project Manger Brie Waters and principal 3 engineer Hudson Klein. Pages 238 through 244 of 4 your packet. 5 MS. WATERS: Director of sorry. 6 District Project Manager Brie Waters. I'm here to 7 present with Mike, increase to GMP 1, as well as 8 asking for approval of GMP 2, phase 2, for the 9 kitchen design. 10 I believe we've pretty much laid out 11 everything in the board packet. The increase to GMP 12 1 includes an engineered-structured doorway, as well 13 as the kitchen equipment cost increase for \$42,000, 14 bringing GMP 1 to 559,000. This was discussed at 15 the April 12th board meeting. 16 The original GMP 1 was based on a 17 schematic design. And we said once we had got to a 18 hundred percent design development, we would come 19 back if there was an increase, which we are coming 20 back to you tonight for approval. And also phase 2,	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank you, Josh. I would suggest it's a cost I don't necessarily like, but I would think, particularly because there is major capital expenditure and things involved, I think it's important that we have these records recorded in the host system. You know, using personal emails, it just raises further questions. It's an unfortunate cost, but I'm sure the committee can find enough improvements to cover that. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I agree with Trustee Tulloch. I think it's cleaner and more efficient to have the IVGID emails for committee members. TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I think it's under \$1,000, so I'm good. MS. HERRON: Okay. With that, if you have other questions, we're done. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: That will close out item F 4.	119	1 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff 2 members Project Manger Brie Waters and principal 3 engineer Hudson Klein. Pages 238 through 244 of 4 your packet. 5 MS. WATERS: Director of sorry. 6 District Project Manager Brie Waters. I'm here to 7 present with Mike, increase to GMP 1, as well as 8 asking for approval of GMP 2, phase 2, for the 9 kitchen design. 10 I believe we've pretty much laid out 11 everything in the board packet. The increase to GMP 12 1 includes an engineered-structured doorway, as well 13 as the kitchen equipment cost increase for \$42,000, 14 bringing GMP 1 to 559,000. This was discussed at 15 the April 12th board meeting. 16 The original GMP 1 was based on a 17 schematic design. And we said once we had got to a 18 hundred percent design development, we would come 19 back if there was an increase, which we are coming 20 back to you tonight for approval. And also phase 2, 21 with GMP 2, which is laid out on page 240 of the	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank you, Josh. I would suggest it's a cost I don't necessarily like, but I would think, particularly because there is major capital expenditure and things involved, I think it's important that we have these records recorded in the host system. You know, using personal emails, it just raises further questions. It's an unfortunate cost, but I'm sure the committee can find enough improvements to cover that. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I agree with Trustee Tulloch. I think it's cleaner and more efficient to have the IVGID emails for committee members. TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I think it's under \$1,000, so I'm good. MS. HERRON: Okay. With that, if you have other questions, we're done. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: That will close out item F 4. Moving on to item F 5. F 5.	119	1 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff 2 members Project Manger Brie Waters and principal 3 engineer Hudson Klein. Pages 238 through 244 of 4 your packet. 5 MS. WATERS: Director of sorry. 6 District Project Manager Brie Waters. I'm here to 7 present with Mike, increase to GMP 1, as well as 8 asking for approval of GMP 2, phase 2, for the 9 kitchen design. 10 I believe we've pretty much laid out 11 everything in the board packet. The increase to GMP 12 1 includes an engineered-structured doorway, as well 13 as the kitchen equipment cost increase for \$42,000, 14 bringing GMP 1 to 559,000. This was discussed at 15 the April 12th board meeting. 16 The original GMP 1 was based on a 17 schematic design. And we said once we had got to a 18 hundred percent design development, we would come 19 back if there was an increase, which we are coming 20 back to you tonight for approval. And also phase 2, 21 with GMP 2, which is laid out on page 240 of the 22 packet.	20
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I would yeah, thank you, Josh. I would suggest it's a cost I don't necessarily like, but I would think, particularly because there is major capital expenditure and things involved, I think it's important that we have these records recorded in the host system. You know, using personal emails, it just raises further questions. It's an unfortunate cost, but I'm sure the committee can find enough improvements to cover that. TRUSTEE NOBLE: I agree with Trustee Tulloch. I think it's cleaner and more efficient to have the IVGID emails for committee members. TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. I think it's under \$1,000, so I'm good. MS. HERRON: Okay. With that, if you have other questions, we're done. Thank you. CHAIR DENT: That will close out item F 4. Moving on to item F 5. F 5. CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly	119	1 food prep kitchen reconfiguration. Requesting staff 2 members Project Manger Brie Waters and principal 3 engineer Hudson Klein. Pages 238 through 244 of 4 your packet. 5 MS. WATERS: Director of sorry. 6 District Project Manager Brie Waters. I'm here to 7 present with Mike, increase to GMP 1, as well as 8 asking for approval of GMP 2, phase 2, for the 9 kitchen design. 10 I believe we've pretty much laid out 11 everything in the board packet. The increase to GMP 12 1 includes an engineered-structured doorway, as well 13 as the kitchen equipment cost increase for \$42,000, 14 bringing GMP 1 to 559,000. This was discussed at 15 the April 12th board meeting. 16 The original GMP 1 was based on a 17 schematic design. And we said once we had got to a 18 hundred percent design development, we would come 19 back if there was an increase, which we are coming 20 back to you tonight for approval. And also phase 2, 21 with GMP 2, which is laid out on page 240 of the 22 packet. 23 And if you have any questions, I think	20

	121	122
1	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Are either of these	1 MS. WATERS: Correct.
2	either new or modifications to an existing contract?	2 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Is it possible for us to
3	MS. WATERS: No. They would be in	3 review the change order?
4	these would be as these would be put through as	4 MS. WATERS: Yes. Meaning I guess
5	change orders to the existing contract. Is that the	5 I'm I don't understand the question.
6	question?	6 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Well, we have in our
7	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So the phase 2 is going	7 policy that the Board is to be reviewing contracts.
8	to be handled as a change order?	8 And I guess I'm looking at this as being a
9	MS. WATERS: Yes. Because I asked this	9 significant change order, for which I think it would
10	question of Silver State Law, because we were not	10 be wise for the Board to actually review it and
11	adding a contract to the packet, would it be an	11 approve it as a contract change.
12	addendum to the existing contract. And we were told	12 MS. WATERS: Yes, I understand that. That
13	both by Silver State and by Brycon that in these	13 makes sense.
14	design build cases, because we're not changing the	14 Yes. We would bring the change order
15	terms of the contract, that is processed as a change	15 through legal, get legal approval, and then bring it
16	order.	16 to you.
17	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Is that change order or	17 TRUSTEE TONKING: Are you saying you would
18	an additional scope of work?	18 bring it to the Board, or we just give it to Trustee
19	MS. WATERS: We're only increasing costs.	19 Schmitz as, like, her review of contracts?
20	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: But you're increasing	20 MS. WATERS: I would hope we would not
21	the scope of work.	21 have to come back to the Board because we're not
22	MS. WATERS: It's a change order. The	22 going to hit our timeline if we have to come back to
23	terms of the contract stay the same.	23 the next board meeting.
24	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So it's a \$255,000	24 TRUSTEE TONKING: That's what I was
25	change order?	25 asking. Because I was just making sure that was the
	123	124
1	process we're using because of timeline issues.	124 1 MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point.
1 2		
	process we're using because of timeline issues.	1 MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point.
2	process we're using because of timeline issues. Are you fine with that, Trustee Schmitz?	 MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point. Just to clarify, we did talk a little bit
2	process we're using because of timeline issues. Are you fine with that, Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's fine. We'll work	1 MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point. 2 Just to clarify, we did talk a little bit 3 about the other phase 2, if, depending on the cost
2 3 4	process we're using because of timeline issues. Are you fine with that, Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's fine. We'll work together. But you did say it was coming back to the	MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point. Just to clarify, we did talk a little bit about the other phase 2, if, depending on the cost that came in for phase 1, at April 12th board
2 3 4 5 6	process we're using because of timeline issues. Are you fine with that, Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's fine. We'll work together. But you did say it was coming back to the Board.	MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point. Just to clarify, we did talk a little bit about the other phase 2, if, depending on the cost that came in for phase 1, at April 12th board meetings.
2 3 4 5 6	process we're using because of timeline issues. Are you fine with that, Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's fine. We'll work together. But you did say it was coming back to the Board. MS. WATERS: Thank you for clarifying	MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point. Just to clarify, we did talk a little bit about the other phase 2, if, depending on the cost that came in for phase 1, at April 12th board meetings. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I understand that. I
2 3 4 5 6 7	process we're using because of timeline issues. Are you fine with that, Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's fine. We'll work together. But you did say it was coming back to the Board. MS. WATERS: Thank you for clarifying things.	MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point. Just to clarify, we did talk a little bit about the other phase 2, if, depending on the cost that came in for phase 1, at April 12th board meetings. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I understand that. I think just to make sure, let's see we get everything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	process we're using because of timeline issues. Are you fine with that, Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's fine. We'll work together. But you did say it was coming back to the Board. MS. WATERS: Thank you for clarifying things. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just one suggestion, and I've discussed this with GM Bandelin and Ms. Waters	MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point. Just to clarify, we did talk a little bit about the other phase 2, if, depending on the cost that came in for phase 1, at April 12th board meetings. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I understand that. I think just to make sure, let's see we get everything up front and we can prioritize expenditure across
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	process we're using because of timeline issues. Are you fine with that, Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's fine. We'll work together. But you did say it was coming back to the Board. MS. WATERS: Thank you for clarifying things. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just one suggestion, and I've discussed this with GM Bandelin and Ms. Waters	MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point. Just to clarify, we did talk a little bit about the other phase 2, if, depending on the cost that came in for phase 1, at April 12th board meetings. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I understand that. I think just to make sure, let's see we get everything up front and we can prioritize expenditure across the District.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	process we're using because of timeline issues. Are you fine with that, Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's fine. We'll work together. But you did say it was coming back to the Board. MS. WATERS: Thank you for clarifying things. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just one suggestion, and I've discussed this with GM Bandelin and Ms. Waters yesterday.	MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point. Just to clarify, we did talk a little bit about the other phase 2, if, depending on the cost that came in for phase 1, at April 12th board meetings. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I understand that. I think just to make sure, let's see we get everything up front and we can prioritize expenditure across the District. MR. BANDELIN: Always work towards a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	process we're using because of timeline issues. Are you fine with that, Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's fine. We'll work together. But you did say it was coming back to the Board. MS. WATERS: Thank you for clarifying things. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just one suggestion, and I've discussed this with GM Bandelin and Ms. Waters yesterday. When we discussed this before, you asked to keep the extra money, the savings from the first	MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point. Just to clarify, we did talk a little bit about the other phase 2, if, depending on the cost that came in for phase 1, at April 12th board meetings. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I understand that. I think just to make sure, let's see we get everything up front and we can prioritize expenditure across the District. MR. BANDELIN: Always work towards a little bit more seemless.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	process we're using because of timeline issues. Are you fine with that, Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's fine. We'll work together. But you did say it was coming back to the Board. MS. WATERS: Thank you for clarifying things. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just one suggestion, and I've discussed this with GM Bandelin and Ms. Waters yesterday. When we discussed this before, you asked to keep the extra money, the savings from the first	MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point. Just to clarify, we did talk a little bit about the other phase 2, if, depending on the cost that came in for phase 1, at April 12th board meetings. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I understand that. I think just to make sure, let's see we get everything up front and we can prioritize expenditure across the District. MR. BANDELIN: Always work towards a little bit more seemless. CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Are you fine with that, Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's fine. We'll work together. But you did say it was coming back to the Board. MS. WATERS: Thank you for clarifying things. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just one suggestion, and I've discussed this with GM Bandelin and Ms. Waters yesterday. When we discussed this before, you asked to keep the extra money, the savings from the first contract in the to keep the budget for the extra	MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point. Just to clarify, we did talk a little bit about the other phase 2, if, depending on the cost that came in for phase 1, at April 12th board meetings. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I understand that. I think just to make sure, let's see we get everything up front and we can prioritize expenditure across the District. MR. BANDELIN: Always work towards a little bit more seemless. CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Are you fine with that, Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's fine. We'll work together. But you did say it was coming back to the Board. MS. WATERS: Thank you for clarifying things. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just one suggestion, and I've discussed this with GM Bandelin and Ms. Waters yesterday. When we discussed this before, you asked to keep the extra money, the savings from the first contract in the to keep the budget for the extra work.	MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point. Just to clarify, we did talk a little bit about the other phase 2, if, depending on the cost that came in for phase 1, at April 12th board meetings. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I understand that. I think just to make sure, let's see we get everything up front and we can prioritize expenditure across the District. MR. BANDELIN: Always work towards a little bit more seemless. CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion or questions for staff? Seeing none, I'll entertain a motion.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	process we're using because of timeline issues. Are you fine with that, Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's fine. We'll work together. But you did say it was coming back to the Board. MS. WATERS: Thank you for clarifying things. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just one suggestion, and I've discussed this with GM Bandelin and Ms. Waters yesterday. When we discussed this before, you asked to keep the extra money, the savings from the first contract in the to keep the budget for the extra work. My suggestion would be I think it's sort of a suggestion that we push I would expect	MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point. Just to clarify, we did talk a little bit about the other phase 2, if, depending on the cost that came in for phase 1, at April 12th board meetings. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I understand that. I think just to make sure, let's see we get everything up front and we can prioritize expenditure across the District. MR. BANDELIN: Always work towards a little bit more seemless. CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion or questions for staff? Seeing none, I'll entertain a motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Are you fine with that, Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's fine. We'll work together. But you did say it was coming back to the Board. MS. WATERS: Thank you for clarifying things. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just one suggestion, and I've discussed this with GM Bandelin and Ms. Waters yesterday. When we discussed this before, you asked to keep the extra money, the savings from the first contract in the to keep the budget for the extra work. My suggestion would be I think it's sort of a suggestion that we push I would expect the Capital Investment Committee look at it as well,	MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point. Just to clarify, we did talk a little bit about the other phase 2, if, depending on the cost that came in for phase 1, at April 12th board meetings. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I understand that. I think just to make sure, let's see we get everything up front and we can prioritize expenditure across the District. MR. BANDELIN: Always work towards a little bit more seemless. CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion or questions for staff? Seeing none, I'll entertain a motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of Trustees approve an increase to GMP 1 to phase 1 of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	process we're using because of timeline issues. Are you fine with that, Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's fine. We'll work together. But you did say it was coming back to the Board. MS. WATERS: Thank you for clarifying things. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just one suggestion, and I've discussed this with GM Bandelin and Ms. Waters yesterday. When we discussed this before, you asked to keep the extra money, the savings from the first contract in the to keep the budget for the extra work. My suggestion would be I think it's sort of a suggestion that we push I would expect the Capital Investment Committee look at it as well, where you know there's a second phase coming. Let's	MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point. Just to clarify, we did talk a little bit about the other phase 2, if, depending on the cost that came in for phase 1, at April 12th board meetings. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I understand that. I think just to make sure, let's see we get everything up front and we can prioritize expenditure across the District. MR. BANDELIN: Always work towards a little bit more seemless. CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion or questions for staff? Seeing none, I'll entertain a motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of Trustees approve an increase to GMP 1 to phase 1 of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	process we're using because of timeline issues. Are you fine with that, Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's fine. We'll work together. But you did say it was coming back to the Board. MS. WATERS: Thank you for clarifying things. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just one suggestion, and I've discussed this with GM Bandelin and Ms. Waters yesterday. When we discussed this before, you asked to keep the extra money, the savings from the first contract in the to keep the budget for the extra work. My suggestion would be I think it's sort of a suggestion that we push I would expect the Capital Investment Committee look at it as well, where you know there's a second phase coming. Let's	MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point. Just to clarify, we did talk a little bit about the other phase 2, if, depending on the cost that came in for phase 1, at April 12th board meetings. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I understand that. I think just to make sure, let's see we get everything up front and we can prioritize expenditure across the District. MR. BANDELIN: Always work towards a little bit more seemless. CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion or questions for staff? Seeing none, I'll entertain a motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of Trustees approve an increase to GMP 1 to phase 1 of the Base Lodge walk-in cooler and food prep kitchen reconfigurations, CIP number 3453B21087, in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	process we're using because of timeline issues. Are you fine with that, Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's fine. We'll work together. But you did say it was coming back to the Board. MS. WATERS: Thank you for clarifying things. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just one suggestion, and I've discussed this with GM Bandelin and Ms. Waters yesterday. When we discussed this before, you asked to keep the extra money, the savings from the first contract in the to keep the budget for the extra work. My suggestion would be I think it's sort of a suggestion that we push I would expect the Capital Investment Committee look at it as well, where you know there's a second phase coming. Let's identify this up first. Let's not otherwise it	MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point. Just to clarify, we did talk a little bit about the other phase 2, if, depending on the cost that came in for phase 1, at April 12th board meetings. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I understand that. I think just to make sure, let's see we get everything up front and we can prioritize expenditure across the District. MR. BANDELIN: Always work towards a little bit more seemless. CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion or questions for staff? Seeing none, I'll entertain a motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of Trustees approve an increase to GMP 1 to phase 1 of the Base Lodge walk-in cooler and food prep kitchen reconfigurations, CIP number 3453B21087, in the amount of \$42,622, from \$516,390 to \$559,012.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Are you fine with that, Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's fine. We'll work together. But you did say it was coming back to the Board. MS. WATERS: Thank you for clarifying things. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just one suggestion, and I've discussed this with GM Bandelin and Ms. Waters yesterday. When we discussed this before, you asked to keep the extra money, the savings from the first contract in the to keep the budget for the extra work. My suggestion would be I think it's sort of a suggestion that we push I would expect the Capital Investment Committee look at it as well, where you know there's a second phase coming. Let's identify this up first. Let's not otherwise it looks like the perception is, well, we've got money	MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point. Just to clarify, we did talk a little bit about the other phase 2, if, depending on the cost that came in for phase 1, at April 12th board meetings. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I understand that. I think just to make sure, let's see we get everything up front and we can prioritize expenditure across the District. MR. BANDELIN: Always work towards a little bit more seemless. CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion or questions for staff? Seeing none, I'll entertain a motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of Trustees approve an increase to GMP 1 to phase 1 of the Base Lodge walk-in cooler and food prep kitchen reconfigurations, CIP number 3453B21087, in the amount of \$42,622, from \$516,390 to \$559,012. Approve phase 2 of the Base Lodge walk-in cooler and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Are you fine with that, Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's fine. We'll work together. But you did say it was coming back to the Board. MS. WATERS: Thank you for clarifying things. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just one suggestion, and I've discussed this with GM Bandelin and Ms. Waters yesterday. When we discussed this before, you asked to keep the extra money, the savings from the first contract in the to keep the budget for the extra work. My suggestion would be I think it's sort of a suggestion that we push I would expect the Capital Investment Committee look at it as well, where you know there's a second phase coming. Let's identify this up first. Let's not otherwise it looks like the perception is, well, we've got money left over, we'll do something else.	MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point. Just to clarify, we did talk a little bit about the other phase 2, if, depending on the cost that came in for phase 1, at April 12th board meetings. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I understand that. I think just to make sure, let's see we get everything up front and we can prioritize expenditure across the District. MR. BANDELIN: Always work towards a little bit more seemless. CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion or questions for staff? Seeing none, I'll entertain a motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of Trustees approve an increase to GMP 1 to phase 1 of the Base Lodge walk-in cooler and food prep kitchen reconfigurations, CIP number 3453B21087, in the amount of \$42,622, from \$516,390 to \$559,012. Approve phase 2 of the Base Lodge walk-in cooler and food prep kitchen configuration, CIP 3453BD1806, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Are you fine with that, Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's fine. We'll work together. But you did say it was coming back to the Board. MS. WATERS: Thank you for clarifying things. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just one suggestion, and I've discussed this with GM Bandelin and Ms. Waters yesterday. When we discussed this before, you asked to keep the extra money, the savings from the first contract in the to keep the budget for the extra work. My suggestion would be I think it's sort of a suggestion that we push I would expect the Capital Investment Committee look at it as well, where you know there's a second phase coming. Let's identify this up first. Let's not otherwise it looks like the perception is, well, we've got money left over, we'll do something else. I mean, if we're going to prioritize	MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point. Just to clarify, we did talk a little bit about the other phase 2, if, depending on the cost that came in for phase 1, at April 12th board meetings. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I understand that. I think just to make sure, let's see we get everything up front and we can prioritize expenditure across the District. MR. BANDELIN: Always work towards a little bit more seemless. CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion or questions for staff? Seeing none, I'll entertain a motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of Trustees approve an increase to GMP 1 to phase 1 of the Base Lodge walk-in cooler and food prep kitchen reconfigurations, CIP number 3453B21087, in the amount of \$42,622, from \$516,390 to \$559,012. Approve phase 2 of the Base Lodge walk-in cooler and food prep kitchen configuration, CIP 3453BD1806, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Are you fine with that, Trustee Schmitz? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's fine. We'll work together. But you did say it was coming back to the Board. MS. WATERS: Thank you for clarifying things. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just one suggestion, and I've discussed this with GM Bandelin and Ms. Waters yesterday. When we discussed this before, you asked to keep the extra money, the savings from the first contract in the to keep the budget for the extra work. My suggestion would be I think it's sort of a suggestion that we push I would expect the Capital Investment Committee look at it as well, where you know there's a second phase coming. Let's identify this up first. Let's not otherwise it looks like the perception is, well, we've got money left over, we'll do something else. I mean, if we're going to prioritize capital expenditure, let's be up front with what we	MR. BANDELIN: That's a good point. Just to clarify, we did talk a little bit about the other phase 2, if, depending on the cost that came in for phase 1, at April 12th board meetings. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I understand that. I think just to make sure, let's see we get everything up front and we can prioritize expenditure across the District. MR. BANDELIN: Always work towards a little bit more seemless. CHAIR DENT: Any further discussion or questions for staff? Seeing none, I'll entertain a motion. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board of Trustees approve an increase to GMP 1 to phase 1 of the Base Lodge walk-in cooler and food prep kitchen reconfigurations, CIP number 3453B21087, in the amount of \$42,622, from \$516,390 to \$559,012. Approve phase 2 of the Base Lodge walk-in cooler and food prep kitchen configuration, CIP 3453BD1806, the final GMP 2 of \$255,876. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there

	405		400
1	125 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and	1 F 6.	126
2	seconded. Any further discussion by the Board?	2 CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, and possibly	
3	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I request that the	3 authorize the acting General Manger to enter into a	
4	motion be modified to include "after approval."	4 contract with Baker Tilly in the amount not to	
5	TRUSTEE TONKING: After approval. That's	5 exceed \$125,000, for accounting and audit services.	
6	fine.	6 And review and discuss and possibly approve	
7	CHAIR DENT: Motion's been modified.	7 financial finance department staffing	
8	Second modified?	8 augmentation plan in the amount of \$483,397. And	
9	TRUSTEE NOBLE: Yes.	9 review and discuss and possibly approve an	
10	CHAIR DENT: Okay. Motion's been made and	10 appropriations increase to a total amount of	
11		11 \$608,397 to support the staffing augmentation plan	
12	further discussion?	12 and the Baker Tilly contract for fiscal year	
13	Seeing none, I'll call for the question.	13 '23/'24, to be funded by the general fund.	
14	All those in favor, state aye.	14 Requesting staff member interim Director	
15	TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.	15 of Finance Bobby Magee. It can be found on pages	
16	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.	16 245 through 253 of your board packet.	
17	TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.	17 MR. MAGEE: I want to start by saying	
18	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye.	18 tonight that as we started to assess where we were	
19	CHAIR DENT: Aye.	19 at with the year-end close with the books and how	
20	Opposed? Motion passes 5/0. That will	20 that would ultimately affect the audit process, I	
21	close out item F 5. And I'll just remind everyone,	21 realized that I wanted to get some feedback from the	
22	it is 8:50. We still do have a public hearing with	22 Audit Committee chair on this item. So I just	
23	this meeting, so we may have to push some items or	23 wanted to let the Board know that he did have an	
24	reprioritize a little bit.	24 opportunity to review and comment on this before I	
25	But moving on to item F 6.	25 submitted it to the clerk.	
1	And so one of suggestions that he had made	1 So the action tonight does not modify the	128
1	And so one of suggestions that he had made	1 So, the action tonight does not modify the	128
2	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to	2 budget. We would actually have to come back and go	128
2	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to see who could possibly do the work that we are	2 budget. We would actually have to come back and go3 through that, but I will walk you through what the	128
2 3 4	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to see who could possibly do the work that we are ultimately recommending go to Baker Tilly tonight.	 2 budget. We would actually have to come back and go 3 through that, but I will walk you through what the 4 thought process here is. 	128
2 3 4 5	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to see who could possibly do the work that we are ultimately recommending go to Baker Tilly tonight. I did reach out to Moss Adams a number of	 2 budget. We would actually have to come back and go 3 through that, but I will walk you through what the 4 thought process here is. 5 And so I'll start a little bit with what's 	128
2 3 4 5 6	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to see who could possibly do the work that we are ultimately recommending go to Baker Tilly tonight. I did reach out to Moss Adams a number of times, and I let them know the urgency of what we	 2 budget. We would actually have to come back and go 3 through that, but I will walk you through what the 4 thought process here is. 5 And so I'll start a little bit with what's 6 in the staff report to begin with. As a consultant, 	128
2 3 4 5 6 7	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to see who could possibly do the work that we are ultimately recommending go to Baker Tilly tonight. I did reach out to Moss Adams a number of times, and I let them know the urgency of what we needed. Ultimately, Moss Adams did not have anyone	 2 budget. We would actually have to come back and go 3 through that, but I will walk you through what the 4 thought process here is. 5 And so I'll start a little bit with what's 6 in the staff report to begin with. As a consultant, 7 I'm very accustomed to coming in and making very 	128
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to see who could possibly do the work that we are ultimately recommending go to Baker Tilly tonight. I did reach out to Moss Adams a number of times, and I let them know the urgency of what we needed. Ultimately, Moss Adams did not have anyone on staff that had capacity. They did have a	 2 budget. We would actually have to come back and go 3 through that, but I will walk you through what the 4 thought process here is. 5 And so I'll start a little bit with what's 6 in the staff report to begin with. As a consultant, 7 I'm very accustomed to coming in and making very 8 rapid assessments of where a process, a project, 	128
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to see who could possibly do the work that we are ultimately recommending go to Baker Tilly tonight. I did reach out to Moss Adams a number of times, and I let them know the urgency of what we needed. Ultimately, Moss Adams did not have anyone on staff that had capacity. They did have a suggestion that they could, potentially, put	 2 budget. We would actually have to come back and go 3 through that, but I will walk you through what the 4 thought process here is. 5 And so I'll start a little bit with what's 6 in the staff report to begin with. As a consultant, 7 I'm very accustomed to coming in and making very 8 rapid assessments of where a process, a project, 9 whatever it is, is. And as you all know, we brought 	128
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to see who could possibly do the work that we are ultimately recommending go to Baker Tilly tonight. I did reach out to Moss Adams a number of times, and I let them know the urgency of what we needed. Ultimately, Moss Adams did not have anyone on staff that had capacity. They did have a suggestion that they could, potentially, put together a recommendation of outside consultants	 budget. We would actually have to come back and go through that, but I will walk you through what the thought process here is. And so I'll start a little bit with what's in the staff report to begin with. As a consultant, I'm very accustomed to coming in and making very rapid assessments of where a process, a project, whatever it is, is. And as you all know, we brought on Pam Day to assist with keeping the audit on track 	128
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to see who could possibly do the work that we are ultimately recommending go to Baker Tilly tonight. I did reach out to Moss Adams a number of times, and I let them know the urgency of what we needed. Ultimately, Moss Adams did not have anyone on staff that had capacity. They did have a suggestion that they could, potentially, put together a recommendation of outside consultants that they might be able to.	 budget. We would actually have to come back and go through that, but I will walk you through what the thought process here is. And so I'll start a little bit with what's in the staff report to begin with. As a consultant, I'm very accustomed to coming in and making very rapid assessments of where a process, a project, whatever it is, is. And as you all know, we brought on Pam Day to assist with keeping the audit on track and make sure everything was moving. 	128
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to see who could possibly do the work that we are ultimately recommending go to Baker Tilly tonight. I did reach out to Moss Adams a number of times, and I let them know the urgency of what we needed. Ultimately, Moss Adams did not have anyone on staff that had capacity. They did have a suggestion that they could, potentially, put together a recommendation of outside consultants	 budget. We would actually have to come back and go through that, but I will walk you through what the thought process here is. And so I'll start a little bit with what's in the staff report to begin with. As a consultant, I'm very accustomed to coming in and making very rapid assessments of where a process, a project, whatever it is, is. And as you all know, we brought on Pam Day to assist with keeping the audit on track and make sure everything was moving. Pam and I talk on a daily basis. And as 	128
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to see who could possibly do the work that we are ultimately recommending go to Baker Tilly tonight. I did reach out to Moss Adams a number of times, and I let them know the urgency of what we needed. Ultimately, Moss Adams did not have anyone on staff that had capacity. They did have a suggestion that they could, potentially, put together a recommendation of outside consultants that they might be able to. And Baker Tilly, I have a level of comfort	 budget. We would actually have to come back and go through that, but I will walk you through what the thought process here is. And so I'll start a little bit with what's in the staff report to begin with. As a consultant, I'm very accustomed to coming in and making very rapid assessments of where a process, a project, whatever it is, is. And as you all know, we brought on Pam Day to assist with keeping the audit on track and make sure everything was moving. Pam and I talk on a daily basis. And as 	128
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to see who could possibly do the work that we are ultimately recommending go to Baker Tilly tonight. I did reach out to Moss Adams a number of times, and I let them know the urgency of what we needed. Ultimately, Moss Adams did not have anyone on staff that had capacity. They did have a suggestion that they could, potentially, put together a recommendation of outside consultants that they might be able to. And Baker Tilly, I have a level of comfort with, and they did have staff that was available and had capacity and had expertise on this. So,	 budget. We would actually have to come back and go through that, but I will walk you through what the thought process here is. And so I'll start a little bit with what's in the staff report to begin with. As a consultant, I'm very accustomed to coming in and making very rapid assessments of where a process, a project, whatever it is, is. And as you all know, we brought on Pam Day to assist with keeping the audit on track and make sure everything was moving. Pam and I talk on a daily basis. And as we started digging, we discovered how far behind some of these year-end close processes are. As you 	128
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to see who could possibly do the work that we are ultimately recommending go to Baker Tilly tonight. I did reach out to Moss Adams a number of times, and I let them know the urgency of what we needed. Ultimately, Moss Adams did not have anyone on staff that had capacity. They did have a suggestion that they could, potentially, put together a recommendation of outside consultants that they might be able to. And Baker Tilly, I have a level of comfort with, and they did have staff that was available and	 budget. We would actually have to come back and go through that, but I will walk you through what the thought process here is. And so I'll start a little bit with what's in the staff report to begin with. As a consultant, I'm very accustomed to coming in and making very rapid assessments of where a process, a project, whatever it is, is. And as you all know, we brought on Pam Day to assist with keeping the audit on track and make sure everything was moving. Pam and I talk on a daily basis. And as we started digging, we discovered how far behind some of these year-end close processes are. As you 	128
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to see who could possibly do the work that we are ultimately recommending go to Baker Tilly tonight. I did reach out to Moss Adams a number of times, and I let them know the urgency of what we needed. Ultimately, Moss Adams did not have anyone on staff that had capacity. They did have a suggestion that they could, potentially, put together a recommendation of outside consultants that they might be able to. And Baker Tilly, I have a level of comfort with, and they did have staff that was available and had capacity and had expertise on this. So, ultimately, that's part of what I'll go through	 budget. We would actually have to come back and go through that, but I will walk you through what the thought process here is. And so I'll start a little bit with what's in the staff report to begin with. As a consultant, I'm very accustomed to coming in and making very rapid assessments of where a process, a project, whatever it is, is. And as you all know, we brought on Pam Day to assist with keeping the audit on track and make sure everything was moving. Pam and I talk on a daily basis. And as we started digging, we discovered how far behind some of these year-end close processes are. As you saw in the packet, the finance department has not 	128
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to see who could possibly do the work that we are ultimately recommending go to Baker Tilly tonight. I did reach out to Moss Adams a number of times, and I let them know the urgency of what we needed. Ultimately, Moss Adams did not have anyone on staff that had capacity. They did have a suggestion that they could, potentially, put together a recommendation of outside consultants that they might be able to. And Baker Tilly, I have a level of comfort with, and they did have staff that was available and had capacity and had expertise on this. So, ultimately, that's part of what I'll go through tonight.	 budget. We would actually have to come back and go through that, but I will walk you through what the thought process here is. And so I'll start a little bit with what's in the staff report to begin with. As a consultant, I'm very accustomed to coming in and making very rapid assessments of where a process, a project, whatever it is, is. And as you all know, we brought on Pam Day to assist with keeping the audit on track and make sure everything was moving. Pam and I talk on a daily basis. And as we started digging, we discovered how far behind some of these year-end close processes are. As you saw in the packet, the finance department has not completed reconciliation of any of the bank accounts 	128
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to see who could possibly do the work that we are ultimately recommending go to Baker Tilly tonight. I did reach out to Moss Adams a number of times, and I let them know the urgency of what we needed. Ultimately, Moss Adams did not have anyone on staff that had capacity. They did have a suggestion that they could, potentially, put together a recommendation of outside consultants that they might be able to. And Baker Tilly, I have a level of comfort with, and they did have staff that was available and had capacity and had expertise on this. So, ultimately, that's part of what I'll go through tonight. And so it was brought to my attention	 budget. We would actually have to come back and go through that, but I will walk you through what the thought process here is. And so I'll start a little bit with what's in the staff report to begin with. As a consultant, I'm very accustomed to coming in and making very rapid assessments of where a process, a project, whatever it is, is. And as you all know, we brought on Pam Day to assist with keeping the audit on track and make sure everything was moving. Pam and I talk on a daily basis. And as we started digging, we discovered how far behind some of these year-end close processes are. As you saw in the packet, the finance department has not completed reconciliation of any of the bank accounts for over 14 months now. This is a capacity issue is 	128
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to see who could possibly do the work that we are ultimately recommending go to Baker Tilly tonight. I did reach out to Moss Adams a number of times, and I let them know the urgency of what we needed. Ultimately, Moss Adams did not have anyone on staff that had capacity. They did have a suggestion that they could, potentially, put together a recommendation of outside consultants that they might be able to. And Baker Tilly, I have a level of comfort with, and they did have staff that was available and had capacity and had expertise on this. So, ultimately, that's part of what I'll go through tonight. And so it was brought to my attention after I had submitted this to the clerk already that	 budget. We would actually have to come back and go through that, but I will walk you through what the thought process here is. And so I'll start a little bit with what's in the staff report to begin with. As a consultant, I'm very accustomed to coming in and making very rapid assessments of where a process, a project, whatever it is, is. And as you all know, we brought on Pam Day to assist with keeping the audit on track and make sure everything was moving. Pam and I talk on a daily basis. And as we started digging, we discovered how far behind some of these year-end close processes are. As you saw in the packet, the finance department has not completed reconciliation of any of the bank accounts for over 14 months now. This is a capacity issue is really what it is. Things have fallen farther and 	128
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to see who could possibly do the work that we are ultimately recommending go to Baker Tilly tonight. I did reach out to Moss Adams a number of times, and I let them know the urgency of what we needed. Ultimately, Moss Adams did not have anyone on staff that had capacity. They did have a suggestion that they could, potentially, put together a recommendation of outside consultants that they might be able to. And Baker Tilly, I have a level of comfort with, and they did have staff that was available and had capacity and had expertise on this. So, ultimately, that's part of what I'll go through tonight. And so it was brought to my attention after I had submitted this to the clerk already that that recommendation number 3 might not be completely	 budget. We would actually have to come back and go through that, but I will walk you through what the thought process here is. And so I'll start a little bit with what's in the staff report to begin with. As a consultant, I'm very accustomed to coming in and making very rapid assessments of where a process, a project, whatever it is, is. And as you all know, we brought on Pam Day to assist with keeping the audit on track and make sure everything was moving. Pam and I talk on a daily basis. And as we started digging, we discovered how far behind some of these year-end close processes are. As you saw in the packet, the finance department has not completed reconciliation of any of the bank accounts for over 14 months now. This is a capacity issue is really what it is. Things have fallen farther and farther by the wayside. 	128
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to see who could possibly do the work that we are ultimately recommending go to Baker Tilly tonight. I did reach out to Moss Adams a number of times, and I let them know the urgency of what we needed. Ultimately, Moss Adams did not have anyone on staff that had capacity. They did have a suggestion that they could, potentially, put together a recommendation of outside consultants that they might be able to. And Baker Tilly, I have a level of comfort with, and they did have staff that was available and had capacity and had expertise on this. So, ultimately, that's part of what I'll go through tonight. And so it was brought to my attention after I had submitted this to the clerk already that that recommendation number 3 might not be completely clear. So ultimately what I would suggest to the Board tonight is if the Board wishes to accept the	2 budget. We would actually have to come back and go 3 through that, but I will walk you through what the 4 thought process here is. 5 And so I'll start a little bit with what's 6 in the staff report to begin with. As a consultant, 7 I'm very accustomed to coming in and making very 8 rapid assessments of where a process, a project, 9 whatever it is, is. And as you all know, we brought 10 on Pam Day to assist with keeping the audit on track 11 and make sure everything was moving. 12 Pam and I talk on a daily basis. And as 13 we started digging, we discovered how far behind 14 some of these year-end close processes are. As you 15 saw in the packet, the finance department has not 16 completed reconciliation of any of the bank accounts 17 for over 14 months now. This is a capacity issue is 18 really what it is. Things have fallen farther and 19 farther by the wayside. 20 As part of what we're doing, I've started	128
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to see who could possibly do the work that we are ultimately recommending go to Baker Tilly tonight. I did reach out to Moss Adams a number of times, and I let them know the urgency of what we needed. Ultimately, Moss Adams did not have anyone on staff that had capacity. They did have a suggestion that they could, potentially, put together a recommendation of outside consultants that they might be able to. And Baker Tilly, I have a level of comfort with, and they did have staff that was available and had capacity and had expertise on this. So, ultimately, that's part of what I'll go through tonight. And so it was brought to my attention after I had submitted this to the clerk already that that recommendation number 3 might not be completely clear. So ultimately what I would suggest to the Board tonight is if the Board wishes to accept the	 budget. We would actually have to come back and go through that, but I will walk you through what the thought process here is. And so I'll start a little bit with what's in the staff report to begin with. As a consultant, I'm very accustomed to coming in and making very rapid assessments of where a process, a project, whatever it is, is. And as you all know, we brought on Pam Day to assist with keeping the audit on track and make sure everything was moving. Pam and I talk on a daily basis. And as we started digging, we discovered how far behind some of these year-end close processes are. As you saw in the packet, the finance department has not completed reconciliation of any of the bank accounts for over 14 months now. This is a capacity issue is really what it is. Things have fallen farther and farther by the wayside. As part of what we're doing, I've started to do a desk audit on all of the accounting staff 	128
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to see who could possibly do the work that we are ultimately recommending go to Baker Tilly tonight. I did reach out to Moss Adams a number of times, and I let them know the urgency of what we needed. Ultimately, Moss Adams did not have anyone on staff that had capacity. They did have a suggestion that they could, potentially, put together a recommendation of outside consultants that they might be able to. And Baker Tilly, I have a level of comfort with, and they did have staff that was available and had capacity and had expertise on this. So, ultimately, that's part of what I'll go through tonight. And so it was brought to my attention after I had submitted this to the clerk already that that recommendation number 3 might not be completely clear. So ultimately what I would suggest to the Board tonight is if the Board wishes to accept the recommendation and make motions to that effect, that	2 budget. We would actually have to come back and go 3 through that, but I will walk you through what the 4 thought process here is. 5 And so I'll start a little bit with what's 6 in the staff report to begin with. As a consultant, 7 I'm very accustomed to coming in and making very 8 rapid assessments of where a process, a project, 9 whatever it is, is. And as you all know, we brought 10 on Pam Day to assist with keeping the audit on track 11 and make sure everything was moving. 12 Pam and I talk on a daily basis. And as 13 we started digging, we discovered how far behind 14 some of these year-end close processes are. As you 15 saw in the packet, the finance department has not 16 completed reconciliation of any of the bank accounts 17 for over 14 months now. This is a capacity issue is 18 really what it is. Things have fallen farther and 19 farther by the wayside. 20 As part of what we're doing, I've started 21 to do a desk audit on all of the accounting staff 22 and get an understanding of what it is they're doing	128
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And so one of suggestions that he had made was reaching out to a number of different firms to see who could possibly do the work that we are ultimately recommending go to Baker Tilly tonight. I did reach out to Moss Adams a number of times, and I let them know the urgency of what we needed. Ultimately, Moss Adams did not have anyone on staff that had capacity. They did have a suggestion that they could, potentially, put together a recommendation of outside consultants that they might be able to. And Baker Tilly, I have a level of comfort with, and they did have staff that was available and had capacity and had expertise on this. So, ultimately, that's part of what I'll go through tonight. And so it was brought to my attention after I had submitted this to the clerk already that that recommendation number 3 might not be completely clear. So ultimately what I would suggest to the Board tonight is if the Board wishes to accept the recommendation and make motions to that effect, that the Board may wish to modify number 3 to include	2 budget. We would actually have to come back and go 3 through that, but I will walk you through what the 4 thought process here is. 5 And so I'll start a little bit with what's 6 in the staff report to begin with. As a consultant, 7 I'm very accustomed to coming in and making very 8 rapid assessments of where a process, a project, 9 whatever it is, is. And as you all know, we brought 10 on Pam Day to assist with keeping the audit on track 11 and make sure everything was moving. 12 Pam and I talk on a daily basis. And as 13 we started digging, we discovered how far behind 14 some of these year-end close processes are. As you 15 saw in the packet, the finance department has not 16 completed reconciliation of any of the bank accounts 17 for over 14 months now. This is a capacity issue is 18 really what it is. Things have fallen farther and 19 farther by the wayside. 20 As part of what we're doing, I've started 21 to do a desk audit on all of the accounting staff 22 and get an understanding of what it is they're doing 23 on a daily basis, a weekly basis, and a monthly	128

		400		400
1	And ultimately we realized that if we	129	1 are deeply committed to doing so. The concern, once	130
2	wanted to get the audit back on track, we're going		2 again, is capacity.	
3	to have to make some incredibly tough choices that I		3 And so we do have a plan in place. We've	
4	just didn't feel comfortable with. And so that's a		4 put a tremendous amount of thought into this. I've	
5	big part of what drove the decision to bring this		5 been working with all of the directors,	
6	item forward tonight.		6 organization-wide, I've been working with finance	
7	We do believe that we need to get this		7 staff, and we've been conducting the desk audits.	
8	audit back on track, and the first thing that has to		8 We've been talking to people about what makes sense,	
9	happen is getting the books closed and all off these		9 how do we get these things back on track?	
10	accounting processes caught up. As you read, that		10 And so we believe that we can fix these	
	particular one, there's been no capital asset		11 issues and we can get a lot of these things moving	
	tracking to date. We need to do those		12 in the correct direction and we can provide better	
	reconciliations, and there are some members of the		13 reporting, but it's not moving at the speed which I,	
14	public that have correctly pointed out that		14 personally, feel comfortable with.	
15	everything does not tie and reconcile neatly.		15 One of the things that I had previously	
16	We've had a lot of internal conversations		16 discussed with the treasurer was increasing some	
17	about that, and staff has indicated we do have the		17 transparency with respect to the treasurer's report,	
18	ability to handle this; it's a matter of when are we		18 and I let him know that I would be bringing back an	
19	going to get to it. And that's really their		19 item for his consideration that he might wish to	
20	concern.		20 bring forward to the Board moving forward. It's	
21	I will let the Board know that staff,		21 moving slower than I hoped because we get tied up	
22	we've had numerous staff meetings in which the		22 with other things. And I still hope to have that	
23	finance staff has indicated to me that they share		23 within three to four weeks for his consideration.	
24	the desire of the Board and the public to get things		24 We would certainly like to increase the accuracy of	
25	right, to get them right moving forward, and they		25 the reporting and types of reports that we are	
		404		132
		131		132
1	putting out to the public.	131	1 support on that side, and then we can use this	132
2	And so with respect to what the plan is, I	131	2 assistant director to start moving forward with	132
3	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is	131	2 assistant director to start moving forward with3 fixing some of these issues that we know are issues.	132
2	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is to establish an assistant director position. I need	131	 2 assistant director to start moving forward with 3 fixing some of these issues that we know are issues. 4 And then the second part of that would be 	132
2 3 4 5	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is to establish an assistant director position. I need somebody that can operate at a very high level that	131	 2 assistant director to start moving forward with 3 fixing some of these issues that we know are issues. 4 And then the second part of that would be 5 the establishment of an internal auditor position. 	132
2 3 4 5 6	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is to establish an assistant director position. I need somebody that can operate at a very high level that understands both policy and the procedures that go	131	 2 assistant director to start moving forward with 3 fixing some of these issues that we know are issues. 4 And then the second part of that would be 5 the establishment of an internal auditor position. 6 We know that there are some things that need to be 	132
2 3 4 5 6 7	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is to establish an assistant director position. I need somebody that can operate at a very high level that understands both policy and the procedures that go along with it, that can assist in creating some of	131	 assistant director to start moving forward with fixing some of these issues that we know are issues. And then the second part of that would be the establishment of an internal auditor position. We know that there are some things that need to be looked at. And so that is the second part of the 	132
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is to establish an assistant director position. I need somebody that can operate at a very high level that understands both policy and the procedures that go along with it, that can assist in creating some of these reports, with getting some of these Tyler	131	2 assistant director to start moving forward with 3 fixing some of these issues that we know are issues. 4 And then the second part of that would be 5 the establishment of an internal auditor position. 6 We know that there are some things that need to be 7 looked at. And so that is the second part of the 8 recommendation. We're suggesting that that	132
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is to establish an assistant director position. I need somebody that can operate at a very high level that understands both policy and the procedures that go along with it, that can assist in creating some of these reports, with getting some of these Tyler implementation issues reconciled, back on track, and	131	2 assistant director to start moving forward with 3 fixing some of these issues that we know are issues. 4 And then the second part of that would be 5 the establishment of an internal auditor position. 6 We know that there are some things that need to be 7 looked at. And so that is the second part of the 8 recommendation. We're suggesting that that 9 position, we may wish to hold that until a budget	132
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is to establish an assistant director position. I need somebody that can operate at a very high level that understands both policy and the procedures that go along with it, that can assist in creating some of these reports, with getting some of these Tyler implementation issues reconciled, back on track, and a number of other items.	131	2 assistant director to start moving forward with 3 fixing some of these issues that we know are issues. 4 And then the second part of that would be 5 the establishment of an internal auditor position. 6 We know that there are some things that need to be 7 looked at. And so that is the second part of the 8 recommendation. We're suggesting that that 9 position, we may wish to hold that until a budget 10 augmentation were considered. The reason behind	132
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is to establish an assistant director position. I need somebody that can operate at a very high level that understands both policy and the procedures that go along with it, that can assist in creating some of these reports, with getting some of these Tyler implementation issues reconciled, back on track, and a number of other items. The idea behind the assistant director	131	2 assistant director to start moving forward with 3 fixing some of these issues that we know are issues. 4 And then the second part of that would be 5 the establishment of an internal auditor position. 6 We know that there are some things that need to be 7 looked at. And so that is the second part of the 8 recommendation. We're suggesting that that 9 position, we may wish to hold that until a budget 10 augmentation were considered. The reason behind 11 that is if we bring this person in right now,	132
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is to establish an assistant director position. I need somebody that can operate at a very high level that understands both policy and the procedures that go along with it, that can assist in creating some of these reports, with getting some of these Tyler implementation issues reconciled, back on track, and a number of other items. The idea behind the assistant director was, within the current budget, we have the	131	2 assistant director to start moving forward with 3 fixing some of these issues that we know are issues. 4 And then the second part of that would be 5 the establishment of an internal auditor position. 6 We know that there are some things that need to be 7 looked at. And so that is the second part of the 8 recommendation. We're suggesting that that 9 position, we may wish to hold that until a budget 10 augmentation were considered. The reason behind 11 that is if we bring this person in right now, 12 they're going to look at issues that we know are	132
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is to establish an assistant director position. I need somebody that can operate at a very high level that understands both policy and the procedures that go along with it, that can assist in creating some of these reports, with getting some of these Tyler implementation issues reconciled, back on track, and a number of other items. The idea behind the assistant director was, within the current budget, we have the controller position that is currently vacant. We've	131	2 assistant director to start moving forward with 3 fixing some of these issues that we know are issues. 4 And then the second part of that would be 5 the establishment of an internal auditor position. 6 We know that there are some things that need to be 7 looked at. And so that is the second part of the 8 recommendation. We're suggesting that that 9 position, we may wish to hold that until a budget 10 augmentation were considered. The reason behind 11 that is if we bring this person in right now, 12 they're going to look at issues that we know are 13 issues and tell us that they're issues. And so	132
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is to establish an assistant director position. I need somebody that can operate at a very high level that understands both policy and the procedures that go along with it, that can assist in creating some of these reports, with getting some of these Tyler implementation issues reconciled, back on track, and a number of other items. The idea behind the assistant director was, within the current budget, we have the controller position that is currently vacant. We've been recruiting that position actively for	131	2 assistant director to start moving forward with 3 fixing some of these issues that we know are issues. 4 And then the second part of that would be 5 the establishment of an internal auditor position. 6 We know that there are some things that need to be 7 looked at. And so that is the second part of the 8 recommendation. We're suggesting that that 9 position, we may wish to hold that until a budget 10 augmentation were considered. The reason behind 11 that is if we bring this person in right now, 12 they're going to look at issues that we know are 13 issues and tell us that they're issues. And so 14 staff would like the opportunity get some of these	132
2 3 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 12 133 144 155	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is to establish an assistant director position. I need somebody that can operate at a very high level that understands both policy and the procedures that go along with it, that can assist in creating some of these reports, with getting some of these Tyler implementation issues reconciled, back on track, and a number of other items. The idea behind the assistant director was, within the current budget, we have the controller position that is currently vacant. We've been recruiting that position actively for six months now. At this point, we do not have any	131	2 assistant director to start moving forward with 3 fixing some of these issues that we know are issues. 4 And then the second part of that would be 5 the establishment of an internal auditor position. 6 We know that there are some things that need to be 7 looked at. And so that is the second part of the 8 recommendation. We're suggesting that that 9 position, we may wish to hold that until a budget 10 augmentation were considered. The reason behind 11 that is if we bring this person in right now, 12 they're going to look at issues that we know are 13 issues and tell us that they're issues. And so 14 staff would like the opportunity get some of these 15 things corrected, get them moving in the right	132
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is to establish an assistant director position. I need somebody that can operate at a very high level that understands both policy and the procedures that go along with it, that can assist in creating some of these reports, with getting some of these Tyler implementation issues reconciled, back on track, and a number of other items. The idea behind the assistant director was, within the current budget, we have the controller position that is currently vacant. We've been recruiting that position actively for six months now. At this point, we do not have any candidates that are moving forward in the process.	131	2 assistant director to start moving forward with 3 fixing some of these issues that we know are issues. 4 And then the second part of that would be 5 the establishment of an internal auditor position. 6 We know that there are some things that need to be 7 looked at. And so that is the second part of the 8 recommendation. We're suggesting that that 9 position, we may wish to hold that until a budget 10 augmentation were considered. The reason behind 11 that is if we bring this person in right now, 12 they're going to look at issues that we know are 13 issues and tell us that they're issues. And so 14 staff would like the opportunity get some of these 15 things corrected, get them moving in the right 16 direction, at which point we could turn this over to	132
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is to establish an assistant director position. I need somebody that can operate at a very high level that understands both policy and the procedures that go along with it, that can assist in creating some of these reports, with getting some of these Tyler implementation issues reconciled, back on track, and a number of other items. The idea behind the assistant director was, within the current budget, we have the controller position that is currently vacant. We've been recruiting that position actively for six months now. At this point, we do not have any candidates that are moving forward in the process. So the intent would be to get the assistant director	131	assistant director to start moving forward with fixing some of these issues that we know are issues. And then the second part of that would be the establishment of an internal auditor position. We know that there are some things that need to be looked at. And so that is the second part of the recommendation. We're suggesting that that position, we may wish to hold that until a budget augmentation were considered. The reason behind that is if we bring this person in right now, they're going to look at issues that we know are issues and tell us that they're issues. And so staff would like the opportunity get some of these things corrected, get them moving in the right direction, at which point we could turn this over to an internal auditor and say, please take a look	132
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is to establish an assistant director position. I need somebody that can operate at a very high level that understands both policy and the procedures that go along with it, that can assist in creating some of these reports, with getting some of these Tyler implementation issues reconciled, back on track, and a number of other items. The idea behind the assistant director was, within the current budget, we have the controller position that is currently vacant. We've been recruiting that position actively for six months now. At this point, we do not have any candidates that are moving forward in the process. So the intent would be to get the assistant director recruitment rolling immediately, and that position	131	assistant director to start moving forward with fixing some of these issues that we know are issues. And then the second part of that would be the establishment of an internal auditor position. We know that there are some things that need to be looked at. And so that is the second part of the recommendation. We're suggesting that that position, we may wish to hold that until a budget augmentation were considered. The reason behind that is if we bring this person in right now, they're going to look at issues that we know are sisues and tell us that they're issues. And so staff would like the opportunity get some of these things corrected, get them moving in the right direction, at which point we could turn this over to an internal auditor and say, please take a look policies, procedures, the internal controls. Are	132
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is to establish an assistant director position. I need somebody that can operate at a very high level that understands both policy and the procedures that go along with it, that can assist in creating some of these reports, with getting some of these Tyler implementation issues reconciled, back on track, and a number of other items. The idea behind the assistant director was, within the current budget, we have the controller position that is currently vacant. We've been recruiting that position actively for six months now. At this point, we do not have any candidates that are moving forward in the process. So the intent would be to get the assistant director recruitment rolling immediately, and that position would be funded through the savings through the	131	assistant director to start moving forward with fixing some of these issues that we know are issues. And then the second part of that would be the establishment of an internal auditor position. We know that there are some things that need to be looked at. And so that is the second part of the recommendation. We're suggesting that that position, we may wish to hold that until a budget augmentation were considered. The reason behind that is if we bring this person in right now, they're going to look at issues that we know are issues and tell us that they're issues. And so staff would like the opportunity get some of these things corrected, get them moving in the right direction, at which point we could turn this over to an internal auditor and say, please take a look policies, procedures, the internal controls. Are	132
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is to establish an assistant director position. I need somebody that can operate at a very high level that understands both policy and the procedures that go along with it, that can assist in creating some of these reports, with getting some of these Tyler implementation issues reconciled, back on track, and a number of other items. The idea behind the assistant director was, within the current budget, we have the controller position that is currently vacant. We've been recruiting that position actively for six months now. At this point, we do not have any candidates that are moving forward in the process. So the intent would be to get the assistant director recruitment rolling immediately, and that position would be funded through the savings through the salary savings of the controller.	131	assistant director to start moving forward with fixing some of these issues that we know are issues. And then the second part of that would be the establishment of an internal auditor position. We know that there are some things that need to be looked at. And so that is the second part of the recommendation. We're suggesting that that position, we may wish to hold that until a budget augmentation were considered. The reason behind that is if we bring this person in right now, they're going to look at issues that we know are issues and tell us that they're issues. And so staff would like the opportunity get some of these things corrected, get them moving in the right direction, at which point we could turn this over to an internal auditor and say, please take a look policies, procedures, the internal controls. Are these being followed appropriately?	132
2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 21	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is to establish an assistant director position. I need somebody that can operate at a very high level that understands both policy and the procedures that go along with it, that can assist in creating some of these reports, with getting some of these Tyler implementation issues reconciled, back on track, and a number of other items. The idea behind the assistant director was, within the current budget, we have the controller position that is currently vacant. We've been recruiting that position actively for six months now. At this point, we do not have any candidates that are moving forward in the process. So the intent would be to get the assistant director recruitment rolling immediately, and that position would be funded through the savings — through the salary savings of the controller. And then the reason that we feel like we	131	2 assistant director to start moving forward with 3 fixing some of these issues that we know are issues. 4 And then the second part of that would be 5 the establishment of an internal auditor position. 6 We know that there are some things that need to be 7 looked at. And so that is the second part of the 8 recommendation. We're suggesting that that 9 position, we may wish to hold that until a budget 10 augmentation were considered. The reason behind 11 that is if we bring this person in right now, 12 they're going to look at issues that we know are 13 issues and tell us that they're issues. And so 14 staff would like the opportunity get some of these 15 things corrected, get them moving in the right 16 direction, at which point we could turn this over to 17 an internal auditor and say, please take a look 18 policies, procedures, the internal controls. Are 19 these being followed appropriately? 20 So we would want to delay that one just a 21 little bit.	132
2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 111 12 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 21 22	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is to establish an assistant director position. I need somebody that can operate at a very high level that understands both policy and the procedures that go along with it, that can assist in creating some of these reports, with getting some of these Tyler implementation issues reconciled, back on track, and a number of other items. The idea behind the assistant director was, within the current budget, we have the controller position that is currently vacant. We've been recruiting that position actively for six months now. At this point, we do not have any candidates that are moving forward in the process. So the intent would be to get the assistant director recruitment rolling immediately, and that position would be funded through the savings through the salary savings of the controller. And then the reason that we feel like we can set that controller position aside until a	131	2 assistant director to start moving forward with 3 fixing some of these issues that we know are issues. 4 And then the second part of that would be 5 the establishment of an internal auditor position. 6 We know that there are some things that need to be 7 looked at. And so that is the second part of the 8 recommendation. We're suggesting that that 9 position, we may wish to hold that until a budget 10 augmentation were considered. The reason behind 11 that is if we bring this person in right now, 12 they're going to look at issues that we know are 13 issues and tell us that they're issues. And so 14 staff would like the opportunity get some of these 15 things corrected, get them moving in the right 16 direction, at which point we could turn this over to 17 an internal auditor and say, please take a look 18 policies, procedures, the internal controls. Are 19 these being followed appropriately? 20 So we would want to delay that one just a 21 little bit.	132
2 3 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 18 19 20 21 22 23	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is to establish an assistant director position. I need somebody that can operate at a very high level that understands both policy and the procedures that go along with it, that can assist in creating some of these reports, with getting some of these Tyler implementation issues reconciled, back on track, and a number of other items. The idea behind the assistant director was, within the current budget, we have the controller position that is currently vacant. We've been recruiting that position actively for six months now. At this point, we do not have any candidates that are moving forward in the process. So the intent would be to get the assistant director recruitment rolling immediately, and that position would be funded through the savings — through the salary savings of the controller. And then the reason that we feel like we can set that controller position aside until a budget augmentation were theoretically considered by	131	assistant director to start moving forward with fixing some of these issues that we know are issues. And then the second part of that would be the establishment of an internal auditor position. We know that there are some things that need to be looked at. And so that is the second part of the recommendation. We're suggesting that that position, we may wish to hold that until a budget augmentation were considered. The reason behind that is if we bring this person in right now, they're going to look at issues that we know are issues and tell us that they're issues. And so staff would like the opportunity get some of these things corrected, get them moving in the right direction, at which point we could turn this over to an internal auditor and say, please take a look policies, procedures, the internal controls. Are these being followed appropriately? So we would want to delay that one just a little bit. And then with respect to the salary augmentations to the director of finance position	132
2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211 222 233 244	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is to establish an assistant director position. I need somebody that can operate at a very high level that understands both policy and the procedures that go along with it, that can assist in creating some of these reports, with getting some of these Tyler implementation issues reconciled, back on track, and a number of other items. The idea behind the assistant director was, within the current budget, we have the controller position that is currently vacant. We've been recruiting that position actively for six months now. At this point, we do not have any candidates that are moving forward in the process. So the intent would be to get the assistant director recruitment rolling immediately, and that position would be funded through the savings through the salary savings of the controller. And then the reason that we feel like we can set that controller position aside until a budget augmentation were theoretically considered by the Board is because if the contract with Baker	131	assistant director to start moving forward with fixing some of these issues that we know are issues. And then the second part of that would be the establishment of an internal auditor position. We know that there are some things that need to be looked at. And so that is the second part of the recommendation. We're suggesting that that position, we may wish to hold that until a budget augmentation were considered. The reason behind that is if we bring this person in right now, they're going to look at issues that we know are issues and tell us that they're issues. And so staff would like the opportunity get some of these things corrected, get them moving in the right direction, at which point we could turn this over to an internal auditor and say, please take a look policies, procedures, the internal controls. Are these being followed appropriately? So we would want to delay that one just a little bit. And then with respect to the salary augmentations to the director of finance position and the controller position, this is something I've	132
2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211 222 233 244	And so with respect to what the plan is, I do want to say that one of the items on the plan is to establish an assistant director position. I need somebody that can operate at a very high level that understands both policy and the procedures that go along with it, that can assist in creating some of these reports, with getting some of these Tyler implementation issues reconciled, back on track, and a number of other items. The idea behind the assistant director was, within the current budget, we have the controller position that is currently vacant. We've been recruiting that position actively for six months now. At this point, we do not have any candidates that are moving forward in the process. So the intent would be to get the assistant director recruitment rolling immediately, and that position would be funded through the savings — through the salary savings of the controller. And then the reason that we feel like we can set that controller position aside until a budget augmentation were theoretically considered by	131	assistant director to start moving forward with fixing some of these issues that we know are issues. And then the second part of that would be the establishment of an internal auditor position. We know that there are some things that need to be looked at. And so that is the second part of the recommendation. We're suggesting that that position, we may wish to hold that until a budget augmentation were considered. The reason behind that is if we bring this person in right now, they're going to look at issues that we know are issues and tell us that they're issues. And so staff would like the opportunity get some of these things corrected, get them moving in the right direction, at which point we could turn this over to an internal auditor and say, please take a look policies, procedures, the internal controls. Are these being followed appropriately? So we would want to delay that one just a little bit. And then with respect to the salary augmentations to the director of finance position	132

133 134 out to a number of different agencies, taken a look the controller for the last six months, that you at what other people are offering, as far as the way can't fill those positions, even with the 2 3 of salaries and benefits, and we feel that these enhancements that you're proposing? 4 adjustments would be appropriate. 4 MR. MAGEE: We do believe that changing 5 This was considered by the Audit 5 the advertisement to allow for, at least, part-time Committee. The Audit Committee made some 6 telecommuting and letting the candidates know that 6 7 suggestions that if the salaries were brought up to the salary has been brought up to schedule and this a level that was a little more commensurate with opportunity would be there, we can cast a wider net what the industry is providing, if there was some and we will be able to find those particular 10 acknowledgement of telecommuting opportunities, do candidates. 11 we think candidate pool would improve, and my 11 If we are not able to find a qualified and 12 response was, yes, absolutely. If we were to 12 interested candidate, I will hold that thing vacant, 13 advertise it as such, and we were to bring the 13 and we will come back to the Board and make some 14 salaries up commensurately, we do believe that we 14 further recommendations for how we would reassess would attract a much stronger pool of qualified and and revise that position. interested candidates. 16 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: As it relates to filling 16 17 And so that is a synopsis of what some of these positions, first of all, it sounds like you 18 the issues are that the finance department is have an interim controller that would be outsourced currently facing, and our plan for getting some of -- correct? -- with the consulting firm. Right? 19 these items getting corrected moving forward. 20 MR. MAGEE: Well, I wouldn't necessarily 20 21 With that, I am happy to answer any 21 call it a controller. And the reason I suggest that 22 questions the Board may have. 22 is because there would be a team of people that 23 TRUSTEE NOBLE: What is your plan if, would be filling that role, but certainly they would 24 given the salary adjustments and everything, and you 24 be assisting us with bringing all of those 25 still run into the same problem that we've had with 25 accounting procedures up to speed. 135 136 And so would they be, essentially, plan right now is that if we can get the assistant 1 2 performing the function of some of the duties of the director position moving forward with that 3 interim controller, the answer is yes. recruitment, we believe we can start to work on some 4 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So you're going to have of the systemic issues. 5 5 a team that's going to function as a controller. Is The point of the contract with Baker Tilly that an effective way to do it, or should we is to really -- they will be assisting us, actually be looking for a firm that has a controller specifically the team that they put together, they 8 that could fill that role? will be assisting us with two major portions of 9 MR. MAGEE: Sure. So, they'll be 9 getting this caught up, which is, one, the capital 10 performing duties of the controller, not performing asset reconciliation, and, two, the reconciliation 11 as the controller. 11 of all the bank accounts. 12 We did reach out to a number of 12 So, realistically, it will be two of those individuals, but they wanted to add an additional 13 individuals. I talked to several different 14 consulting firms. I was trying to find a single 14 individual to the team that could be utilized, if 15 individual that may be able to come on as an interim needed, as part of the contract. 16 controller. We were unable to do so. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I guess -- I hear what 16 17 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Okay. My feeling is is you're saying, but what I'm hearing you also say is 18 that it might be difficult to find a controller you're bringing these people in to fix things, fix 19 because we don't yet -- you're an interim director problems, finish the Tyler implementation. And to 20 of finance, so is it better for us to fill the gap 20 me, that's a perfect opportunity for consultants to 21 with a firm such as this until we are able to fill 21 come in, as opposed to trying to hire someone to be 22 in a role that is full time that you're setting up 22 the roles permanently, from the general manager to 23 the director of finance, because it might be to literally address gaps that we have today.

24

24 difficult to recruit the other direction?

MR. MAGEE: Sure. And the idea behind the

25

So my feeling is, let's understand clearly

25 what needs to be done, and what are steps that we

137 138 need to take first. And to give an example, as you with Baker Tilly on figuring out how many hours mentioned to having an internal auditor until we would be needed, specifically, to get the year-end 2 close fixed. That's all that Baker Tilly will be 3 have clearly documented processes and procedures, we 4 don't necessarily have a need to have someone come doing. They will be doing the bank reconciliation, 5 in and audit. We need people to come in and specifically, and they will also be doing the actually develop what we're missing. capital asset reconciliations. That's a portion of 6 7 what gets the year-end close completed so that we So, I guess I would like to see us lay out 8 what needs to be done first and get the resources to can start the audit process. 9 get those tasks completed before we start going down Now, with respect to the assistant 9 10 trying to create new organizational structure. director position, I've identified over 25 already, 11 MR. MAGEE: Sure. Are you referring specific projects that are on my special active 12 specifically to the Baker Tilly or to the requested project list. And I would be happy talk to the 13 positions? I guess I could address either side of Board about some of them. I highlighted a few of 14 that. 14 them. 15 15 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I guess what I'm Some of the things that this person would be doing on an ongoing basis is like the treasurer's suggesting is that we clearly identify what are the 17 immediate needs and how we're going to accomplish report redesign. There was some interest in looking 18 those, and to fix problems and to fill gaps, that's at the way accounting procedures are done, the punch 19 what I think you can do through Baker Tilly, and card contra-revenue accounting issues, for example. 20 that might be the more prudent and expeditious P cards, we know that there's some issues with P 21 manner, as opposed to trying to create a new 21 cards internally. The reconciliation between 22 assistant director of finance position. 22 OpenGov and the general ledger. Some of the 23 MR. MAGEE: Sure. And so specifically internal controls review. 24 what Baker Tilly will be doing, and we know exactly 24 We know these things are all things that 25 what they will be doing, that contract -- we worked 25 the Board's aware of that need to be looked at. 139 140 close process, and then, essentially, what is the 1 It's a matter of capacity. And without some 2 additional resources, I don't know when I would be start of the audit process. That's it. able to get to them, and that's my greatest concern. 3 That doesn't address any of these other That's why the recommendation for the additional systemic issues or anything else. 5 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Understood. But that 5 staff member. 6 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: First question with 6 will address GL issues? 7 regard to Baker Tilly, we've heard some more MR. MAGEE: Yes. Correct. concerns raised tonight about the issues are maybe a 8 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: With regard to the 9 bit deeper than we thought previously in terms of 9 assistant finance director, I'm struggling with this 10 the general ledger reconciliation. a bit as well. I think it's a good recommendation, 11 It sounds to me like there's going to be 11 and I understand the rationale behind it. 12 Obviously at the moment, we're just 12 additional expenditure involved there. I mean, 13 getting our audit completed and getting ourselves waiting for the final report from Moss Adams, which 14 back on track has got to be the number one priority is also looking at the organizational structure. I 15 in terms of that before we address the things would be reluctant to approve any new structure 16 that -- that's the must haves before the nice to there. 16 17 have or almost desperate to have. There's probably 17 I'd also -- if I was coming in as finance 18 neither of the bit. 18 director, I would probably be less inclined to take 19 I suspect we're going to require it if we had already appointed -- given that it's a 20 additional expenditure there; is that correct? new position, I would certainly like the new finance MR. MAGEE: Additional expenditure for the 21 director to have a say in that.

22

22 Baker Tilly contract?

TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah.

25 Tilly contract focuses only solely on the year-end

MR. MAGEE: So understand that the Baker

23

24

23 I think -- I'm wondering if that could be done by a

25 taking the assistant finance director off the table

24 good consultant at this stage as we -- it's not

It sounds a bit like, from the to-do list,

25 direction, I could certainly use some direction

25 believe one additional body at a very high level

25 kind of helps fill that gap as well.

25 position, but the possibility is there if needed.

1	CHAIR DENT: Understood.	153	1	to keep up with things; is that a correct statement?	154
2	I just want to comment on one other item,		2	MR. MAGEE: Given where we're trying to	
3	as it relates to part 3, and the potential for the			take these items, to increase the reporting	
4	internal auditor. I, too, agree with my colleagues			accuracy, to increase the types of reports that are	
5	on this, I think it is important to look at			going out, and to provide the effective oversight	
6	operations. We know from an operational standpoint,		6	while still supporting the Board, I don't know that	
7	we need some work. We're you guys are moving			hiring just the controller, long term, solves the	
8	everything forward on a daily basis, or trying to,			problem.	
9	and it's not easy to be working on the business when		9	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Okay. Do we need more)
10	you are working in the business.		10	upper-level management, or do we need more people	
11	So, I think it's important to have		11	that would be working with and supporting of the	
12	somebody come in and, not only look at the finance		12	controller?	
13	component of it, but I think there is a starting		13	MR. MAGEE: I'm suggesting the upper-level	
14	point that starts with operations almost first.		14	management. It gives me the opportunity to continue	
15	And so if this was changed to be a little		15	to focus on the Board priorities. I'm not able to	
16	bit broader as to what that scope is, I would		16	provide, at all times, the effective level of	
17	support adding that position.		17	oversight of the staff that I would like to be able	
18	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I'm just trying to move		18	to dig into. That's part of what the assistant	
19	this along. I think that the Board is in support of		19	finance director's duties will be, especially	
20	the staffing augmentation needed for the audit. I		20	with	
21	perceive that the Board is in favor of staffing to		21	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I understand that. But	
22	get things back on track.		22	we're sitting here not having bank reconciliations	
23	I understood you to say that if and when		23	done for 14 months and we don't have the books	
24	you hire a controller, that you will no longer have		24	closed and we don't have these things that are basic	
25	a capacity issue, and you will be able to continue		25	accounting functions, that capacity to get them	
		155			156
1	done. And I'm not understanding how adding a	155	1	we could potentially do that at a later date and	156
1 2	done. And I'm not understanding how adding a senior-level director is going to, long term,	155		we could potentially do that at a later date and time.	156
_		155			156
2	senior-level director is going to, long term,	155	2	time.	156
2	senior-level director is going to, long term, continue to fix those problems.	155	2 3 4	time. MR. MAGEE: I apologize if was not clear	156
2 3 4	senior-level director is going to, long term, continue to fix those problems. My feeling is is that we need to get the	155	2 3 4	time. MR. MAGEE: I apologize if was not clear on what the plan was. So, this is a multi-part plan	156
2 3 4 5	senior-level director is going to, long term, continue to fix those problems. My feeling is is that we need to get the staffing needed to help staff to get these things	155	2 3 4 5 6	time. MR. MAGEE: I apologize if was not clear on what the plan was. So, this is a multi-part plan that gets both of those things accomplished.	156
2 3 4 5 6	senior-level director is going to, long term, continue to fix those problems. My feeling is is that we need to get the staffing needed to help staff to get these things completed, and if there there's other roles, I think	155	2 3 4 5 6 7	time. MR. MAGEE: I apologize if was not clear on what the plan was. So, this is a multi-part plan that gets both of those things accomplished. The idea is to hire Baker Tilly to get the	156
2 3 4 5 6 7	senior-level director is going to, long term, continue to fix those problems. My feeling is is that we need to get the staffing needed to help staff to get these things completed, and if there there's other roles, I think we can, maybe, take up that separately so that we	155	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	time. MR. MAGEE: I apologize if was not clear on what the plan was. So, this is a multi-part plan that gets both of those things accomplished. The idea is to hire Baker Tilly to get the immediate needs done. To solve these immediate controller-level problems. That is correct. Then, as that process is going, that's why	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	senior-level director is going to, long term, continue to fix those problems. My feeling is is that we need to get the staffing needed to help staff to get these things completed, and if there there's other roles, I think we can, maybe, take up that separately so that we can get this moving along. But I do think that what I have heard is	155	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	time. MR. MAGEE: I apologize if was not clear on what the plan was. So, this is a multi-part plan that gets both of those things accomplished. The idea is to hire Baker Tilly to get the immediate needs done. To solve these immediate controller-level problems. That is correct. Then, as that process is going, that's why I was asking the Board to direct staff to come back	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	senior-level director is going to, long term, continue to fix those problems. My feeling is is that we need to get the staffing needed to help staff to get these things completed, and if there there's other roles, I think we can, maybe, take up that separately so that we can get this moving along. But I do think that what I have heard is that we don't have documentation for internal controls, and we don't have documented procedures.	155	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	time. MR. MAGEE: I apologize if was not clear on what the plan was. So, this is a multi-part plan that gets both of those things accomplished. The idea is to hire Baker Tilly to get the immediate needs done. To solve these immediate controller-level problems. That is correct. Then, as that process is going, that's why I was asking the Board to direct staff to come back with the public hearing process to adjust the	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	senior-level director is going to, long term, continue to fix those problems. My feeling is is that we need to get the staffing needed to help staff to get these things completed, and if there there's other roles, I think we can, maybe, take up that separately so that we can get this moving along. But I do think that what I have heard is that we don't have documentation for internal controls, and we don't have documented procedures. Those are things that if we don't get those things	155	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	time. MR. MAGEE: I apologize if was not clear on what the plan was. So, this is a multi-part plan that gets both of those things accomplished. The idea is to hire Baker Tilly to get the immediate needs done. To solve these immediate controller-level problems. That is correct. Then, as that process is going, that's why I was asking the Board to direct staff to come back with the public hearing process to adjust the budget, at which point, if that were successful, we	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	senior-level director is going to, long term, continue to fix those problems. My feeling is is that we need to get the staffing needed to help staff to get these things completed, and if there there's other roles, I think we can, maybe, take up that separately so that we can get this moving along. But I do think that what I have heard is that we don't have documentation for internal controls, and we don't have documented procedures. Those are things that if we don't get those things defined, we're going to continually get material	155	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	time. MR. MAGEE: I apologize if was not clear on what the plan was. So, this is a multi-part plan that gets both of those things accomplished. The idea is to hire Baker Tilly to get the immediate needs done. To solve these immediate controller-level problems. That is correct. Then, as that process is going, that's why I was asking the Board to direct staff to come back with the public hearing process to adjust the budget, at which point, if that were successful, we would immediately begin recruiting for the	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	senior-level director is going to, long term, continue to fix those problems. My feeling is is that we need to get the staffing needed to help staff to get these things completed, and if there there's other roles, I think we can, maybe, take up that separately so that we can get this moving along. But I do think that what I have heard is that we don't have documentation for internal controls, and we don't have documented procedures. Those are things that if we don't get those things defined, we're going to continually get material	155	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	time. MR. MAGEE: I apologize if was not clear on what the plan was. So, this is a multi-part plan that gets both of those things accomplished. The idea is to hire Baker Tilly to get the immediate needs done. To solve these immediate controller-level problems. That is correct. Then, as that process is going, that's why I was asking the Board to direct staff to come back with the public hearing process to adjust the budget, at which point, if that were successful, we	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	senior-level director is going to, long term, continue to fix those problems. My feeling is is that we need to get the staffing needed to help staff to get these things completed, and if there there's other roles, I think we can, maybe, take up that separately so that we can get this moving along. But I do think that what I have heard is that we don't have documentation for internal controls, and we don't have documented procedures. Those are things that if we don't get those things defined, we're going to continually get material	155	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	time. MR. MAGEE: I apologize if was not clear on what the plan was. So, this is a multi-part plan that gets both of those things accomplished. The idea is to hire Baker Tilly to get the immediate needs done. To solve these immediate controller-level problems. That is correct. Then, as that process is going, that's why I was asking the Board to direct staff to come back with the public hearing process to adjust the budget, at which point, if that were successful, we would immediately begin recruiting for the	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	senior-level director is going to, long term, continue to fix those problems. My feeling is is that we need to get the staffing needed to help staff to get these things completed, and if there there's other roles, I think we can, maybe, take up that separately so that we can get this moving along. But I do think that what I have heard is that we don't have documentation for internal controls, and we don't have documented procedures. Those are things that if we don't get those things defined, we're going to continually get material weaknesses on internal controls on our audits.	155	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	time. MR. MAGEE: I apologize if was not clear on what the plan was. So, this is a multi-part plan that gets both of those things accomplished. The idea is to hire Baker Tilly to get the immediate needs done. To solve these immediate controller-level problems. That is correct. Then, as that process is going, that's why I was asking the Board to direct staff to come back with the public hearing process to adjust the budget, at which point, if that were successful, we would immediately begin recruiting for the controller again.	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	senior-level director is going to, long term, continue to fix those problems. My feeling is is that we need to get the staffing needed to help staff to get these things completed, and if there there's other roles, I think we can, maybe, take up that separately so that we can get this moving along. But I do think that what I have heard is that we don't have documentation for internal controls, and we don't have documented procedures. Those are things that if we don't get those things defined, we're going to continually get material weaknesses on internal controls on our audits. So my feeling is we need to focus on the tasks that and that gaps that we have today, and understand that if we hire an excellent controller,	155	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	time. MR. MAGEE: I apologize if was not clear on what the plan was. So, this is a multi-part plan that gets both of those things accomplished. The idea is to hire Baker Tilly to get the immediate needs done. To solve these immediate controller-level problems. That is correct. Then, as that process is going, that's why I was asking the Board to direct staff to come back with the public hearing process to adjust the budget, at which point, if that were successful, we would immediately begin recruiting for the controller again. So, that controller-level position so basically Baker Tilly would fill that gap until we had a budget augmentation. If we did not, the	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	senior-level director is going to, long term, continue to fix those problems. My feeling is is that we need to get the staffing needed to help staff to get these things completed, and if there there's other roles, I think we can, maybe, take up that separately so that we can get this moving along. But I do think that what I have heard is that we don't have documentation for internal controls, and we don't have documented procedures. Those are things that if we don't get those things defined, we're going to continually get material weaknesses on internal controls on our audits. So my feeling is we need to focus on the tasks that — and that gaps that we have today, and understand that if we hire an excellent controller, I don't want them to come and say, now I have no	155	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	time. MR. MAGEE: I apologize if was not clear on what the plan was. So, this is a multi-part plan that gets both of those things accomplished. The idea is to hire Baker Tilly to get the immediate needs done. To solve these immediate controller-level problems. That is correct. Then, as that process is going, that's why I was asking the Board to direct staff to come back with the public hearing process to adjust the budget, at which point, if that were successful, we would immediately begin recruiting for the controller again. So, that controller-level position so basically Baker Tilly would fill that gap until we had a budget augmentation. If we did not, the individual we would be looking for at the assistant	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	senior-level director is going to, long term, continue to fix those problems. My feeling is is that we need to get the staffing needed to help staff to get these things completed, and if there there's other roles, I think we can, maybe, take up that separately so that we can get this moving along. But I do think that what I have heard is that we don't have documentation for internal controls, and we don't have documented procedures. Those are things that if we don't get those things defined, we're going to continually get material weaknesses on internal controls on our audits. So my feeling is we need to focus on the tasks that and that gaps that we have today, and understand that if we hire an excellent controller, I don't want them to come and say, now I have no upward mobility because you've now hired an	155	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	time. MR. MAGEE: I apologize if was not clear on what the plan was. So, this is a multi-part plan that gets both of those things accomplished. The idea is to hire Baker Tilly to get the immediate needs done. To solve these immediate controller-level problems. That is correct. Then, as that process is going, that's why I was asking the Board to direct staff to come back with the public hearing process to adjust the budget, at which point, if that were successful, we would immediately begin recruiting for the controller again. So, that controller-level position so basically Baker Tilly would fill that gap until we had a budget augmentation. If we did not, the individual we would be looking for at the assistant finance director level, would have the ability to	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	senior-level director is going to, long term, continue to fix those problems. My feeling is is that we need to get the staffing needed to help staff to get these things completed, and if there there's other roles, I think we can, maybe, take up that separately so that we can get this moving along. But I do think that what I have heard is that we don't have documentation for internal controls, and we don't have documented procedures. Those are things that if we don't get those things defined, we're going to continually get material weaknesses on internal controls on our audits. So my feeling is we need to focus on the tasks that and that gaps that we have today, and understand that if we hire an excellent controller, I don't want them to come and say, now I have no upward mobility because you've now hired an assistant director of finance and a director of	155	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	time. MR. MAGEE: I apologize if was not clear on what the plan was. So, this is a multi-part plan that gets both of those things accomplished. The idea is to hire Baker Tilly to get the immediate needs done. To solve these immediate controller-level problems. That is correct. Then, as that process is going, that's why I was asking the Board to direct staff to come back with the public hearing process to adjust the budget, at which point, if that were successful, we would immediately begin recruiting for the controller again. So, that controller-level position so basically Baker Tilly would fill that gap until we had a budget augmentation. If we did not, the individual we would be looking for at the assistant finance director level, would have the ability to provide assistance at that ongoing, even if we were	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	senior-level director is going to, long term, continue to fix those problems. My feeling is is that we need to get the staffing needed to help staff to get these things completed, and if there there's other roles, I think we can, maybe, take up that separately so that we can get this moving along. But I do think that what I have heard is that we don't have documentation for internal controls, and we don't have documented procedures. Those are things that if we don't get those things defined, we're going to continually get material weaknesses on internal controls on our audits. So my feeling is we need to focus on the tasks that and that gaps that we have today, and understand that if we hire an excellent controller, I don't want them to come and say, now I have no upward mobility because you've now hired an	155	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	time. MR. MAGEE: I apologize if was not clear on what the plan was. So, this is a multi-part plan that gets both of those things accomplished. The idea is to hire Baker Tilly to get the immediate needs done. To solve these immediate controller-level problems. That is correct. Then, as that process is going, that's why I was asking the Board to direct staff to come back with the public hearing process to adjust the budget, at which point, if that were successful, we would immediately begin recruiting for the controller again. So, that controller-level position so basically Baker Tilly would fill that gap until we had a budget augmentation. If we did not, the individual we would be looking for at the assistant finance director level, would have the ability to provide assistance at that ongoing, even if we were not able fill the controller position due to	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	senior-level director is going to, long term, continue to fix those problems. My feeling is is that we need to get the staffing needed to help staff to get these things completed, and if there there's other roles, I think we can, maybe, take up that separately so that we can get this moving along. But I do think that what I have heard is that we don't have documentation for internal controls, and we don't have documented procedures. Those are things that if we don't get those things defined, we're going to continually get material weaknesses on internal controls on our audits. So my feeling is we need to focus on the tasks that and that gaps that we have today, and understand that if we hire an excellent controller, I don't want them to come and say, now I have no upward mobility because you've now hired an assistant director of finance and a director of finance. I think that we need to focus on the task	155	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	time. MR. MAGEE: I apologize if was not clear on what the plan was. So, this is a multi-part plan that gets both of those things accomplished. The idea is to hire Baker Tilly to get the immediate needs done. To solve these immediate controller-level problems. That is correct. Then, as that process is going, that's why I was asking the Board to direct staff to come back with the public hearing process to adjust the budget, at which point, if that were successful, we would immediately begin recruiting for the controller again. So, that controller-level position so basically Baker Tilly would fill that gap until we had a budget augmentation. If we did not, the individual we would be looking for at the assistant finance director level, would have the ability to provide assistance at that ongoing, even if we were not able fill the controller position due to budgetary issues.	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	senior-level director is going to, long term, continue to fix those problems. My feeling is is that we need to get the staffing needed to help staff to get these things completed, and if there there's other roles, I think we can, maybe, take up that separately so that we can get this moving along. But I do think that what I have heard is that we don't have documentation for internal controls, and we don't have documented procedures. Those are things that if we don't get those things defined, we're going to continually get material weaknesses on internal controls on our audits. So my feeling is we need to focus on the tasks that and that gaps that we have today, and understand that if we hire an excellent controller, I don't want them to come and say, now I have no upward mobility because you've now hired an assistant director of finance and a director of finance. I think that we need to focus on the task at hand, and what do we need to do to deal with	155	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	time. MR. MAGEE: I apologize if was not clear on what the plan was. So, this is a multi-part plan that gets both of those things accomplished. The idea is to hire Baker Tilly to get the immediate needs done. To solve these immediate controller-level problems. That is correct. Then, as that process is going, that's why I was asking the Board to direct staff to come back with the public hearing process to adjust the budget, at which point, if that were successful, we would immediately begin recruiting for the controller again. So, that controller-level position so basically Baker Tilly would fill that gap until we had a budget augmentation. If we did not, the individual we would be looking for at the assistant finance director level, would have the ability to provide assistance at that ongoing, even if we were not able fill the controller position due to budgetary issues. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we do not have the	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	senior-level director is going to, long term, continue to fix those problems. My feeling is is that we need to get the staffing needed to help staff to get these things completed, and if there there's other roles, I think we can, maybe, take up that separately so that we can get this moving along. But I do think that what I have heard is that we don't have documentation for internal controls, and we don't have documented procedures. Those are things that if we don't get those things defined, we're going to continually get material weaknesses on internal controls on our audits. So my feeling is we need to focus on the tasks that and that gaps that we have today, and understand that if we hire an excellent controller, I don't want them to come and say, now I have no upward mobility because you've now hired an assistant director of finance and a director of finance. I think that we need to focus on the task at hand, and what do we need to do to deal with that. And if we want to discuss augmenting and	155	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	time. MR. MAGEE: I apologize if was not clear on what the plan was. So, this is a multi-part plan that gets both of those things accomplished. The idea is to hire Baker Tilly to get the immediate needs done. To solve these immediate controller-level problems. That is correct. Then, as that process is going, that's why I was asking the Board to direct staff to come back with the public hearing process to adjust the budget, at which point, if that were successful, we would immediately begin recruiting for the controller again. So, that controller-level position so basically Baker Tilly would fill that gap until we had a budget augmentation. If we did not, the individual we would be looking for at the assistant finance director level, would have the ability to provide assistance at that ongoing, even if we were not able fill the controller position due to budgetary issues. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we do not have the budget right now to even hire the controller	156
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	senior-level director is going to, long term, continue to fix those problems. My feeling is is that we need to get the staffing needed to help staff to get these things completed, and if there there's other roles, I think we can, maybe, take up that separately so that we can get this moving along. But I do think that what I have heard is that we don't have documentation for internal controls, and we don't have documented procedures. Those are things that if we don't get those things defined, we're going to continually get material weaknesses on internal controls on our audits. So my feeling is we need to focus on the tasks that and that gaps that we have today, and understand that if we hire an excellent controller, I don't want them to come and say, now I have no upward mobility because you've now hired an assistant director of finance and a director of finance. I think that we need to focus on the task at hand, and what do we need to do to deal with	155	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	time. MR. MAGEE: I apologize if was not clear on what the plan was. So, this is a multi-part plan that gets both of those things accomplished. The idea is to hire Baker Tilly to get the immediate needs done. To solve these immediate controller-level problems. That is correct. Then, as that process is going, that's why I was asking the Board to direct staff to come back with the public hearing process to adjust the budget, at which point, if that were successful, we would immediately begin recruiting for the controller again. So, that controller-level position so basically Baker Tilly would fill that gap until we had a budget augmentation. If we did not, the individual we would be looking for at the assistant finance director level, would have the ability to provide assistance at that ongoing, even if we were not able fill the controller position due to budgetary issues. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: So, we do not have the	156

1	MR. MAGEE: No. The controller position	157	1	I move that the Board of Trustees approve	158
2			2	the contracts of Baker Tilly for account and audit	
3				support services in an amount not to exceed	
4	that salary savings while Baker Tilly is filling		4	\$125,000.	
5	that gap for us, use that salary savings to hire the		5	CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there	
6	assistant finance director.		6	a second?	
7	Concurrently, we are requesting the budget		7	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I second.	
8	augmentation. When that process is completed if		8	CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and	
9	that is completed and approved by the Board, at that		9	seconded. Any further discussion by the Board?	
10	o point, we would also recruit for the controller.		10	I'll call for the question. All those in	
1	1 Baker Tilly's work, in theory, would be done.		11	favor, state aye.	
12	2 CHAIR DENT: As it relates to Baker Tilly,		12	TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.	
13	3 are there any more questions on that item?		13	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.	
14	Okay. Is there a motion on the Baker		14	TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.	
1	5 Tilly portion of this?		15	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye.	
16	TRUSTEE TONKING: Can I make a motion on		16	CHAIR DENT: Aye.	
17	7 part 1, part 3, and part 4, and then we can just		17	All right. Motion passes, 5/0.	
18	3 talk about part 3 for a second?		18	TRUSTEE TONKING: I have a quick solution,	
19	9 (Inaudible cross talk.)		19	maybe, for this issue. My thought is we take that	
20	CHAIR DENT: No. No. On page 284 of your		20	assistant finance director you're saying that we	
2	1 board packet, which this is all separate than the		21	can hire that now without augmenting the budget	
22	2 Baker Tilly.		22	is that correct? with savings from the	
23	TRUSTEE TONKING: Yeah. Just on the math		23	controller.	
24	4 to augment it that way. But we can do it one by		24	MR. MAGEE: That is absolutely correct.	
2	5 one. I was trying to move us a little faster.		25	TRUSTEE TONKING: Okay. So, we can	
		159			160
1	postpone that for one meeting. And my thought is is	159	1	Baker Tilly is taking on the role of controller for	160
	postpone that for one meeting. And my thought is is in that meeting, you give us the list of all the	159		Baker Tilly is taking on the role of controller for time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we	160
	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the	159	2		160
3	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the	159	2	time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we	160
3	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the projects, we can walk through it. You give us what you think or ideas of what a consultant would	159	2	time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we can use the savings to hire somebody else, and then	160
3 4	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the projects, we can walk through it. You give us what you think or ideas of what a consultant would cost to do some of those bigger ones, and then we	159	2 3 4 5	time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we can use the savings to hire somebody else, and then hire a controller as well.	160
2 3 4 5	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the projects, we can walk through it. You give us what you think or ideas of what a consultant would cost to do some of those bigger ones, and then we can hire a consultant to do, like, the top three	159	2 3 4 5 6	time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we can use the savings to hire somebody else, and then hire a controller as well. CHAIR DENT: Baker Tilly is just focused	160
2 3 4 5	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the projects, we can walk through it. You give us what you think or ideas of what a consultant would cost to do some of those bigger ones, and then we can hire a consultant to do, like, the top three priorities, while we're trying to recruit and hire	159	2 3 4 5 6	time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we can use the savings to hire somebody else, and then hire a controller as well. CHAIR DENT: Baker Tilly is just focused on last year's audit. Nothing else. That's the	160
2 3 4 5 6 7	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the projects, we can walk through it. You give us what you think or ideas of what a consultant would cost to do some of those bigger ones, and then we can hire a consultant to do, like, the top three priorities, while we're trying to recruit and hire somebody to do the assistant financial director	159	2 3 4 5 6 7	time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we can use the savings to hire somebody else, and then hire a controller as well. CHAIR DENT: Baker Tilly is just focused on last year's audit. Nothing else. That's the part where there's a disconnect.	160
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the projects, we can walk through it. You give us what you think or ideas of what a consultant would cost to do some of those bigger ones, and then we can hire a consultant to do, like, the top three priorities, while we're trying to recruit and hire somebody to do the assistant financial director role.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we can use the savings to hire somebody else, and then hire a controller as well. CHAIR DENT: Baker Tilly is just focused on last year's audit. Nothing else. That's the part where there's a disconnect. (Inaudible cross talk.)	160
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the projects, we can walk through it. You give us what you think or ideas of what a consultant would cost to do some of those bigger ones, and then we can hire a consultant to do, like, the top three priorities, while we're trying to recruit and hire somebody to do the assistant financial director role. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't understand. If we have the budget to hire an assistant director of		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we can use the savings to hire somebody else, and then hire a controller as well. CHAIR DENT: Baker Tilly is just focused on last year's audit. Nothing else. That's the part where there's a disconnect. (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: Correct. Baker Tilly's	160
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the projects, we can walk through it. You give us what you think or ideas of what a consultant would cost to do some of those bigger ones, and then we can hire a consultant to do, like, the top three priorities, while we're trying to recruit and hire somebody to do the assistant financial director role. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't understand. If we have the budget to hire an assistant director of finance, why don't we have the budget to hire a		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we can use the savings to hire somebody else, and then hire a controller as well. CHAIR DENT: Baker Tilly is just focused on last year's audit. Nothing else. That's the part where there's a disconnect. (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: Correct. Baker Tilly's yeah, working 14 months ago. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I want to chime in again. Sorry if I'm sounding like a broken record.	160
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 12 13	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the projects, we can walk through it. You give us what you think or ideas of what a consultant would cost to do some of those bigger ones, and then we can hire a consultant to do, like, the top three priorities, while we're trying to recruit and hire somebody to do the assistant financial director role. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't understand. If we have the budget to hire an assistant director of finance, why don't we have the budget to hire a controller, and why isn't that our priority?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we can use the savings to hire somebody else, and then hire a controller as well. CHAIR DENT: Baker Tilly is just focused on last year's audit. Nothing else. That's the part where there's a disconnect. (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: Correct. Baker Tilly's yeah, working 14 months ago. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I want to chime in again. Sorry if I'm sounding like a broken record. But I'm just puzzled as to why we aren't just	160
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the projects, we can walk through it. You give us what you think or ideas of what a consultant would cost to do some of those bigger ones, and then we can hire a consultant to do, like, the top three priorities, while we're trying to recruit and hire somebody to do the assistant financial director role. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't understand. If we have the budget to hire an assistant director of finance, why don't we have the budget to hire a controller, and why isn't that our priority?		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we can use the savings to hire somebody else, and then hire a controller as well. CHAIR DENT: Baker Tilly is just focused on last year's audit. Nothing else. That's the part where there's a disconnect. (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: Correct. Baker Tilly's yeah, working 14 months ago. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I want to chime in again. Sorry if I'm sounding like a broken record. But I'm just puzzled as to why we aren't just putting our emphasis behind recruiting and hiring a	160
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 101 111 113 144 115	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the projects, we can walk through it. You give us what you think or ideas of what a consultant would cost to do some of those bigger ones, and then we can hire a consultant to do, like, the top three priorities, while we're trying to recruit and hire somebody to do the assistant financial director role. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't understand. If we have the budget to hire an assistant director of finance, why don't we have the budget to hire a controller, and why isn't that our priority? MR. MAGEE: We do. We have the budget for the controller.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we can use the savings to hire somebody else, and then hire a controller as well. CHAIR DENT: Baker Tilly is just focused on last year's audit. Nothing else. That's the part where there's a disconnect. (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: Correct. Baker Tilly's yeah, working 14 months ago. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I want to chime in again. Sorry if I'm sounding like a broken record. But I'm just puzzled as to why we aren't just putting our emphasis behind recruiting and hiring a controller.	160
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 12 14 15 16 16 16 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the projects, we can walk through it. You give us what you think or ideas of what a consultant would cost to do some of those bigger ones, and then we can hire a consultant to do, like, the top three priorities, while we're trying to recruit and hire somebody to do the assistant financial director role. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't understand. If we have the budget to hire an assistant director of finance, why don't we have the budget to hire a controller, and why isn't that our priority? MR. MAGEE: We do. We have the budget for the controller. What I am suggesting is is if we set the		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we can use the savings to hire somebody else, and then hire a controller as well. CHAIR DENT: Baker Tilly is just focused on last year's audit. Nothing else. That's the part where there's a disconnect. (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: Correct. Baker Tilly's yeah, working 14 months ago. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I want to chime in again. Sorry if I'm sounding like a broken record. But I'm just puzzled as to why we aren't just putting our emphasis behind recruiting and hiring a controller. I understand that Baker Tilly is,	160
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the projects, we can walk through it. You give us what you think or ideas of what a consultant would cost to do some of those bigger ones, and then we can hire a consultant to do, like, the top three priorities, while we're trying to recruit and hire somebody to do the assistant financial director role. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't understand. If we have the budget to hire an assistant director of finance, why don't we have the budget to hire a controller, and why isn't that our priority? MR. MAGEE: We do. We have the budget for the controller. What I am suggesting is is if we set the controller recruitment on hold on, we could use that		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we can use the savings to hire somebody else, and then hire a controller as well. CHAIR DENT: Baker Tilly is just focused on last year's audit. Nothing else. That's the part where there's a disconnect. (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: Correct. Baker Tilly's yeah, working 14 months ago. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I want to chime in again. Sorry if I'm sounding like a broken record. But I'm just puzzled as to why we aren't just putting our emphasis behind recruiting and hiring a controller. I understand that Baker Tilly is, potentially, acting in that capacity, but it's	160
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the projects, we can walk through it. You give us what you think or ideas of what a consultant would cost to do some of those bigger ones, and then we can hire a consultant to do, like, the top three priorities, while we're trying to recruit and hire somebody to do the assistant financial director role. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't understand. If we have the budget to hire an assistant director of finance, why don't we have the budget to hire a controller, and why isn't that our priority? MR. MAGEE: We do. We have the budget for the controller. What I am suggesting is is if we set the controller recruitment on hold on, we could use that salary savings to fund the assistant director		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we can use the savings to hire somebody else, and then hire a controller as well. CHAIR DENT: Baker Tilly is just focused on last year's audit. Nothing else. That's the part where there's a disconnect. (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: Correct. Baker Tilly's yeah, working 14 months ago. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I want to chime in again. Sorry if I'm sounding like a broken record. But I'm just puzzled as to why we aren't just putting our emphasis behind recruiting and hiring a controller. I understand that Baker Tilly is, potentially, acting in that capacity, but it's specifically to get us caught up, and it's going to	160
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the projects, we can walk through it. You give us what you think or ideas of what a consultant would cost to do some of those bigger ones, and then we can hire a consultant to do, like, the top three priorities, while we're trying to recruit and hire somebody to do the assistant financial director role. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't understand. If we have the budget to hire an assistant director of finance, why don't we have the budget to hire a controller, and why isn't that our priority? MR. MAGEE: We do. We have the budget for the controller. What I am suggesting is is if we set the controller recruitment on hold on, we could use that salary savings to fund the assistant director position.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we can use the savings to hire somebody else, and then hire a controller as well. CHAIR DENT: Baker Tilly is just focused on last year's audit. Nothing else. That's the part where there's a disconnect. (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: Correct. Baker Tilly's yeah, working 14 months ago. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I want to chime in again. Sorry if I'm sounding like a broken record. But I'm just puzzled as to why we aren't just putting our emphasis behind recruiting and hiring a controller. I understand that Baker Tilly is, potentially, acting in that capacity, but it's specifically to get us caught up, and it's going to take us time to hire a controller. So, if we focus	160
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the projects, we can walk through it. You give us what you think or ideas of what a consultant would cost to do some of those bigger ones, and then we can hire a consultant to do, like, the top three priorities, while we're trying to recruit and hire somebody to do the assistant financial director role. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't understand. If we have the budget to hire an assistant director of finance, why don't we have the budget to hire a controller, and why isn't that our priority? MR. MAGEE: We do. We have the budget for the controller. What I am suggesting is is if we set the controller recruitment on hold on, we could use that salary savings to fund the assistant director position. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I understand, but I'm		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we can use the savings to hire somebody else, and then hire a controller as well. CHAIR DENT: Baker Tilly is just focused on last year's audit. Nothing else. That's the part where there's a disconnect. (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: Correct. Baker Tilly's yeah, working 14 months ago. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I want to chime in again. Sorry if I'm sounding like a broken record. But I'm just puzzled as to why we aren't just putting our emphasis behind recruiting and hiring a controller. I understand that Baker Tilly is, potentially, acting in that capacity, but it's specifically to get us caught up, and it's going to take us time to hire a controller. So, if we focus on that, we'll have an acting controller through	160
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the projects, we can walk through it. You give us what you think or ideas of what a consultant would cost to do some of those bigger ones, and then we can hire a consultant to do, like, the top three priorities, while we're trying to recruit and hire somebody to do the assistant financial director role. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't understand. If we have the budget to hire an assistant director of finance, why don't we have the budget to hire a controller, and why isn't that our priority? MR. MAGEE: We do. We have the budget for the controller. What I am suggesting is is if we set the controller recruitment on hold on, we could use that salary savings to fund the assistant director position. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I understand, but I'm not in favor of taking that approach. I would		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we can use the savings to hire somebody else, and then hire a controller as well. CHAIR DENT: Baker Tilly is just focused on last year's audit. Nothing else. That's the part where there's a disconnect. (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: Correct. Baker Tilly's yeah, working 14 months ago. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I want to chime in again. Sorry if I'm sounding like a broken record. But I'm just puzzled as to why we aren't just putting our emphasis behind recruiting and hiring a controller. I understand that Baker Tilly is, potentially, acting in that capacity, but it's specifically to get us caught up, and it's going to take us time to hire a controller. So, if we focus on that, we'll have an acting controller through Baker Tilly, and we're in the process of recruiting	160
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 22 22	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the projects, we can walk through it. You give us what you think or ideas of what a consultant would cost to do some of those bigger ones, and then we can hire a consultant to do, like, the top three priorities, while we're trying to recruit and hire somebody to do the assistant financial director role. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't understand. If we have the budget to hire an assistant director of finance, why don't we have the budget to hire a controller, and why isn't that our priority? MR. MAGEE: We do. We have the budget for the controller. What I am suggesting is is if we set the controller recruitment on hold on, we could use that salary savings to fund the assistant director position. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I understand, but I'm not in favor of taking that approach. I would		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we can use the savings to hire somebody else, and then hire a controller as well. CHAIR DENT: Baker Tilly is just focused on last year's audit. Nothing else. That's the part where there's a disconnect. (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: Correct. Baker Tilly's yeah, working 14 months ago. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I want to chime in again. Sorry if I'm sounding like a broken record. But I'm just puzzled as to why we aren't just putting our emphasis behind recruiting and hiring a controller. I understand that Baker Tilly is, potentially, acting in that capacity, but it's specifically to get us caught up, and it's going to take us time to hire a controller. So, if we focus on that, we'll have an acting controller through Baker Tilly, and we're in the process of recruiting for a controller that will take it over.	160
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 22 22 22 22	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the projects, we can walk through it. You give us what you think or ideas of what a consultant would cost to do some of those bigger ones, and then we can hire a consultant to do, like, the top three priorities, while we're trying to recruit and hire somebody to do the assistant financial director role. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't understand. If we have the budget to hire an assistant director of finance, why don't we have the budget to hire a controller, and why isn't that our priority? MR. MAGEE: We do. We have the budget for the controller. What I am suggesting is is if we set the controller recruitment on hold on, we could use that salary savings to fund the assistant director position. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I understand, but I'm not in favor of taking that approach. I would prefer to focus on hiring a controller and take that approach, as opposed to going and putting that off		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we can use the savings to hire somebody else, and then hire a controller as well. CHAIR DENT: Baker Tilly is just focused on last year's audit. Nothing else. That's the part where there's a disconnect. (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: Correct. Baker Tilly's yeah, working 14 months ago. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I want to chime in again. Sorry if I'm sounding like a broken record. But I'm just puzzled as to why we aren't just putting our emphasis behind recruiting and hiring a controller. I understand that Baker Tilly is, potentially, acting in that capacity, but it's specifically to get us caught up, and it's going to take us time to hire a controller. So, if we focus on that, we'll have an acting controller through Baker Tilly, and we're in the process of recruiting for a controller that will take it over. CHAIR DENT: Correct. Let's do this,	160
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 22 22 22 22 24 24	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the projects, we can walk through it. You give us what you think or ideas of what a consultant would cost to do some of those bigger ones, and then we can hire a consultant to do, like, the top three priorities, while we're trying to recruit and hire somebody to do the assistant financial director role. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't understand. If we have the budget to hire an assistant director of finance, why don't we have the budget to hire a controller, and why isn't that our priority? MR. MAGEE: We do. We have the budget for the controller. What I am suggesting is is if we set the controller recruitment on hold on, we could use that salary savings to fund the assistant director position. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I understand, but I'm not in favor of taking that approach. I would prefer to focus on hiring a controller and take that approach, as opposed to going and putting that off and hiring an assistant director finance.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we can use the savings to hire somebody else, and then hire a controller as well. CHAIR DENT: Baker Tilly is just focused on last year's audit. Nothing else. That's the part where there's a disconnect. (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: Correct. Baker Tilly's yeah, working 14 months ago. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I want to chime in again. Sorry if I'm sounding like a broken record. But I'm just puzzled as to why we aren't just putting our emphasis behind recruiting and hiring a controller. I understand that Baker Tilly is, potentially, acting in that capacity, but it's specifically to get us caught up, and it's going to take us time to hire a controller. So, if we focus on that, we'll have an acting controller through Baker Tilly, and we're in the process of recruiting for a controller that will take it over. CHAIR DENT: Correct. Let's do this, because I want to move this item along, somehow. I	160
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 22 22 22 22	in that meeting, you give us the list of all the projects, we can walk through it. You give us what you think or ideas of what a consultant would cost to do some of those bigger ones, and then we can hire a consultant to do, like, the top three priorities, while we're trying to recruit and hire somebody to do the assistant financial director role. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I don't understand. If we have the budget to hire an assistant director of finance, why don't we have the budget to hire a controller, and why isn't that our priority? MR. MAGEE: We do. We have the budget for the controller. What I am suggesting is is if we set the controller recruitment on hold on, we could use that salary savings to fund the assistant director position. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I understand, but I'm not in favor of taking that approach. I would prefer to focus on hiring a controller and take that approach, as opposed to going and putting that off and hiring an assistant director finance.		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	time being, up to \$125,000, so during that time, we can use the savings to hire somebody else, and then hire a controller as well. CHAIR DENT: Baker Tilly is just focused on last year's audit. Nothing else. That's the part where there's a disconnect. (Inaudible cross talk.) CHAIR DENT: Correct. Baker Tilly's yeah, working 14 months ago. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I want to chime in again. Sorry if I'm sounding like a broken record. But I'm just puzzled as to why we aren't just putting our emphasis behind recruiting and hiring a controller. I understand that Baker Tilly is, potentially, acting in that capacity, but it's specifically to get us caught up, and it's going to take us time to hire a controller. So, if we focus on that, we'll have an acting controller through Baker Tilly, and we're in the process of recruiting for a controller that will take it over. CHAIR DENT: Correct. Let's do this,	160

		61		162
1	think item 4 is a staff the paygrade change for		1 of an operational audit, along with the financial	
2	the director of finance. Item 1 is the paygrade		2 component, is the Board okay with that? Okay. I'd	
3	change for the controller.		3 entertain a motion for 1, 3, and 4.	
4	(Inaudible cross talk.)		TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of	
5	CHAIR DENT: Page 248, second paragraph is		5 Trustees approve an appropriation increase in the	
6	part 2, the third paragraph is part 3, fourth		6 total amount of \$226,771 to support the staffing	
7	paragraph is part 4.		7 augmentation plan and the Baker Tilly contract for	
8	It doesn't sound like anyone has any		8 fiscal years 2023 to '24, and direct staff to start	
9	issues with part 1, changing the paygrade. Are		9 the process to modify the budget.	
10	,		0 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there	
11	Are there any issues with part 4, changing		1 a second? Nope. So that motion fails.	
	the paygrade as it relates to part 4? And this	1	2 (Inaudible cross talk.)	
	isn't happening right now; this is us giving staff a		3 CHAIR DENT: Can I go back and ask if	
	little direction to move this forward.		4 there's a second to the motion, Josh?	
15	As it relates to part 3? So as it relates	1	5 MR. NELSON: Yes, you can.	
	to part 3, I other trustees did too, but there	1	6 CHAIR DENT: Is there a second to that	
17	was feedback as far as making this more of an	1	7 motion?	
18	operational audit along with a financial audit, and,	1	8 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second.	
19	based on everything I know, the operational is much	1	9 CHAIR DENT: Okay. Motion's been made and	
20	needed right now, 14 months ago.	2	0 seconded. Discussion by the Board?	
21	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think that would give	2	1 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: This is what we already	
22	us an awesome resource so we could be more flexible	2	2 decided. Right? I mean, I'm just getting confused	
23	across the District for a number of issues.	2	3 because we've got the recommendations don't align	
24	CHAIR DENT: Hundred percent agree.	2	4 with what these paragraphs are, so what is it we	
25	So, with part 3, changing this to be more	2	5 already approved the Baker Tilly for a hundred	
1 2	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do		1 director of finance position.	164
1 2 3	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help?		1 director of finance position. 2 And direct staff to start the process to	164
2	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we		1 director of finance position. 2 And direct staff to start the process to	164
2 3 4	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we were doing.		1 director of finance position. 2 And direct staff to start the process to 3 modify the budget for fiscal year '23 to '24. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there	164
2 3 4 5	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we were doing. CHAIR DENT: We did.		1 director of finance position. 2 And direct staff to start the process to 3 modify the budget for fiscal year '23 to '24. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there 5 a second?	164
2 3 4 5 6	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we were doing. CHAIR DENT: We did. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We did, yes.		1 director of finance position. 2 And direct staff to start the process to 3 modify the budget for fiscal year '23 to '24. 4 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there 5 a second? 6 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second.	164
2 3 4 5 6 7	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we were doing. CHAIR DENT: We did. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We did, yes. TRUSTEE TONKING: I was just combining the		director of finance position. And direct staff to start the process to modify the budget for fiscal year '23 to '24. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. MS. NELSON: For clarity, that motion	164
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we were doing. CHAIR DENT: We did. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We did, yes. TRUSTEE TONKING: I was just combining the augmentation part together, but I can say each of		director of finance position. And direct staff to start the process to modify the budget for fiscal year '23 to '24. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. MS. NELSON: For clarity, that motion reflects what is identified as part 1, part 3, and	164
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we were doing. CHAIR DENT: We did. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We did, yes. TRUSTEE TONKING: I was just combining the augmentation part together, but I can say each of them individually if that will help with the		director of finance position. And direct staff to start the process to modify the budget for fiscal year '23 to '24. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. MS. NELSON: For clarity, that motion reflects what is identified as part 1, part 3, and part 4 of the staffing augmentation plans in pages	164
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we were doing. CHAIR DENT: We did. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We did, yes. TRUSTEE TONKING: I was just combining the augmentation part together, but I can say each of them individually if that will help with the confusion. Okay.		director of finance position. And direct staff to start the process to modify the budget for fiscal year '23 to '24. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. MS. NELSON: For clarity, that motion reflects what is identified as part 1, part 3, and	164
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we were doing. CHAIR DENT: We did. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We did, yes. TRUSTEE TONKING: I was just combining the augmentation part together, but I can say each of them individually if that will help with the	1	director of finance position. And direct staff to start the process to modify the budget for fiscal year '23 to '24. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. MS. NELSON: For clarity, that motion reflects what is identified as part 1, part 3, and part 4 of the staffing augmentation plans in pages 247 and 248 of the packet.	164
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we were doing. CHAIR DENT: We did. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We did, yes. TRUSTEE TONKING: I was just combining the augmentation part together, but I can say each of them individually if that will help with the confusion. Okay. So, I move	1 1 1	director of finance position. And direct staff to start the process to modify the budget for fiscal year '23 to '24. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. MS. NELSON: For clarity, that motion reflects what is identified as part 1, part 3, and part 4 of the staffing augmentation plans in pages 247 and 248 of the packet. CHAIR DENT: That is correct. Thanks for the clarification.	164
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we were doing. CHAIR DENT: We did. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We did, yes. TRUSTEE TONKING: I was just combining the augmentation part together, but I can say each of them individually if that will help with the confusion. Okay. So, I move CHAIR DENT: Josh, motion was made and	1 1 1 1	director of finance position. And direct staff to start the process to modify the budget for fiscal year '23 to '24. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. MS. NELSON: For clarity, that motion reflects what is identified as part 1, part 3, and part 4 of the staffing augmentation plans in pages 247 and 248 of the packet. CHAIR DENT: That is correct. Thanks for the clarification. Motion's been made and seconded. Any	164
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we were doing. CHAIR DENT: We did. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We did, yes. TRUSTEE TONKING: I was just combining the augmentation part together, but I can say each of them individually if that will help with the confusion. Okay. So, I move CHAIR DENT: Josh, motion was made and seconded. Do we have to vote on that motion to let it fail?	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	director of finance position. And direct staff to start the process to modify the budget for fiscal year '23 to '24. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. MS. NELSON: For clarity, that motion reflects what is identified as part 1, part 3, and part 4 of the staffing augmentation plans in pages 247 and 248 of the packet. CHAIR DENT: That is correct. Thanks for the clarification. Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board?	164
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we were doing. CHAIR DENT: We did. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We did, yes. TRUSTEE TONKING: I was just combining the augmentation part together, but I can say each of them individually if that will help with the confusion. Okay. So, I move CHAIR DENT: Josh, motion was made and seconded. Do we have to vote on that motion to let it fail? MR. NELSON: We don't, as long as the	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	director of finance position. And direct staff to start the process to modify the budget for fiscal year '23 to '24. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. MS. NELSON: For clarity, that motion reflects what is identified as part 1, part 3, and part 4 of the staffing augmentation plans in pages 247 and 248 of the packet. CHAIR DENT: That is correct. Thanks for the clarification. Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think I heard	164
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we were doing. CHAIR DENT: We did. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We did, yes. TRUSTEE TONKING: I was just combining the augmentation part together, but I can say each of them individually if that will help with the confusion. Okay. So, I move CHAIR DENT: Josh, motion was made and seconded. Do we have to vote on that motion to let it fail? MR. NELSON: We don't, as long as the maker and the second are fine with the	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	director of finance position. And direct staff to start the process to modify the budget for fiscal year '23 to '24. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. MS. NELSON: For clarity, that motion reflects what is identified as part 1, part 3, and part 4 of the staffing augmentation plans in pages 247 and 248 of the packet. CHAIR DENT: That is correct. Thanks for the clarification. Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think I heard "882,376," rather than 182,000.	164
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we were doing. CHAIR DENT: We did. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We did, yes. TRUSTEE TONKING: I was just combining the augmentation part together, but I can say each of them individually if that will help with the confusion. Okay. So, I move CHAIR DENT: Josh, motion was made and seconded. Do we have to vote on that motion to let it fail? MR. NELSON: We don't, as long as the maker and the second are fine with the clarification.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	director of finance position. And direct staff to start the process to modify the budget for fiscal year '23 to '24. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. MS. NELSON: For clarity, that motion reflects what is identified as part 1, part 3, and part 4 of the staffing augmentation plans in pages 247 and 248 of the packet. CHAIR DENT: That is correct. Thanks for the clarification. Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think I heard "882,376," rather than 182,000. TRUSTEE TONKING: I meant 182. Sorry.	164
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we were doing. CHAIR DENT: We did. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We did, yes. TRUSTEE TONKING: I was just combining the augmentation part together, but I can say each of them individually if that will help with the confusion. Okay. So, I move CHAIR DENT: Josh, motion was made and seconded. Do we have to vote on that motion to let it fail? MR. NELSON: We don't, as long as the maker and the second are fine with the clarification. CHAIR DENT: Are you fine with that?	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	director of finance position. And direct staff to start the process to modify the budget for fiscal year '23 to '24. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. MS. NELSON: For clarity, that motion reflects what is identified as part 1, part 3, and part 4 of the staffing augmentation plans in pages 247 and 248 of the packet. CHAIR DENT: That is correct. Thanks for the clarification. Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think I heard "882,376," rather than 182,000. TRUSTEE TONKING: I meant 182. Sorry. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I might have picked up	164
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we were doing. CHAIR DENT: We did. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We did, yes. TRUSTEE TONKING: I was just combining the augmentation part together, but I can say each of them individually if that will help with the confusion. Okay. So, I move CHAIR DENT: Josh, motion was made and seconded. Do we have to vote on that motion to let it fail? MR. NELSON: We don't, as long as the maker and the second are fine with the clarification. CHAIR DENT: Are you fine with that? Okay. Let's try again.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	director of finance position. And direct staff to start the process to modify the budget for fiscal year '23 to '24. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. MS. NELSON: For clarity, that motion reflects what is identified as part 1, part 3, and part 4 of the staffing augmentation plans in pages 247 and 248 of the packet. CHAIR DENT: That is correct. Thanks for the clarification. Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think I heard "882,376," rather than 182,000. TRUSTEE TONKING: I meant 182. Sorry. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I might have picked up wrong.	164
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we were doing. CHAIR DENT: We did. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We did, yes. TRUSTEE TONKING: I was just combining the augmentation part together, but I can say each of them individually if that will help with the confusion. Okay. So, I move CHAIR DENT: Josh, motion was made and seconded. Do we have to vote on that motion to let it fail? MR. NELSON: We don't, as long as the maker and the second are fine with the clarification. CHAIR DENT: Are you fine with that? Okay. Let's try again. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2	director of finance position. And direct staff to start the process to modify the budget for fiscal year '23 to '24. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. MS. NELSON: For clarity, that motion reflects what is identified as part 1, part 3, and part 4 of the staffing augmentation plans in pages 247 and 248 of the packet. CHAIR DENT: That is correct. Thanks for the clarification. Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think I heard "882,376," rather than 182,000. TRUSTEE TONKING: I meant 182. Sorry. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I might have picked up wrong.	164
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we were doing. CHAIR DENT: We did. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We did, yes. TRUSTEE TONKING: I was just combining the augmentation part together, but I can say each of them individually if that will help with the confusion. Okay. So, I move CHAIR DENT: Josh, motion was made and seconded. Do we have to vote on that motion to let it fail? MR. NELSON: We don't, as long as the maker and the second are fine with the clarification. CHAIR DENT: Are you fine with that? Okay. Let's try again. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of Trustees approve an appropriation increase of	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2	director of finance position. And direct staff to start the process to modify the budget for fiscal year '23 to '24. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. MS. NELSON: For clarity, that motion reflects what is identified as part 1, part 3, and part 4 of the staffing augmentation plans in pages 247 and 248 of the packet. CHAIR DENT: That is correct. Thanks for the clarification. Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think I heard "882,376," rather than 182,000. TRUSTEE TONKING: I meant 182. Sorry. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I might have picked up wrong. CHAIR DENT: I think we're all on the same	164
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we were doing. CHAIR DENT: We did. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We did, yes. TRUSTEE TONKING: I was just combining the augmentation part together, but I can say each of them individually if that will help with the confusion. Okay. So, I move CHAIR DENT: Josh, motion was made and seconded. Do we have to vote on that motion to let it fail? MR. NELSON: We don't, as long as the maker and the second are fine with the clarification. CHAIR DENT: Are you fine with that? Okay. Let's try again. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of Trustees approve an appropriation increase of \$22,095 to address controller salary grade increase,	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2	director of finance position. And direct staff to start the process to modify the budget for fiscal year '23 to '24. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. MS. NELSON: For clarity, that motion reflects what is identified as part 1, part 3, and part 4 of the staffing augmentation plans in pages 247 and 248 of the packet. CHAIR DENT: That is correct. Thanks for the clarification. Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think I heard "882,376," rather than 182,000. TRUSTEE TONKING: I meant 182. Sorry. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I might have picked up wrong. CHAIR DENT: I think we're all on the same	164
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we were doing. CHAIR DENT: We did. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We did, yes. TRUSTEE TONKING: I was just combining the augmentation part together, but I can say each of them individually if that will help with the confusion. Okay. So, I move CHAIR DENT: Josh, motion was made and seconded. Do we have to vote on that motion to let it fail? MR. NELSON: We don't, as long as the maker and the second are fine with the clarification. CHAIR DENT: Are you fine with that? Okay. Let's try again. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of Trustees approve an appropriation increase of \$22,095 to address controller salary grade increase, \$882,376 to add an internal auditor position that	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2	director of finance position. And direct staff to start the process to modify the budget for fiscal year '23 to '24. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. MS. NELSON: For clarity, that motion reflects what is identified as part 1, part 3, and part 4 of the staffing augmentation plans in pages 247 and 248 of the packet. CHAIR DENT: That is correct. Thanks for the clarification. Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think I heard "882,376," rather than 182,000. TRUSTEE TONKING: I meant 182. Sorry. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I might have picked up wrong. CHAIR DENT: I think we're all on the same page. TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I agree with that clarification.	164
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we were doing. CHAIR DENT: We did. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We did, yes. TRUSTEE TONKING: I was just combining the augmentation part together, but I can say each of them individually if that will help with the confusion. Okay. So, I move CHAIR DENT: Josh, motion was made and seconded. Do we have to vote on that motion to let it fail? MR. NELSON: We don't, as long as the maker and the second are fine with the clarification. CHAIR DENT: Are you fine with that? Okay. Let's try again. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of Trustees approve an appropriation increase of \$22,095 to address controller salary grade increase, \$882,376 to add an internal auditor position that also deals with operations, and a \$22,300 increase	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	director of finance position. And direct staff to start the process to modify the budget for fiscal year '23 to '24. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. MS. NELSON: For clarity, that motion reflects what is identified as part 1, part 3, and part 4 of the staffing augmentation plans in pages 247 and 248 of the packet. CHAIR DENT: That is correct. Thanks for the clarification. Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think I heard "882,376," rather than 182,000. TRUSTEE TONKING: I meant 182. Sorry. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I might have picked up wrong. CHAIR DENT: I think we're all on the same page. TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I agree with that clarification.	164
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	TRUSTEE TONKING: Do you want me to do each separately? Would that help? TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: That's what I thought we were doing. CHAIR DENT: We did. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: We did, yes. TRUSTEE TONKING: I was just combining the augmentation part together, but I can say each of them individually if that will help with the confusion. Okay. So, I move CHAIR DENT: Josh, motion was made and seconded. Do we have to vote on that motion to let it fail? MR. NELSON: We don't, as long as the maker and the second are fine with the clarification. CHAIR DENT: Are you fine with that? Okay. Let's try again. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move that the Board of Trustees approve an appropriation increase of \$22,095 to address controller salary grade increase, \$882,376 to add an internal auditor position that	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	director of finance position. And direct staff to start the process to modify the budget for fiscal year '23 to '24. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. MS. NELSON: For clarity, that motion reflects what is identified as part 1, part 3, and part 4 of the staffing augmentation plans in pages 247 and 248 of the packet. CHAIR DENT: That is correct. Thanks for the clarification. Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board? TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think I heard "882,376," rather than 182,000. TRUSTEE TONKING: I meant 182. Sorry. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I might have picked up wrong. CHAIR DENT: I think we're all on the same page. TRUSTEE NOBLE: And I agree with that clarification.	164

1	I'll call for the question. All those in	5 1 consultant, and let us know what it would cost to	66
2	•	2 tackle, say, your top three projects. We'd like you	
3	•	3 to bring your list forward so then we can have a	
4	•	4 better understanding of the priorities that are on	
5	•	5 your list.	
6	•	6 And then we can revisit part 2 at a later	
7	•	7 time as to adding this position, but we're all on	
8	•	8 board with focusing on getting that controller in	
9	·	9 position.	
) further direction from us on that?	10 MR. MAGEE: I think that clarifies it.	
11		11 Thank you.	
	2 direction from the Board. My understanding is you	12 CHAIR DENT: We can take a so I gotta	
	B would like me to reach out to Moss Adams, provide	13 be out of here by 11, just like last time. Yeah, we	
	the Board back with this project list, and see what	14 do need to do a public hearing. We're going to take	
	5 that would cost through Moss Adams. That's what I	15 a five-minute break, we're going to come back, we're	
	S understood.	16 going to tweak our agenda, and then get out of here.	
17		17 (Recess 9:41 P.M. to 9:50 P.M.)	
	B is get there's a Moss Adams there's a project	18 CHAIR DENT: All right. We're back. We	
		19 just closed out item F 6.	
	O underway as it relates to the District organization. O And they are going to be coming back to us next	20 I'm going to suggest that we move on to	
	month with their recommendations, so we're a little	21 the public hearing on page 293, and we will just	
	·		
	2 hesitant to add new positions, knowing that we are	22 jump around and finish the meeting with a little bit	
	B just wrapping up with a consultant, and they're	23 of audible as to the items. Is anyone opposed to 24 that?	
25	bringing us their findings in a month. And so what we're asking is to go find a	25 All right. Seeing none, we're going to	
20	And so what we're asking is to go find a	25 Air right. Seeing note, we're going to	
	4.	7	00
1	take a pause with the general business. We're going	7 1 G. PUBLIC HEARING	68
1 2	take a pause with the general business. We're going		68
_	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible	1 G. PUBLIC HEARING	68
2	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336	 G. PUBLIC HEARING CHAIR DENT: The District is holding 	68
3	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336 of your board packet.	 G. PUBLIC HEARING CHAIR DENT: The District is holding public hearing as required by Nevada Revised 	68
2 3 4	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336 of your board packet. All right. For the pubic hearing, we'll	 G. PUBLIC HEARING CHAIR DENT: The District is holding public hearing as required by Nevada Revised Statutes, and as it relates to the public hearing, 	68
2 3 4 5	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336 of your board packet. All right. For the pubic hearing, we'll reference NRS 288.153. Item G 1 is public hearing,	 G. PUBLIC HEARING CHAIR DENT: The District is holding public hearing as required by Nevada Revised Statutes, and as it relates to the public hearing, we will hold a public comment specifically on the 	68
2 3 4 5 6	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336 of your board packet. All right. For the public hearing, we'll reference NRS 288.153. Item G 1 is public hearing, so what we need to do is we need to I need a	 G. PUBLIC HEARING CHAIR DENT: The District is holding public hearing as required by Nevada Revised Statutes, and as it relates to the public hearing, we will hold a public comment specifically on the item in the board packet, and that is the three 	68
2 3 4 5 6 7	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336 of your board packet. All right. For the public hearing, we'll reference NRS 288.153. Item G 1 is public hearing, so what we need to do is we need to I need a motion to open the public hearing. Is there a	1 G. PUBLIC HEARING 2 CHAIR DENT: The District is holding 3 public hearing as required by Nevada Revised 4 Statutes, and as it relates to the public hearing, 5 we will hold a public comment specifically on the 6 item in the board packet, and that is the three 7 proposals in front of us on behalf of the unions.	68
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336 of your board packet. All right. For the pubic hearing, we'll reference NRS 288.153. Item G 1 is public hearing, so what we need to do is we need to I need a motion to open the public hearing. Is there a motion to open public hearing?	1 G. PUBLIC HEARING 2 CHAIR DENT: The District is holding 3 public hearing as required by Nevada Revised 4 Statutes, and as it relates to the public hearing, 5 we will hold a public comment specifically on the 6 item in the board packet, and that is the three 7 proposals in front of us on behalf of the unions. 8 And so with that, I will ask if there's	68
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336 of your board packet. All right. For the public hearing, we'll reference NRS 288.153. Item G 1 is public hearing, so what we need to do is we need to I need a motion to open the public hearing. Is there a motion to open public hearing? TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we open the	1 G. PUBLIC HEARING 2 CHAIR DENT: The District is holding 3 public hearing as required by Nevada Revised 4 Statutes, and as it relates to the public hearing, 5 we will hold a public comment specifically on the 6 item in the board packet, and that is the three 7 proposals in front of us on behalf of the unions. 8 And so with that, I will ask if there's 9 anyone in the room that would like to make public	68
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336 of your board packet. All right. For the public hearing, we'll reference NRS 288.153. Item G 1 is public hearing, so what we need to do is we need to I need a motion to open the public hearing. Is there a motion to open public hearing? TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we open the public hearing.	1 G. PUBLIC HEARING 2 CHAIR DENT: The District is holding 3 public hearing as required by Nevada Revised 4 Statutes, and as it relates to the public hearing, 5 we will hold a public comment specifically on the 6 item in the board packet, and that is the three 7 proposals in front of us on behalf of the unions. 8 And so with that, I will ask if there's 9 anyone in the room that would like to make public 10 comment, and if not, anyone via Zoom.	68
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336 of your board packet. All right. For the public hearing, we'll reference NRS 288.153. Item G 1 is public hearing, so what we need to do is we need to I need a motion to open the public hearing. Is there a motion to open public hearing? TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we open the public hearing.	1 G. PUBLIC HEARING 2 CHAIR DENT: The District is holding 3 public hearing as required by Nevada Revised 4 Statutes, and as it relates to the public hearing, 5 we will hold a public comment specifically on the 6 item in the board packet, and that is the three 7 proposals in front of us on behalf of the unions. 8 And so with that, I will ask if there's 9 anyone in the room that would like to make public 10 comment, and if not, anyone via Zoom. 11 We have one on Zoom?	68
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336 of your board packet. All right. For the pubic hearing, we'll reference NRS 288.153. Item G 1 is public hearing, so what we need to do is we need to I need a motion to open the public hearing. Is there a motion to open public hearing? TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we open the public hearing. CHAIR DENT: All right. Motion's been made. Is there a second?	1 G. PUBLIC HEARING 2 CHAIR DENT: The District is holding 3 public hearing as required by Nevada Revised 4 Statutes, and as it relates to the public hearing, 5 we will hold a public comment specifically on the 6 item in the board packet, and that is the three 7 proposals in front of us on behalf of the unions. 8 And so with that, I will ask if there's 9 anyone in the room that would like to make public 10 comment, and if not, anyone via Zoom. 11 We have one on Zoom? 12 MR. GOVE: We do, Chair.	68
2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336 of your board packet. All right. For the public hearing, we'll reference NRS 288.153. Item G 1 is public hearing, so what we need to do is we need to I need a motion to open the public hearing. Is there a motion to open public hearing? TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we open the public hearing. CHAIR DENT: All right. Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second.	1 G. PUBLIC HEARING 2 CHAIR DENT: The District is holding 3 public hearing as required by Nevada Revised 4 Statutes, and as it relates to the public hearing, 5 we will hold a public comment specifically on the 6 item in the board packet, and that is the three 7 proposals in front of us on behalf of the unions. 8 And so with that, I will ask if there's 9 anyone in the room that would like to make public 10 comment, and if not, anyone via Zoom. 11 We have one on Zoom? 12 MR. GOVE: We do, Chair. 13 CALLER 1996: I would like to pass.	68
2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 15 16 16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336 of your board packet. All right. For the pubic hearing, we'll reference NRS 288.153. Item G 1 is public hearing, so what we need to do is we need to I need a motion to open the public hearing. Is there a motion to open public hearing? TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we open the public hearing. CHAIR DENT: All right. Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and	1 G. PUBLIC HEARING 2 CHAIR DENT: The District is holding 3 public hearing as required by Nevada Revised 4 Statutes, and as it relates to the public hearing, 5 we will hold a public comment specifically on the 6 item in the board packet, and that is the three 7 proposals in front of us on behalf of the unions. 8 And so with that, I will ask if there's 9 anyone in the room that would like to make public 10 comment, and if not, anyone via Zoom. 11 We have one on Zoom? 12 MR. GOVE: We do, Chair. 13 CALLER 1996: I would like to pass. 14 CHAIR DENT: All right. That is our sole 15 public comment on this hearing. I will ask if	68
2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 15 15 16 16 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336 of your board packet. All right. For the pubic hearing, we'll reference NRS 288.153. Item G 1 is public hearing, so what we need to do is we need to I need a motion to open the public hearing. Is there a motion to open public hearing? TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we open the public hearing. CHAIR DENT: All right. Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board?	1 G. PUBLIC HEARING 2 CHAIR DENT: The District is holding 3 public hearing as required by Nevada Revised 4 Statutes, and as it relates to the public hearing, 5 we will hold a public comment specifically on the 6 item in the board packet, and that is the three 7 proposals in front of us on behalf of the unions. 8 And so with that, I will ask if there's 9 anyone in the room that would like to make public 10 comment, and if not, anyone via Zoom. 11 We have one on Zoom? 12 MR. GOVE: We do, Chair. 13 CALLER 1996: I would like to pass. 14 CHAIR DENT: All right. That is our sole	68
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336 of your board packet. All right. For the pubic hearing, we'll reference NRS 288.153. Item G 1 is public hearing, so what we need to do is we need to I need a motion to open the public hearing. Is there a motion to open public hearing? TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we open the public hearing. CHAIR DENT: All right. Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board?	1 G. PUBLIC HEARING 2 CHAIR DENT: The District is holding 3 public hearing as required by Nevada Revised 4 Statutes, and as it relates to the public hearing, 5 we will hold a public comment specifically on the 6 item in the board packet, and that is the three 7 proposals in front of us on behalf of the unions. 8 And so with that, I will ask if there's 9 anyone in the room that would like to make public 10 comment, and if not, anyone via Zoom. 11 We have one on Zoom? 12 MR. GOVE: We do, Chair. 13 CALLER 1996: I would like to pass. 14 CHAIR DENT: All right. That is our sole 15 public comment on this hearing. I will ask if 16 there's a motion to close the public hearing.	68
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336 of your board packet. All right. For the pubic hearing, we'll reference NRS 288.153. Item G 1 is public hearing, so what we need to do is we need to I need a motion to open the public hearing. Is there a motion to open public hearing? TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we open the public hearing. CHAIR DENT: All right. Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board? I'll call for the question. All those in favor, state aye.	1 G. PUBLIC HEARING 2 CHAIR DENT: The District is holding 3 public hearing as required by Nevada Revised 4 Statutes, and as it relates to the public hearing, 5 we will hold a public comment specifically on the 6 item in the board packet, and that is the three 7 proposals in front of us on behalf of the unions. 8 And so with that, I will ask if there's 9 anyone in the room that would like to make public 10 comment, and if not, anyone via Zoom. 11 We have one on Zoom? 12 MR. GOVE: We do, Chair. 13 CALLER 1996: I would like to pass. 14 CHAIR DENT: All right. That is our sole 15 public comment on this hearing. I will ask if 16 there's a motion to close the public hearing. 17 TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board close	68
2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336 of your board packet. All right. For the pubic hearing, we'll reference NRS 288.153. Item G 1 is public hearing, so what we need to do is we need to I need a motion to open the public hearing. Is there a motion to open public hearing? TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we open the public hearing. CHAIR DENT: All right. Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board? I'll call for the question. All those in favor, state aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.	1 G. PUBLIC HEARING 2 CHAIR DENT: The District is holding 3 public hearing as required by Nevada Revised 4 Statutes, and as it relates to the public hearing, 5 we will hold a public comment specifically on the 6 item in the board packet, and that is the three 7 proposals in front of us on behalf of the unions. 8 And so with that, I will ask if there's 9 anyone in the room that would like to make public 10 comment, and if not, anyone via Zoom. 11 We have one on Zoom? 12 MR. GOVE: We do, Chair. 13 CALLER 1996: I would like to pass. 14 CHAIR DENT: All right. That is our sole 15 public comment on this hearing. I will ask if 16 there's a motion to close the public hearing. 17 TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board close 18 public hearing.	68
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 15 16 17 18 19	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336 of your board packet. All right. For the pubic hearing, we'll reference NRS 288.153. Item G 1 is public hearing, so what we need to do is we need to I need a motion to open the public hearing. Is there a motion to open public hearing? TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we open the public hearing. CHAIR DENT: All right. Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board? I'll call for the question. All those in favor, state aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.	1 G. PUBLIC HEARING 2 CHAIR DENT: The District is holding 3 public hearing as required by Nevada Revised 4 Statutes, and as it relates to the public hearing, 5 we will hold a public comment specifically on the 6 item in the board packet, and that is the three 7 proposals in front of us on behalf of the unions. 8 And so with that, I will ask if there's 9 anyone in the room that would like to make public 10 comment, and if not, anyone via Zoom. 11 We have one on Zoom? 12 MR. GOVE: We do, Chair. 13 CALLER 1996: I would like to pass. 14 CHAIR DENT: All right. That is our sole 15 public comment on this hearing. I will ask if 16 there's a motion to close the public hearing. 17 TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board close 18 public hearing. 19 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second.	68
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336 of your board packet. All right. For the pubic hearing, we'll reference NRS 288.153. Item G 1 is public hearing, so what we need to do is we need to I need a motion to open the public hearing. Is there a motion to open public hearing? TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we open the public hearing. CHAIR DENT: All right. Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board? I'll call for the question. All those in favor, state aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.	G. PUBLIC HEARING CHAIR DENT: The District is holding public hearing as required by Nevada Revised Statutes, and as it relates to the public hearing, we will hold a public comment specifically on the item in the board packet, and that is the three proposals in front of us on behalf of the unions. And so with that, I will ask if there's anyone in the room that would like to make public comment, and if not, anyone via Zoom. We have one on Zoom? MR. GOVE: We do, Chair. CALLER 1996: I would like to pass. CHAIR DENT: All right. That is our sole bublic comment on this hearing. I will ask if there's a motion to close the public hearing. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board close public hearing. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and	68
2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336 of your board packet. All right. For the pubic hearing, we'll reference NRS 288.153. Item G 1 is public hearing, so what we need to do is we need to I need a motion to open the public hearing. Is there a motion to open public hearing? TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we open the public hearing. CHAIR DENT: All right. Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board? I'll call for the question. All those in favor, state aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.	1 G. PUBLIC HEARING 2 CHAIR DENT: The District is holding 3 public hearing as required by Nevada Revised 4 Statutes, and as it relates to the public hearing, 5 we will hold a public comment specifically on the 6 item in the board packet, and that is the three 7 proposals in front of us on behalf of the unions. 8 And so with that, I will ask if there's 9 anyone in the room that would like to make public 10 comment, and if not, anyone via Zoom. 11 We have one on Zoom? 12 MR. GOVE: We do, Chair. 13 CALLER 1996: I would like to pass. 14 CHAIR DENT: All right. That is our sole 15 public comment on this hearing. I will ask if 16 there's a motion to close the public hearing. 17 TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board close 18 public hearing. 19 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. 20 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 21 seconded to close the public hearing. Any further	68
2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 1	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336 of your board packet. All right. For the pubic hearing, we'll reference NRS 288.153. Item G 1 is public hearing, so what we need to do is we need to I need a motion to open the public hearing. Is there a motion to open public hearing? TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we open the public hearing. CHAIR DENT: All right. Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board? I'll call for the question. All those in favor, state aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye.	1 G. PUBLIC HEARING 2 CHAIR DENT: The District is holding 3 public hearing as required by Nevada Revised 4 Statutes, and as it relates to the public hearing, 5 we will hold a public comment specifically on the 6 item in the board packet, and that is the three 7 proposals in front of us on behalf of the unions. 8 And so with that, I will ask if there's 9 anyone in the room that would like to make public 10 comment, and if not, anyone via Zoom. 11 We have one on Zoom? 12 MR. GOVE: We do, Chair. 13 CALLER 1996: I would like to pass. 14 CHAIR DENT: All right. That is our sole 15 public comment on this hearing. I will ask if 16 there's a motion to close the public hearing. 17 TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board close 18 public hearing. 19 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. 20 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and 21 seconded to close the public hearing. Any further 22 discussion by the Board?	68
2 3 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 160 177 18 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 24	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336 of your board packet. All right. For the pubic hearing, we'll reference NRS 288.153. Item G 1 is public hearing, so what we need to do is we need to I need a motion to open the public hearing. Is there a motion to open public hearing? TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we open the public hearing. CHAIR DENT: All right. Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board? I'll call for the question. All those in favor, state aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye.	G. PUBLIC HEARING CHAIR DENT: The District is holding public hearing as required by Nevada Revised Statutes, and as it relates to the public hearing, we will hold a public comment specifically on the item in the board packet, and that is the three proposals in front of us on behalf of the unions. And so with that, I will ask if there's anyone in the room that would like to make public comment, and if not, anyone via Zoom. We have one on Zoom? MR. GOVE: We do, Chair. CALLER 1996: I would like to pass. CHAIR DENT: All right. That is our sole public comment on this hearing. I will ask if there's a motion to close the public hearing. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board close public hearing. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded to close the public hearing. Any further discussion by the Board? I'll call for question. All those in	68
2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 24	take a pause with the general business. We're going to move on to item G 1, public hearing for possible action. That can be found on page 293 through 336 of your board packet. All right. For the public hearing, we'll reference NRS 288.153. Item G 1 is public hearing, so what we need to do is we need to I need a motion to open the public hearing. Is there a motion to open public hearing? TRUSTEE TONKING: I move we open the public hearing. CHAIR DENT: All right. Motion's been made. Is there a second? TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded. Any further discussion by the Board? I'll call for the question. All those in favor, state aye. TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye. CHAIR DENT: Aye. All right. We are now in a public	G. PUBLIC HEARING CHAIR DENT: The District is holding public hearing as required by Nevada Revised Statutes, and as it relates to the public hearing, we will hold a public comment specifically on the item in the board packet, and that is the three proposals in front of us on behalf of the unions. And so with that, I will ask if there's anyone in the room that would like to make public comment, and if not, anyone via Zoom. We have one on Zoom? MR. GOVE: We do, Chair. CALLER 1996: I would like to pass. CHAIR DENT: All right. That is our sole public comment on this hearing. I will ask if there's a motion to close the public hearing. TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board close public hearing. TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second. CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and seconded to close the public hearing. Any further discussion by the Board? I'll call for question. All those in	68

400		4=0
169 1 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.	1 closes item oh yes. Thank you.	170
2 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.	2 There are some signatures that are needed	
3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye.	3 from some of you on these forms. Thank you for the	
4 CHAIR DENT: Aye.	4 reminder.	
5 Motion passes, 5/0. We will close the	5 That will close out item G 1. Moving on	
6 public hearing.	6 to item F 7.	
7 The last part of this is there a motion	7 F 7.	
8 to move forward with the three bargaining unit	8 CHAIR DENT: Review, discuss, provide	
9 letters as proposed in the board packet?	9 feedback regarding the updated Board of Trustees	
10 TRUSTEE TONKING: I move the Board accept	10 frequently asked questions to be shared with the	
11 all three bargaining unit letters as provided in	11 community and on the District website. Requesting	
12 this board packet.	12 chairman Trustee Matthew Dent. Can be found on	
13 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made. Is there	13 pages 254 through 259 of your board packet.	
14 a second?	So, as the Board instructed, I worked with	
15 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Second.	15 a few meetings back, I think this has been	
16 CHAIR DENT: Motion's been made and	16 delayed a meeting or two. I did work with legal	
17 seconded. Any further discussion by the Board?	17 counsel on this, went back, viewed Zoom, added the	
18 Seeing none, I'll call for the question.	18 comments that I believed followed all the	
19 All those in favor, state aye.	19 recommendations of the Board, and the FAQs are in	
20 TRUSTEE TONKING: Aye.	20 the packet. There are I believe there are three	
21 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Aye.	21 new FAQs from the first time we reviewed this, item	
22 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Aye.	22 13, item 14, and item 15. And so I will just ask,	
23 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Aye.	23 are there questions on items 1 through 12?	
24 CHAIR DENT: Aye.	24 Okay. Any questions on item 1?	
25 Motion passes, 5/0. All right. That	25 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm just going to say, at	
171 1 the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal 2 with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do.	I just see summer and the questions that are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but	172
1 the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal2 with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do,	2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but	172
 the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do, and I'll speak to those. But the rest, I feel, are 	2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but3 you still have people questioning why trustees or	172
 the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do, and I'll speak to those. But the rest, I feel, are 	 2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but 3 you still have people questioning why trustees or 	172
 the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do, and I'll speak to those. But the rest, I feel, are more opinions or partial answers to what are 	 2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but 3 you still have people questioning why trustees or 4 not all trustees live in Incline Village. And we 	172
 the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do, and I'll speak to those. But the rest, I feel, are more opinions or partial answers to what are considered the or touted as the rumors, and I 	 2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but 3 you still have people questioning why trustees or 4 not all trustees live in Incline Village. And we 5 know we all live here, so that's some of these 	172
 1 the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal 2 with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do, 3 and I'll speak to those. But the rest, I feel, are 4 more opinions or partial answers to what are 5 considered the or touted as the rumors, and I 6 think those are more geared towards addressing 	 2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but 3 you still have people questioning why trustees or 4 not all trustees live in Incline Village. And we 5 know we all live here, so that's some of these 6 aren't operational, some of these are addressing the 	172
 1 the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal 2 with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do, 3 and I'll speak to those. But the rest, I feel, are 4 more opinions or partial answers to what are 5 considered the or touted as the rumors, and I 6 think those are more geared towards addressing 7 rumors involving the recall effort, and I just don't 	2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but 3 you still have people questioning why trustees or 4 not all trustees live in Incline Village. And we 5 know we all live here, so that's some of these 6 aren't operational, some of these are addressing the 7 concerns that are out there in the community that	172
 the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do, and I'll speak to those. But the rest, I feel, are more opinions or partial answers to what are considered the or touted as the rumors, and I think those are more geared towards addressing rumors involving the recall effort, and I just don't think we should be using government resources, 	2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but 3 you still have people questioning why trustees or 4 not all trustees live in Incline Village. And we 5 know we all live here, so that's some of these 6 aren't operational, some of these are addressing the 7 concerns that are out there in the community that 8 like I said, this all came back in May when the	172
 the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do, and I'll speak to those. But the rest, I feel, are more opinions or partial answers to what are considered the or touted as the rumors, and I think those are more geared towards addressing rumors involving the recall effort, and I just don't think we should be using government resources, IVGID's resources for personal, political purposes. 	2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but 3 you still have people questioning why trustees or 4 not all trustees live in Incline Village. And we 5 know we all live here, so that's some of these 6 aren't operational, some of these are addressing the 7 concerns that are out there in the community that 8 like I said, this all came back in May when the 9 three of us were asked to answer questions, and some	172
 the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do, and I'll speak to those. But the rest, I feel, are more opinions or partial answers to what are considered the or touted as the rumors, and I think those are more geared towards addressing rumors involving the recall effort, and I just don't think we should be using government resources, IVGID's resources for personal, political purposes. Everybody at the dais here has their own 	2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but 3 you still have people questioning why trustees or 4 not all trustees live in Incline Village. And we 5 know we all live here, so that's some of these 6 aren't operational, some of these are addressing the 7 concerns that are out there in the community that 8 like I said, this all came back in May when the 9 three of us were asked to answer questions, and some 10 of these are right out of those meetings, where I'm	172
 the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do, and I'll speak to those. But the rest, I feel, are more opinions or partial answers to what are considered the or touted as the rumors, and I think those are more geared towards addressing rumors involving the recall effort, and I just don't think we should be using government resources, IVGID's resources for personal, political purposes. Everybody at the dais here has their own platforms and can readily address them there, and I 	2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but 3 you still have people questioning why trustees or 4 not all trustees live in Incline Village. And we 5 know we all live here, so that's some of these 6 aren't operational, some of these are addressing the 7 concerns that are out there in the community that 8 like I said, this all came back in May when the 9 three of us were asked to answer questions, and some 10 of these are right out of those meetings, where I'm 11 like, I never even heard that before. I have no	172
 the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do, and I'll speak to those. But the rest, I feel, are more opinions or partial answers to what are considered the or touted as the rumors, and I think those are more geared towards addressing rumors involving the recall effort, and I just don't think we should be using government resources, IVGID's resources for personal, political purposes. Everybody at the dais here has their own platforms and can readily address them there, and I don't think we should be doing it on expending 	2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but 3 you still have people questioning why trustees or 4 not all trustees live in Incline Village. And we 5 know we all live here, so that's some of these 6 aren't operational, some of these are addressing the 7 concerns that are out there in the community that 8 like I said, this all came back in May when the 9 three of us were asked to answer questions, and some 10 of these are right out of those meetings, where I'm 11 like, I never even heard that before. I have no 12 clue, but let's try and address this.	172
1 the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal 2 with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do, 3 and I'll speak to those. But the rest, I feel, are 4 more opinions or partial answers to what are 5 considered the or touted as the rumors, and I 6 think those are more geared towards addressing 7 rumors involving the recall effort, and I just don't 8 think we should be using government resources, 9 IVGID's resources for personal, political purposes. 10 Everybody at the dais here has their own 11 platforms and can readily address them there, and I 12 don't think we should be doing it on expending 13 government resources for that as well.	2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but 3 you still have people questioning why trustees or 4 not all trustees live in Incline Village. And we 5 know we all live here, so that's some of these 6 aren't operational, some of these are addressing the 7 concerns that are out there in the community that 8 like I said, this all came back in May when the 9 three of us were asked to answer questions, and some 10 of these are right out of those meetings, where I'm 11 like, I never even heard that before. I have no 12 clue, but let's try and address this. 13 Because if you're asking those questions,	172
 the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do, and I'll speak to those. But the rest, I feel, are more opinions or partial answers to what are considered the or touted as the rumors, and I think those are more geared towards addressing rumors involving the recall effort, and I just don't think we should be using government resources, IVGID's resources for personal, political purposes. Everybody at the dais here has their own platforms and can readily address them there, and I don't think we should be doing it on expending government resources for that as well. CHAIR DENT: So what's the issue with item 	2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but 3 you still have people questioning why trustees or 4 not all trustees live in Incline Village. And we 5 know we all live here, so that's some of these 6 aren't operational, some of these are addressing the 7 concerns that are out there in the community that 8 like I said, this all came back in May when the 9 three of us were asked to answer questions, and some 10 of these are right out of those meetings, where I'm 11 like, I never even heard that before. I have no 12 clue, but let's try and address this. 13 Because if you're asking those questions, 14 obviously we got a feedback loop issue at the	172
the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do, and I'll speak to those. But the rest, I feel, are more opinions or partial answers to what are considered the or touted as the rumors, and I think those are more geared towards addressing rumors involving the recall effort, and I just don't think we should be using government resources, IVGID's resources for personal, political purposes. Everybody at the dais here has their own platforms and can readily address them there, and I don't think we should be doing it on expending government resources for that as well. CHAIR DENT: So what's the issue with item number 1? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It doesn't deal with IVGID's operations.	2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but 3 you still have people questioning why trustees or 4 not all trustees live in Incline Village. And we 5 know we all live here, so that's some of these 6 aren't operational, some of these are addressing the 7 concerns that are out there in the community that 8 like I said, this all came back in May when the 9 three of us were asked to answer questions, and some 10 of these are right out of those meetings, where I'm 11 like, I never even heard that before. I have no 12 clue, but let's try and address this. 13 Because if you're asking those questions, 14 obviously we got a feedback loop issue at the 15 District, and I think we need to close that. And	172
the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do, and I'll speak to those. But the rest, I feel, are more opinions or partial answers to what are considered the or touted as the rumors, and I think those are more geared towards addressing rumors involving the recall effort, and I just don't think we should be using government resources, IVGID's resources for personal, political purposes. Everybody at the dais here has their own platforms and can readily address them there, and I don't think we should be doing it on expending government resources for that as well. CHAIR DENT: So what's the issue with item number 1? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It doesn't deal with IVGID's operations. CHAIR DENT: Okay.	2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but 3 you still have people questioning why trustees or 4 not all trustees live in Incline Village. And we 5 know we all live here, so that's some of these 6 aren't operational, some of these are addressing the 7 concerns that are out there in the community that 8 like I said, this all came back in May when the 9 three of us were asked to answer questions, and some 10 of these are right out of those meetings, where I'm 11 like, I never even heard that before. I have no 12 clue, but let's try and address this. 13 Because if you're asking those questions, 14 obviously we got a feedback loop issue at the 15 District, and I think we need to close that. And 16 given that we don't have anyone that does that on 17 the District's behalf, I feel like it's important 18 that we address some of these.	172
the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do, and I'll speak to those. But the rest, I feel, are more opinions or partial answers to what are considered the or touted as the rumors, and I think those are more geared towards addressing rumors involving the recall effort, and I just don't think we should be using government resources, IVGID's resources for personal, political purposes. Everybody at the dais here has their own platforms and can readily address them there, and I don't think we should be doing it on expending government resources for that as well. CHAIR DENT: So what's the issue with item number 1? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It doesn't deal with IVGID's operations. CHAIR DENT: Okay. TRUSTEE NOBLE: When this first came up, I	2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but 3 you still have people questioning why trustees or 4 not all trustees live in Incline Village. And we 5 know we all live here, so that's some of these 6 aren't operational, some of these are addressing the 7 concerns that are out there in the community that 8 like I said, this all came back in May when the 9 three of us were asked to answer questions, and some 10 of these are right out of those meetings, where I'm 11 like, I never even heard that before. I have no 12 clue, but let's try and address this. 13 Because if you're asking those questions, 14 obviously we got a feedback loop issue at the 15 District, and I think we need to close that. And 16 given that we don't have anyone that does that on 17 the District's behalf, I feel like it's important 18 that we address some of these. 19 I understand your concerns about the	172
the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do, and I'll speak to those. But the rest, I feel, are more opinions or partial answers to what are considered the or touted as the rumors, and I think those are more geared towards addressing rumors involving the recall effort, and I just don't think we should be using government resources, IVGID's resources for personal, political purposes. Everybody at the dais here has their own platforms and can readily address them there, and I don't think we should be doing it on expending government resources for that as well. CHAIR DENT: So what's the issue with item number 1? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It doesn't deal with IVGID's operations. CHAIR DENT: Okay. TRUSTEE NOBLE: When this first came up, I gave the example that if we get questions in the	2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but 3 you still have people questioning why trustees or 4 not all trustees live in Incline Village. And we 5 know we all live here, so that's some of these 6 aren't operational, some of these are addressing the 7 concerns that are out there in the community that 8 like I said, this all came back in May when the 9 three of us were asked to answer questions, and some 10 of these are right out of those meetings, where I'm 11 like, I never even heard that before. I have no 12 clue, but let's try and address this. 13 Because if you're asking those questions, 14 obviously we got a feedback loop issue at the 15 District, and I think we need to close that. And 16 given that we don't have anyone that does that on 17 the District's behalf, I feel like it's important 18 that we address some of these. 19 I understand your concerns about the 20 operational component, and I think there is a lot of	172
the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do, and I'll speak to those. But the rest, I feel, are more opinions or partial answers to what are considered the or touted as the rumors, and I think those are more geared towards addressing rumors involving the recall effort, and I just don't think we should be using government resources, IVGID's resources for personal, political purposes. Everybody at the dais here has their own platforms and can readily address them there, and I don't think we should be doing it on expending government resources for that as well. CHAIR DENT: So what's the issue with item number 1? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It doesn't deal with IVGID's operations. CHAIR DENT: Okay. TRUSTEE NOBLE: When this first came up, I gave the example that if we get questions in the winter, why hasn't IVGID plowed the streets? That's	2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but 3 you still have people questioning why trustees or 4 not all trustees live in Incline Village. And we 5 know we all live here, so that's some of these 6 aren't operational, some of these are addressing the 7 concerns that are out there in the community that 8 like I said, this all came back in May when the 9 three of us were asked to answer questions, and some 10 of these are right out of those meetings, where I'm 11 like, I never even heard that before. I have no 12 clue, but let's try and address this. 13 Because if you're asking those questions, 14 obviously we got a feedback loop issue at the 15 District, and I think we need to close that. And 16 given that we don't have anyone that does that on 17 the District's behalf, I feel like it's important 18 that we address some of these. 19 I understand your concerns about the 20 operational component, and I think there is a lot of 21 value and a lot of questions that we can add to	172
the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do, and I'll speak to those. But the rest, I feel, are more opinions or partial answers to what are considered the or touted as the rumors, and I think those are more geared towards addressing rumors involving the recall effort, and I just don't think we should be using government resources, IVGID's resources for personal, political purposes. Everybody at the dais here has their own platforms and can readily address them there, and I don't think we should be doing it on expending government resources for that as well. CHAIR DENT: So what's the issue with item number 1? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It doesn't deal with IVGID's operations. CHAIR DENT: Okay. TRUSTEE NOBLE: When this first came up, I gave the example that if we get questions in the winter, why hasn't IVGID plowed the streets? That's not our jurisdiction, so	2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but 3 you still have people questioning why trustees or 4 not all trustees live in Incline Village. And we 5 know we all live here, so that's some of these 6 aren't operational, some of these are addressing the 7 concerns that are out there in the community that 8 like I said, this all came back in May when the 9 three of us were asked to answer questions, and some 10 of these are right out of those meetings, where I'm 11 like, I never even heard that before. I have no 12 clue, but let's try and address this. 13 Because if you're asking those questions, 14 obviously we got a feedback loop issue at the 15 District, and I think we need to close that. And 16 given that we don't have anyone that does that on 17 the District's behalf, I feel like it's important 18 that we address some of these. 19 I understand your concerns about the 20 operational component, and I think there is a lot of 21 value and a lot of questions that we can add to 22 this, and I envision the, say, FAQs on a website,	172
the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do, and I'll speak to those. But the rest, I feel, are more opinions or partial answers to what are considered the or touted as the rumors, and I think those are more geared towards addressing rumors involving the recall effort, and I just don't think we should be using government resources, IVGID's resources for personal, political purposes. Everybody at the dais here has their own platforms and can readily address them there, and I don't think we should be doing it on expending government resources for that as well. CHAIR DENT: So what's the issue with item number 1? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It doesn't deal with IVGID's operations. CHAIR DENT: Okay. TRUSTEE NOBLE: When this first came up, I gave the example that if we get questions in the winter, why hasn't IVGID plowed the streets? That's not our jurisdiction, so CHAIR DENT: I do think that is a good	2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but 3 you still have people questioning why trustees or 4 not all trustees live in Incline Village. And we 5 know we all live here, so that's some of these 6 aren't operational, some of these are addressing the 7 concerns that are out there in the community that 8 like I said, this all came back in May when the 9 three of us were asked to answer questions, and some 10 of these are right out of those meetings, where I'm 11 like, I never even heard that before. I have no 12 clue, but let's try and address this. 13 Because if you're asking those questions, 14 obviously we got a feedback loop issue at the 15 District, and I think we need to close that. And 16 given that we don't have anyone that does that on 17 the District's behalf, I feel like it's important 18 that we address some of these. 19 I understand your concerns about the 20 operational component, and I think there is a lot of 21 value and a lot of questions that we can add to 22 this, and I envision the, say, FAQs on a website, 23 being broken down either by operational or by	172
the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do, and I'll speak to those. But the rest, I feel, are more opinions or partial answers to what are considered the or touted as the rumors, and I think those are more geared towards addressing rumors involving the recall effort, and I just don't think we should be using government resources, IVGID's resources for personal, political purposes. Everybody at the dais here has their own platforms and can readily address them there, and I don't think we should be doing it on expending government resources for that as well. CHAIR DENT: So what's the issue with item number 1? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It doesn't deal with IVGID's operations. CHAIR DENT: Okay. TRUSTEE NOBLE: When this first came up, I gave the example that if we get questions in the winter, why hasn't IVGID plowed the streets? That's not our jurisdiction, so CHAIR DENT: I do think that is a good one. I definitely will add it to the next one on	2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but 3 you still have people questioning why trustees or 4 not all trustees live in Incline Village. And we 5 know we all live here, so that's some of these 6 aren't operational, some of these are addressing the 7 concerns that are out there in the community that 8 like I said, this all came back in May when the 9 three of us were asked to answer questions, and some 10 of these are right out of those meetings, where I'm 11 like, I never even heard that before. I have no 12 clue, but let's try and address this. 13 Because if you're asking those questions, 14 obviously we got a feedback loop issue at the 15 District, and I think we need to close that. And 16 given that we don't have anyone that does that on 17 the District's behalf, I feel like it's important 18 that we address some of these. 19 I understand your concerns about the 20 operational component, and I think there is a lot of 21 value and a lot of questions that we can add to 22 this, and I envision the, say, FAQs on a website, 23 being broken down either by operational or by 24 department or however, so each has its own category.	172
the outset, most of these, in my opinion, don't deal with IVGID operations. There are a couple that do, and I'll speak to those. But the rest, I feel, are more opinions or partial answers to what are considered the or touted as the rumors, and I think those are more geared towards addressing rumors involving the recall effort, and I just don't think we should be using government resources, IVGID's resources for personal, political purposes. Everybody at the dais here has their own platforms and can readily address them there, and I don't think we should be doing it on expending government resources for that as well. CHAIR DENT: So what's the issue with item number 1? TRUSTEE NOBLE: It doesn't deal with IVGID's operations. CHAIR DENT: Okay. TRUSTEE NOBLE: When this first came up, I gave the example that if we get questions in the winter, why hasn't IVGID plowed the streets? That's not our jurisdiction, so CHAIR DENT: I do think that is a good	2 are out there. I know everyone has a platform, but 3 you still have people questioning why trustees or 4 not all trustees live in Incline Village. And we 5 know we all live here, so that's some of these 6 aren't operational, some of these are addressing the 7 concerns that are out there in the community that 8 like I said, this all came back in May when the 9 three of us were asked to answer questions, and some 10 of these are right out of those meetings, where I'm 11 like, I never even heard that before. I have no 12 clue, but let's try and address this. 13 Because if you're asking those questions, 14 obviously we got a feedback loop issue at the 15 District, and I think we need to close that. And 16 given that we don't have anyone that does that on 17 the District's behalf, I feel like it's important 18 that we address some of these. 19 I understand your concerns about the 20 operational component, and I think there is a lot of 21 value and a lot of questions that we can add to 22 this, and I envision the, say, FAQs on a website, 23 being broken down either by operational or by	172

1	here's the FAQs on the operations, there would be a	173	1 pivoted on a little bit, yes. But the final	174
2	whole list that someone could go look at.		2 version, you did look at the you red-lined the	
3	And I just see some of these going back to		3 final version and said, hey, there are some issues	
4	when I first started my tenure on the board, and		4 with these.	
5	there was, say, you know, so you want to be a		5 And I believe I did remove any of those	
6	trustee is one of the website pages that we set out		6 final concerns.	
7	to help understand what even those policies were and		7 TRUSTEE TONKING: Why don't you then just	
8	what future trustees should even look at.		8 make it generic? What are the requirements to be a	
9	And a lot of that came from the lack of		9 trustee, link the document.	
10			10 I feel like these are so biased, and I'm	
			11 having a really hard time with a lot of them.	
11	had my pool pack training. So, that is where some		12 CHAIR DENT: How is number 1 biased?	
	of these stem from.		13 TRUSTEE TONKING: It's not a true	
14				
	Our platform's either don't work, and		14 question. Just gives impartial information. I feel	
	that's why I feel like it's important for the Board		15 like, just be, like, what are the requirements to be	
	to have a response to these. And based on our		16 a trustee, here you go. That's one. You can do	
	discussions, I went back, grabbed the information,		17 that.	
	, ,,		18 CHAIR DENT: But we already have that.	
	response, legal counsel edited and removed stuff		19 TRUSTEE TONKING: I know, so then just	
	that I had put in here.		20 link it. If you want an FAQ sheet I just don't	
21	MR. NELSON: That's true. Although, there		21 understand the purpose of this. I feel like this is	
	were some edits that I made that you didn't include,		22 very much a way to control different narrative	
23	which I'm not saying is a wrong thing, but just for clarification.		23 discussions, and we're going to have to sit here and	
	oloritication		2/1 dehate a hunch of these. Are we doing to go down	
			24 debate a bunch of these. Are we going to go down	
25	CHAIR DENT: There were some that we		25 them one by one? Is that our goal here? What is	
		175	25 them one by one? Is that our goal here? What is	176
		175	25 them one by one? Is that our goal here? What is	176
25	CHAIR DENT: There were some that we	175	25 them one by one? Is that our goal here? What is	176
25 1	CHAIR DENT: There were some that we our goal in the next hour?	175	25 them one by one? Is that our goal here? What is 1 CHAIR DENT: Okay.	176
25 1 2	Our goal in the next hour? CHAIR DENT: There were some that we Our goal in the next hour? CHAIR DENT: That's what I just said,	175	25 them one by one? Is that our goal here? What is 1 CHAIR DENT: Okay. 2 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: The intent I think to	176
25 1 2 3	Our goal in the next hour? CHAIR DENT: That's what I just said, like, what's the issue with number 1?	175	25 them one by one? Is that our goal here? What is 1 CHAIR DENT: Okay. 2 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: The intent I think to 3 reiterate what Chair Dent just said, the intent is	176
1 2 3 4	Our goal in the next hour? CHAIR DENT: There were some that we our goal in the next hour? CHAIR DENT: That's what I just said, like, what's the issue with number 1? TRUSTEE TONKING: I think that, again,	175	them one by one? Is that our goal here? What is CHAIR DENT: Okay. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: The intent I think to reiterate what Chair Dent just said, the intent is to address issues and questions that have come up in	176
1 2 3 4 5	Our goal in the next hour? CHAIR DENT: That's what I just said, like, what's the issue with number 1? TRUSTEE TONKING: I think that, again, it's like we're just doing the same things. We're,	175	them one by one? Is that our goal here? What is CHAIR DENT: Okay. TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: The intent I think to reiterate what Chair Dent just said, the intent is to address issues and questions that have come up in public comment because we can't do that.	176
1 2 3 4 5 6	our goal in the next hour? CHAIR DENT: That's what I just said, like, what's the issue with number 1? TRUSTEE TONKING: I think that, again, it's like we're just doing the same things. We're, like, individually picking certain things. Like,	175	1 CHAIR DENT: Okay. 2 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: The intent I think to 3 reiterate what Chair Dent just said, the intent is 4 to address issues and questions that have come up in 5 public comment because we can't do that. 6 And one of comments that was made in a	176
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Our goal in the next hour? CHAIR DENT: That's what I just said, like, what's the issue with number 1? TRUSTEE TONKING: I think that, again, it's like we're just doing the same things. We're, like, individually picking certain things. Like, I'm fine removing number 1. I'm fine removing	175	1 CHAIR DENT: Okay. 2 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: The intent I think to 3 reiterate what Chair Dent just said, the intent is 4 to address issues and questions that have come up in 5 public comment because we can't do that. 6 And one of comments that was made in a 7 challenge was Trustee Tonking doesn't live in	176
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	our goal in the next hour? CHAIR DENT: That's what I just said, like, what's the issue with number 1? TRUSTEE TONKING: I think that, again, it's like we're just doing the same things. We're, like, individually picking certain things. Like, I'm fine removing number 1. I'm fine removing number 2. I'd remove number 3, and update some of the numbers in there because I think it's missing	175	1 CHAIR DENT: Okay. 2 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: The intent I think to 3 reiterate what Chair Dent just said, the intent is 4 to address issues and questions that have come up in 5 public comment because we can't do that. 6 And one of comments that was made in a 7 challenge was Trustee Tonking doesn't live in 8 Incline Village. So it was to address concerns and	176
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	our goal in the next hour? CHAIR DENT: That's what I just said, like, what's the issue with number 1? TRUSTEE TONKING: I think that, again, it's like we're just doing the same things. We're, like, individually picking certain things. Like, I'm fine removing number 1. I'm fine removing number 2. I'd remove number 3, and update some of the numbers in there because I think it's missing	175	1 CHAIR DENT: Okay. 2 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: The intent I think to 3 reiterate what Chair Dent just said, the intent is 4 to address issues and questions that have come up in 5 public comment because we can't do that. 6 And one of comments that was made in a 7 challenge was Trustee Tonking doesn't live in 8 Incline Village. So it was to address concerns and 9 issues that are being brought out by community	176
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	our goal in the next hour? CHAIR DENT: That's what I just said, like, what's the issue with number 1? TRUSTEE TONKING: I think that, again, it's like we're just doing the same things. We're, like, individually picking certain things. Like, I'm fine removing number 1. I'm fine removing number 2. I'd remove number 3, and update some of the numbers in there because I think it's missing things. 4, I CHAIR DENT: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on.	175	1 CHAIR DENT: Okay. 2 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: The intent I think to 3 reiterate what Chair Dent just said, the intent is 4 to address issues and questions that have come up in 5 public comment because we can't do that. 6 And one of comments that was made in a 7 challenge was Trustee Tonking doesn't live in 8 Incline Village. So it was to address concerns and 9 issues that are being brought out by community 10 members and providing at least answers to those.	176
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	our goal in the next hour? CHAIR DENT: That's what I just said, like, what's the issue with number 1? TRUSTEE TONKING: I think that, again, it's like we're just doing the same things. We're, like, individually picking certain things. Like, I'm fine removing number 1. I'm fine removing number 2. I'd remove number 3, and update some of the numbers in there because I think it's missing things. 4, I CHAIR DENT: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on. I don't even know what you said about 1 and 2. What	175	1 CHAIR DENT: Okay. 2 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: The intent I think to 3 reiterate what Chair Dent just said, the intent is 4 to address issues and questions that have come up in 5 public comment because we can't do that. 6 And one of comments that was made in a 7 challenge was Trustee Tonking doesn't live in 8 Incline Village. So it was to address concerns and 9 issues that are being brought out by community 10 members and providing at least answers to those. 11 And what we were trying to do, especially	176
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	our goal in the next hour? CHAIR DENT: That's what I just said, like, what's the issue with number 1? TRUSTEE TONKING: I think that, again, it's like we're just doing the same things. We're, like, individually picking certain things. Like, I'm fine removing number 1. I'm fine removing number 2. I'd remove number 3, and update some of the numbers in there because I think it's missing things. 4, I CHAIR DENT: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on. I don't even know what you said about 1 and 2. What	175	1 CHAIR DENT: Okay. 2 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: The intent I think to 3 reiterate what Chair Dent just said, the intent is 4 to address issues and questions that have come up in 5 public comment because we can't do that. 6 And one of comments that was made in a 7 challenge was Trustee Tonking doesn't live in 8 Incline Village. So it was to address concerns and 9 issues that are being brought out by community 10 members and providing at least answers to those. 11 And what we were trying to do, especially 12 for number 1, was to just be a bit more generic to	176
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	our goal in the next hour? CHAIR DENT: That's what I just said, like, what's the issue with number 1? TRUSTEE TONKING: I think that, again, it's like we're just doing the same things. We're, like, individually picking certain things. Like, I'm fine removing number 1. I'm fine removing number 2. I'd remove number 3, and update some of the numbers in there because I think it's missing things. 4, I CHAIR DENT: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on. I don't even know what you said about 1 and 2. What do you want to do you're fine how number 1 is	175	1 CHAIR DENT: Okay. 2 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: The intent I think to 3 reiterate what Chair Dent just said, the intent is 4 to address issues and questions that have come up in 5 public comment because we can't do that. 6 And one of comments that was made in a 7 challenge was Trustee Tonking doesn't live in 8 Incline Village. So it was to address concerns and 9 issues that are being brought out by community 10 members and providing at least answers to those. 11 And what we were trying to do, especially 12 for number 1, was to just be a bit more generic to 13 say this is what it is. 14 So, it's our opportunity, as a board, to	176
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	our goal in the next hour? CHAIR DENT: That's what I just said, like, what's the issue with number 1? TRUSTEE TONKING: I think that, again, it's like we're just doing the same things. We're, like, individually picking certain things. Like, I'm fine removing number 1. I'm fine removing number 2. I'd remove number 3, and update some of the numbers in there because I think it's missing things. 4, I CHAIR DENT: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on. I don't even know what you said about 1 and 2. What do you want to do you're fine how number 1 is written? TRUSTEE TONKING: No. I want to remove	175	1 CHAIR DENT: Okay. 2 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: The intent I think to 3 reiterate what Chair Dent just said, the intent is 4 to address issues and questions that have come up in 5 public comment because we can't do that. 6 And one of comments that was made in a 7 challenge was Trustee Tonking doesn't live in 8 Incline Village. So it was to address concerns and 9 issues that are being brought out by community 10 members and providing at least answers to those. 11 And what we were trying to do, especially 12 for number 1, was to just be a bit more generic to 13 say this is what it is. 14 So, it's our opportunity, as a board, to 15 provide responses to issue and questions that are	176
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	our goal in the next hour? CHAIR DENT: That's what I just said, like, what's the issue with number 1? TRUSTEE TONKING: I think that, again, it's like we're just doing the same things. We're, like, individually picking certain things. Like, I'm fine removing number 1. I'm fine removing number 2. I'd remove number 3, and update some of the numbers in there because I think it's missing things. 4, I CHAIR DENT: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on. I don't even know what you said about 1 and 2. What do you want to do you're fine how number 1 is written? TRUSTEE TONKING: No. I want to remove it. I want it gone. I don't want 1.	175	1 CHAIR DENT: Okay. 2 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: The intent I think to 3 reiterate what Chair Dent just said, the intent is 4 to address issues and questions that have come up in 5 public comment because we can't do that. 6 And one of comments that was made in a 7 challenge was Trustee Tonking doesn't live in 8 Incline Village. So it was to address concerns and 9 issues that are being brought out by community 10 members and providing at least answers to those. 11 And what we were trying to do, especially 12 for number 1, was to just be a bit more generic to 13 say this is what it is. 14 So, it's our opportunity, as a board, to 15 provide responses to issue and questions that are 16 being brought up during public comment.	176
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	our goal in the next hour? CHAIR DENT: That's what I just said, like, what's the issue with number 1? TRUSTEE TONKING: I think that, again, it's like we're just doing the same things. We're, like, individually picking certain things. Like, I'm fine removing number 1. I'm fine removing number 2. I'd remove number 3, and update some of the numbers in there because I think it's missing things. 4, I CHAIR DENT: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on. I don't even know what you said about 1 and 2. What do you want to do you're fine how number 1 is written? TRUSTEE TONKING: No. I want to remove	175	1 CHAIR DENT: Okay. 2 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: The intent I think to 3 reiterate what Chair Dent just said, the intent is 4 to address issues and questions that have come up in 5 public comment because we can't do that. 6 And one of comments that was made in a 7 challenge was Trustee Tonking doesn't live in 8 Incline Village. So it was to address concerns and 9 issues that are being brought out by community 10 members and providing at least answers to those. 11 And what we were trying to do, especially 12 for number 1, was to just be a bit more generic to 13 say this is what it is. 14 So, it's our opportunity, as a board, to 15 provide responses to issue and questions that are 16 being brought up during public comment.	176
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	our goal in the next hour? CHAIR DENT: That's what I just said, like, what's the issue with number 1? TRUSTEE TONKING: I think that, again, it's like we're just doing the same things. We're, like, individually picking certain things. Like, I'm fine removing number 1. I'm fine removing number 2. I'd remove number 3, and update some of the numbers in there because I think it's missing things. 4, I CHAIR DENT: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on. I don't even know what you said about 1 and 2. What do you want to do you're fine how number 1 is written? TRUSTEE TONKING: No. I want to remove it. I want it gone. I don't want 1. CHAIR DENT: What's the issue with it? TRUSTEE TONKING: I just feel like	175	1 CHAIR DENT: Okay. 2 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: The intent I think to 3 reiterate what Chair Dent just said, the intent is 4 to address issues and questions that have come up in 5 public comment because we can't do that. 6 And one of comments that was made in a 7 challenge was Trustee Tonking doesn't live in 8 Incline Village. So it was to address concerns and 9 issues that are being brought out by community 10 members and providing at least answers to those. 11 And what we were trying to do, especially 12 for number 1, was to just be a bit more generic to 13 say this is what it is. 14 So, it's our opportunity, as a board, to 15 provide responses to issue and questions that are 16 being brought up during public comment. 17 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think this is a very 18 valid one. We heard the claim made tonight by	176
25 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	our goal in the next hour? CHAIR DENT: That's what I just said, like, what's the issue with number 1? TRUSTEE TONKING: I think that, again, it's like we're just doing the same things. We're, like, individually picking certain things. Like, I'm fine removing number 1. I'm fine removing number 2. I'd remove number 3, and update some of the numbers in there because I think it's missing things. 4, I CHAIR DENT: Hold on. Hold on. Hold on. I don't even know what you said about 1 and 2. What do you want to do you're fine how number 1 is written? TRUSTEE TONKING: No. I want to remove it. I want it gone. I don't want 1. CHAIR DENT: What's the issue with it? TRUSTEE TONKING: I just feel like	175	1 CHAIR DENT: Okay. 2 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: The intent I think to 3 reiterate what Chair Dent just said, the intent is 4 to address issues and questions that have come up in 5 public comment because we can't do that. 6 And one of comments that was made in a 7 challenge was Trustee Tonking doesn't live in 8 Incline Village. So it was to address concerns and 9 issues that are being brought out by community 10 members and providing at least answers to those. 11 And what we were trying to do, especially 12 for number 1, was to just be a bit more generic to 13 say this is what it is. 14 So, it's our opportunity, as a board, to 15 provide responses to issue and questions that are 16 being brought up during public comment. 17 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: I think this is a very 18 valid one. We heard the claim made tonight by	176

21

21 a trustee? Link that, we have that data, it's

CHAIR DENT: Will you write that up and

TRUSTEE TONKING: Yes, I will.

22 approved by IVGID as a whole.

24 then find the links and attach it?

23

25

TRUSTEE TONKING: My point is, okay, well,

22 I have no problem defending that myself. I don't

24 use District resources to represent me in that

23 need the Board to represent me, and I don't want to

25 sense. Because that's not the -- I am fine using my

	404	400
1	Sciences training that we have on Monday, the FAQs	182 1 And with regards to number 13, I like the
2	and the ombudsmen component that they have in there	change that Trustee Schmitz had suggested.
3	could help us with even building upon this process.	3 But the rest are all open for debate, and
4	TRUSTEE NOBLE: So the only two that I	4 I think it's if the majority wants to use this as
5	would support are number 3 and 13. And with number	5 a political platform, that that's their vote, but
6	3 regarding the vacancy rate, I think it should be	6 I'm not going to be a part of that.
7	titled: What is the current vacancy rate for full	7 CHAIR DENT: How would you change number 1
8	time, year round, benefited positions.	8 so it's not open to debate? I'm trying to
9	And then probably list those positions	9 understand where you're coming from with it because
10	because they might be informative for folks.	10 I read this and I go, not all trustees live in
11	But that figure does not include seasonal.	11 Incline Village. Fact, it is a requirement to live
12	And talking with Director Feore, it's very difficult	12 in Incline Village to be a trustee. When trustees
13	to quantify seasonal because they're always hiring	13 are unable to personally attend due to travel and
14	seasonal. And you would have to do more full-time	14 conflicts, the Chair is informed as whether the
15	equivalents, because you could have, on staff, 25	15 trustee will attend virtually or will be absent.
16	lifeguards, but if they can only work four hours a	16 Per Policy 3.1.05, when using virtual
17	week, you're not filling all the lifeguard slots	17 technology, so long as adequate internet service,
18	each week.	18 the trustee must be on camera to qualify for voting.
19	And so in talking with her and going	19 So, like, what in there is not true?
20	around a few times, it was going to be very	20 TRUSTEE NOBLE: So what you do is, you
21	difficult to quantify that because there's ebb and	21 say, what is the requirement to be trustee, and we
22	flow as well in each season.	22 provide those. Otherwise, you're trying to address
23	So, I would be fine with that, as long as	23 a rumor that's out there, and all we're going to be
24	it's clarified that this is only with the 140, year	24 doing is playing Whac-A-Mole and picking the various
25	round, full time, benefited positions.	25 rumors that are out there. And as soon as you
	,,	20 Turnors that are out there. This as soon as you
		23 Tamors that are out there. Who as soon as you
1	183 address one, it's going to pop up slightly different	184 So why not just have all of the
1 2	183	184
_	address one, it's going to pop up slightly different	184 1 So why not just have all of the
2	address one, it's going to pop up slightly different over here, and it's just going to be this endless	184 1 So why not just have all of the 2 qualifications, from they have to live here and meet
2	address one, it's going to pop up slightly different over here, and it's just going to be this endless rabbit hole that we're going down.	184 1 So why not just have all of the 2 qualifications, from they have to live here and meet 3 all these requirements, not just the element of what
2	address one, it's going to pop up slightly different over here, and it's just going to be this endless rabbit hole that we're going down. CHAIR DENT: So what I hear you saying is	184 1 So why not just have all of the 2 qualifications, from they have to live here and meet 3 all these requirements, not just the element of what 4 it takes to be a trustee. I think that's more
2 3 4 5	address one, it's going to pop up slightly different over here, and it's just going to be this endless rabbit hole that we're going down. CHAIR DENT: So what I hear you saying is you don't disagree with how this is written.	184 1 So why not just have all of the 2 qualifications, from they have to live here and meet 3 all these requirements, not just the element of what 4 it takes to be a trustee. I think that's more 5 encompassing if were going to do this.
2 3 4 5 6	address one, it's going to pop up slightly different over here, and it's just going to be this endless rabbit hole that we're going down. CHAIR DENT: So what I hear you saying is you don't disagree with how this is written. Because I asked you: What do you disagree with	184 1 So why not just have all of the 2 qualifications, from they have to live here and meet 3 all these requirements, not just the element of what 4 it takes to be a trustee. I think that's more 5 encompassing if were going to do this. 6 But, again, why are we dong this? This
2 3 4 5 6 7	address one, it's going to pop up slightly different over here, and it's just going to be this endless rabbit hole that we're going down. CHAIR DENT: So what I hear you saying is you don't disagree with how this is written. Because I asked you: What do you disagree with that's written in here that is not factual? And you	182 1 So why not just have all of the 2 qualifications, from they have to live here and meet 3 all these requirements, not just the element of what 4 it takes to be a trustee. I think that's more 5 encompassing if were going to do this. 6 But, again, why are we dong this? This 7 is, in my opinion, a waste of our time and effort.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	address one, it's going to pop up slightly different over here, and it's just going to be this endless rabbit hole that we're going down. CHAIR DENT: So what I hear you saying is you don't disagree with how this is written. Because I asked you: What do you disagree with that's written in here that is not factual? And you didn't say anything. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You are asking me how I	So why not just have all of the qualifications, from they have to live here and meet all these requirements, not just the element of what tit takes to be a trustee. I think that's more encompassing if were going to do this. But, again, why are we dong this? This is, in my opinion, a waste of our time and effort. And we should be getting back to what we're supposed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	address one, it's going to pop up slightly different over here, and it's just going to be this endless rabbit hole that we're going down. CHAIR DENT: So what I hear you saying is you don't disagree with how this is written. Because I asked you: What do you disagree with that's written in here that is not factual? And you didn't say anything. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You are asking me how I	So why not just have all of the qualifications, from they have to live here and meet all these requirements, not just the element of what tit takes to be a trustee. I think that's more encompassing if were going to do this. But, again, why are we dong this? This is, in my opinion, a waste of our time and effort. And we should be getting back to what we're supposed to doing is overseeing the District, and this is not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	address one, it's going to pop up slightly different over here, and it's just going to be this endless rabbit hole that we're going down. CHAIR DENT: So what I hear you saying is you don't disagree with how this is written. Because I asked you: What do you disagree with that's written in here that is not factual? And you didn't say anything. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You are asking me how I would fix it, and I answered you exactly how I would	So why not just have all of the qualifications, from they have to live here and meet all these requirements, not just the element of what tit takes to be a trustee. I think that's more encompassing if were going to do this. But, again, why are we dong this? This is, in my opinion, a waste of our time and effort. And we should be getting back to what we're supposed to doing is overseeing the District, and this is not doing it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	address one, it's going to pop up slightly different over here, and it's just going to be this endless rabbit hole that we're going down. CHAIR DENT: So what I hear you saying is you don't disagree with how this is written. Because I asked you: What do you disagree with that's written in here that is not factual? And you didn't say anything. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You are asking me how I would fix it, and I answered you exactly how I would fix it.	So why not just have all of the qualifications, from they have to live here and meet all these requirements, not just the element of what tit takes to be a trustee. I think that's more encompassing if were going to do this. But, again, why are we dong this? This is, in my opinion, a waste of our time and effort. And we should be getting back to what we're supposed to doing is overseeing the District, and this is not doing it. CHAIR DENT: Okay. I definitely think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	address one, it's going to pop up slightly different over here, and it's just going to be this endless rabbit hole that we're going down. CHAIR DENT: So what I hear you saying is you don't disagree with how this is written. Because I asked you: What do you disagree with that's written in here that is not factual? And you didn't say anything. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You are asking me how I would fix it, and I answered you exactly how I would fix it. CHAIR DENT: Help me understand what's not	So why not just have all of the qualifications, from they have to live here and meet all these requirements, not just the element of what tit takes to be a trustee. I think that's more encompassing if were going to do this. But, again, why are we dong this? This is, in my opinion, a waste of our time and effort. And we should be getting back to what we're supposed to doing is overseeing the District, and this is not doing it. CHAIR DENT: Okay. I definitely think that addressing rumors as a board and addressing the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	address one, it's going to pop up slightly different over here, and it's just going to be this endless rabbit hole that we're going down. CHAIR DENT: So what I hear you saying is you don't disagree with how this is written. Because I asked you: What do you disagree with that's written in here that is not factual? And you didn't say anything. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You are asking me how I would fix it, and I answered you exactly how I would fix it. CHAIR DENT: Help me understand what's not factual about what's written there. I'm just trying	182 1 So why not just have all of the 2 qualifications, from they have to live here and meet 3 all these requirements, not just the element of what 4 it takes to be a trustee. I think that's more 5 encompassing if were going to do this. 6 But, again, why are we dong this? This 7 is, in my opinion, a waste of our time and effort. 8 And we should be getting back to what we're supposed 9 to doing is overseeing the District, and this is not 10 doing it. 11 CHAIR DENT: Okay. I definitely think 12 that addressing rumors as a board and addressing the 13 rumor mill that's out there, that no one is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	address one, it's going to pop up slightly different over here, and it's just going to be this endless rabbit hole that we're going down. CHAIR DENT: So what I hear you saying is you don't disagree with how this is written. Because I asked you: What do you disagree with that's written in here that is not factual? And you didn't say anything. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You are asking me how I would fix it, and I answered you exactly how I would fix it. CHAIR DENT: Help me understand what's not factual about what's written there. I'm just trying to understand how you can debate that something in	182 1 So why not just have all of the 2 qualifications, from they have to live here and meet 3 all these requirements, not just the element of what 4 it takes to be a trustee. I think that's more 5 encompassing if were going to do this. 6 But, again, why are we dong this? This 7 is, in my opinion, a waste of our time and effort. 8 And we should be getting back to what we're supposed 9 to doing is overseeing the District, and this is not 10 doing it. 11 CHAIR DENT: Okay. I definitely think 12 that addressing rumors as a board and addressing the 13 rumor mill that's out there, that no one is 14 addressing from the Board, is a good way to get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	address one, it's going to pop up slightly different over here, and it's just going to be this endless rabbit hole that we're going down. CHAIR DENT: So what I hear you saying is you don't disagree with how this is written. Because I asked you: What do you disagree with that's written in here that is not factual? And you didn't say anything. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You are asking me how I would fix it, and I answered you exactly how I would fix it. CHAIR DENT: Help me understand what's not factual about what's written there. I'm just trying to understand how you can debate that something in here isn't factual, but you can't tell me what it	184 1 So why not just have all of the 2 qualifications, from they have to live here and meet 3 all these requirements, not just the element of what 4 it takes to be a trustee. I think that's more 5 encompassing if were going to do this. 6 But, again, why are we dong this? This 7 is, in my opinion, a waste of our time and effort. 8 And we should be getting back to what we're supposed 9 to doing is overseeing the District, and this is not 10 doing it. 11 CHAIR DENT: Okay. I definitely think 12 that addressing rumors as a board and addressing the 13 rumor mill that's out there, that no one is 14 addressing from the Board, is a good way to get 15 clarification out there.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	address one, it's going to pop up slightly different over here, and it's just going to be this endless rabbit hole that we're going down. CHAIR DENT: So what I hear you saying is you don't disagree with how this is written. Because I asked you: What do you disagree with that's written in here that is not factual? And you didn't say anything. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You are asking me how I would fix it, and I answered you exactly how I would fix it. CHAIR DENT: Help me understand what's not factual about what's written there. I'm just trying to understand how you can debate that something in here isn't factual, but you can't tell me what it is. TRUSTEE NOBLE: What you are saying when	182 1 So why not just have all of the 2 qualifications, from they have to live here and meet 3 all these requirements, not just the element of what 4 it takes to be a trustee. I think that's more 5 encompassing if were going to do this. 6 But, again, why are we dong this? This 7 is, in my opinion, a waste of our time and effort. 8 And we should be getting back to what we're supposed 9 to doing is overseeing the District, and this is not 10 doing it. 11 CHAIR DENT: Okay. I definitely think 12 that addressing rumors as a board and addressing the 13 rumor mill that's out there, that no one is 14 addressing from the Board, is a good way to get 15 clarification out there. 16 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I agree because
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	address one, it's going to pop up slightly different over here, and it's just going to be this endless rabbit hole that we're going down. CHAIR DENT: So what I hear you saying is you don't disagree with how this is written. Because I asked you: What do you disagree with that's written in here that is not factual? And you didn't say anything. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You are asking me how I would fix it, and I answered you exactly how I would fix it. CHAIR DENT: Help me understand what's not factual about what's written there. I'm just trying to understand how you can debate that something in here isn't factual, but you can't tell me what it is. TRUSTEE NOBLE: What you are saying when	182 1 So why not just have all of the 2 qualifications, from they have to live here and meet 3 all these requirements, not just the element of what 4 it takes to be a trustee. I think that's more 5 encompassing if were going to do this. 6 But, again, why are we dong this? This 7 is, in my opinion, a waste of our time and effort. 8 And we should be getting back to what we're supposed 9 to doing is overseeing the District, and this is not 10 doing it. 11 CHAIR DENT: Okay. I definitely think 12 that addressing rumors as a board and addressing the 13 rumor mill that's out there, that no one is 14 addressing from the Board, is a good way to get 15 clarification out there. 16 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I agree because 17 we hear all these claims made in public comment, and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	address one, it's going to pop up slightly different over here, and it's just going to be this endless rabbit hole that we're going down. CHAIR DENT: So what I hear you saying is you don't disagree with how this is written. Because I asked you: What do you disagree with that's written in here that is not factual? And you didn't say anything. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You are asking me how I would fix it. CHAIR DENT: Help me understand what's not factual about what's written there. I'm just trying to understand how you can debate that something in here isn't factual, but you can't tell me what it is. TRUSTEE NOBLE: What you are saying when you are addressing a rumor, that certain board	182 1 So why not just have all of the 2 qualifications, from they have to live here and meet 3 all these requirements, not just the element of what 4 it takes to be a trustee. I think that's more 5 encompassing if were going to do this. 6 But, again, why are we dong this? This 7 is, in my opinion, a waste of our time and effort. 8 And we should be getting back to what we're supposed 9 to doing is overseeing the District, and this is not 10 doing it. 11 CHAIR DENT: Okay. I definitely think 12 that addressing rumors as a board and addressing the 13 rumor mill that's out there, that no one is 14 addressing from the Board, is a good way to get 15 clarification out there. 16 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I agree because 17 we hear all these claims made in public comment, and 18 a lot of those are taken as there. We don't have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	address one, it's going to pop up slightly different over here, and it's just going to be this endless rabbit hole that we're going down. CHAIR DENT: So what I hear you saying is you don't disagree with how this is written. Because I asked you: What do you disagree with that's written in here that is not factual? And you didn't say anything. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You are asking me how I would fix it, and I answered you exactly how I would fix it. CHAIR DENT: Help me understand what's not factual about what's written there. I'm just trying to understand how you can debate that something in here isn't factual, but you can't tell me what it is. TRUSTEE NOBLE: What you are saying when you are addressing a rumor, that certain board members do not live in the district, and you are	184 1 So why not just have all of the 2 qualifications, from they have to live here and meet 3 all these requirements, not just the element of what 4 it takes to be a trustee. I think that's more 5 encompassing if were going to do this. 6 But, again, why are we dong this? This 7 is, in my opinion, a waste of our time and effort. 8 And we should be getting back to what we're supposed 9 to doing is overseeing the District, and this is not 10 doing it. 11 CHAIR DENT: Okay. I definitely think 12 that addressing rumors as a board and addressing the 13 rumor mill that's out there, that no one is 14 addressing from the Board, is a good way to get 15 clarification out there. 16 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I agree because 17 we hear all these claims made in public comment, and 18 a lot of those are taken as there. We don't have to 19 opportunity to respond. In fact, then we have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	address one, it's going to pop up slightly different over here, and it's just going to be this endless rabbit hole that we're going down. CHAIR DENT: So what I hear you saying is you don't disagree with how this is written. Because I asked you: What do you disagree with that's written in here that is not factual? And you didn't say anything. TRUSTEE NOBLE: You are asking me how I would fix it, and I answered you exactly how I would fix it. CHAIR DENT: Help me understand what's not factual about what's written there. I'm just trying to understand how you can debate that something in here isn't factual, but you can't tell me what it is. TRUSTEE NOBLE: What you are saying when you are addressing a rumor, that certain board members do not live in the district, and you are addressing how the Board deals with trustees when	1 So why not just have all of the 2 qualifications, from they have to live here and meet 3 all these requirements, not just the element of what 4 it takes to be a trustee. I think that's more 5 encompassing if were going to do this. 6 But, again, why are we dong this? This 7 is, in my opinion, a waste of our time and effort. 8 And we should be getting back to what we're supposed 9 to doing is overseeing the District, and this is not 10 doing it. 11 CHAIR DENT: Okay. I definitely think 12 that addressing rumors as a board and addressing the 13 rumor mill that's out there, that no one is 14 addressing from the Board, is a good way to get 15 clarification out there. 16 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. I agree because 17 we hear all these claims made in public comment, and 18 a lot of those are taken as there. We don't have to 19 opportunity to respond. In fact, then we have 20 public comments, why is the Board not responding to

23 rumors. And there's going to be -- there's going to24 be another rumor about trustee qualifications,

25 that you're going to have address that.

23 becomes Whac-A-Mole, I think it's great because we

25 people can go through. If you have an ombudsman or

24 build an even bigger portfolio of answers that

		185		186
1	whatever, it gives a full listing of things.	100	1 probably need to add more to it.	100
2	I don't hear many people asking, what does		2 TRUSTEE TONKING: So then we're going to	
3	it require to be trustee? But I hear these		3 go through all of the emails and all of these	
4	accusations made, again, even made tonight, well, do		4 correspondence that comes in, and we're going to	
5	you guys even all live here?		5 select all of those questions, because if we don't	
6	Well, yes, I've lived here for 17 years,		6 prove that they're different, then all that is	
7	and full time for 17 years. So I think it is I		7 saying is that we're validating them as true.	
8	think it's great if you can dissect them and break		8 So, that's how I feel. That's the	
9	them down. That's the normal process for FAQs. I		9 perception that's coming off. Also, I feel like a	
10	don't know I have I get really frustrated, you		10 lot of these are half facts, like, you're giving	
11	go to websites that have FAQs and it's just so		11 half of the facts. Are you allowing rebuttals? So,	
12	general, it's worthless.		12 for us who don't agree or feel like this is the	
13	Having the details is way more effective.		13 correct answer, do we then, like, get to rebuttal or	
14	TRUSTEE TONKING: My question is what is		14 we just passing it on half basis? Like, we're	
15	our process? So every single public comment that		15 not it's just majority rules?	
16	comes in here, are we going to create an FAQ for?		16 Like, I just feel it like this is a really	
17	Because now I feel like we're picking and selecting.		17 bad rabbit hole we're going down.	
18	So, if that's the case		18 CHAIR DENT: And maybe this does become a	
19	CHAIR DENT: I think if a trustee wants to		19 discussion with our training on Monday, is how we	
20	bring it forward, we discuss it, and then we can put		20 would take this process we've never had to deal	
21	it on our just like you had an item, item 15 is		21 with this before, we've never had just rumors	
	an item you put on here: Who determined that our		22 circulating out in the community.	
	recreation passes should be shown everywhere? It		23 (Inaudible cross talk.)	
	was the Board of Trustees, not staff.		24 CHAIR DENT: Okay. We haven't had stuff	
25	And an example is is this response, we		25 to the extent that we're experiencing in the last	
1	few months with everything that's wrong at the	187	1 through that	188
1 2	few months with everything that's wrong at the District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't	187	through that. TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any	188
	District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't	187	 through that. TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go 	188
2		187	TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go	188
3	District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't rumors, and is it's not true. And it's like, hey,	187	TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go	188
2 3 4 5	District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't rumors, and is it's not true. And it's like, hey, guys, we need to try and put a little bit of clarity	187	TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go by each one, number 2, though, I think you have to	188
2 3 4 5	District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't rumors, and is it's not true. And it's like, hey, guys, we need to try and put a little bit of clarity to this because it's just become you go walk	187	TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go by each one, number 2, though, I think you have to make sure that someone is updating this every single	188
2 3 4 5 6	District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't rumors, and is it's not true. And it's like, hey, guys, we need to try and put a little bit of clarity to this because it's just become you go walk around and hear what's going on, and we're selling	187	TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go by each one, number 2, though, I think you have to make sure that someone is updating this every single time that we know like, and how do we guarantee	188
2 3 4 5 6 7	District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't rumors, and is it's not true. And it's like, hey, guys, we need to try and put a little bit of clarity to this because it's just become you go walk around and hear what's going on, and we're selling all the District assets now, and the District's	187	TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go by each one, number 2, though, I think you have to make sure that someone is updating this every single time that we know like, and how do we guarantee that that's updated in a timely manner?	188
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't rumors, and is it's not true. And it's like, hey, guys, we need to try and put a little bit of clarity to this because it's just become you go walk around and hear what's going on, and we're selling all the District assets now, and the District's bankrupt. These are what people are saying out	187	TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go by each one, number 2, though, I think you have to make sure that someone is updating this every single time that we know like, and how do we guarantee that that's updated in a timely manner? CHAIR DENT: Maybe we just put a date to	188
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't rumors, and is it's not true. And it's like, hey, guys, we need to try and put a little bit of clarity to this because it's just become you go walk around and hear what's going on, and we're selling all the District assets now, and the District's bankrupt. These are what people are saying out there. It's nuts. So, we know that's not true.	187	TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go by each one, number 2, though, I think you have to make sure that someone is updating this every single time that we know like, and how do we guarantee that that's updated in a timely manner? CHAIR DENT: Maybe we just put a date to this, like, as of this date.	188
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't rumors, and is it's not true. And it's like, hey, guys, we need to try and put a little bit of clarity to this because it's just become you go walk around and hear what's going on, and we're selling all the District assets now, and the District's bankrupt. These are what people are saying out there. It's nuts. So, we know that's not true. And we have so much money that we don't	187	TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go by each one, number 2, though, I think you have to make sure that someone is updating this every single time that we know like, and how do we guarantee that that's updated in a timely manner? CHAIR DENT: Maybe we just put a date to this, like, as of this date. TRUSTEE TONKING: And I would like a	188
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't rumors, and is it's not true. And it's like, hey, guys, we need to try and put a little bit of clarity to this because it's just become you go walk around and hear what's going on, and we're selling all the District assets now, and the District's bankrupt. These are what people are saying out there. It's nuts. So, we know that's not true. And we have so much money that we don't need to be collecting as much with the rec fee and	187	TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go by each one, number 2, though, I think you have to make sure that someone is updating this every single time that we know like, and how do we guarantee that that's updated in a timely manner? CHAIR DENT: Maybe we just put a date to this, like, as of this date. TRUSTEE TONKING: And I would like a process for this. Maybe we jumped too far deep and	188
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't rumors, and is it's not true. And it's like, hey, guys, we need to try and put a little bit of clarity to this because it's just become you go walk around and hear what's going on, and we're selling all the District assets now, and the District's bankrupt. These are what people are saying out there. It's nuts. So, we know that's not true. And we have so much money that we don't need to be collecting as much with the rec fee and that's why we were all in favor of that.	187	TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go by each one, number 2, though, I think you have to make sure that someone is updating this every single time that we know like, and how do we guarantee that that's updated in a timely manner? CHAIR DENT: Maybe we just put a date to this, like, as of this date. TRUSTEE TONKING: And I would like a process for this. Maybe we jumped too far deep and need to backtrack.	188
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't rumors, and is it's not true. And it's like, hey, guys, we need to try and put a little bit of clarity to this because it's just become you go walk around and hear what's going on, and we're selling all the District assets now, and the District's bankrupt. These are what people are saying out there. It's nuts. So, we know that's not true. And we have so much money that we don't need to be collecting as much with the rec fee and that's why we were all in favor of that. Like, I'm trying to use this as a starting	187	TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go by each one, number 2, though, I think you have to make sure that someone is updating this every single time that we know like, and how do we guarantee that that's updated in a timely manner? CHAIR DENT: Maybe we just put a date to this, like, as of this date. TRUSTEE TONKING: And I would like a process for this. Maybe we jumped too far deep and need to backtrack.	188
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't rumors, and is it's not true. And it's like, hey, guys, we need to try and put a little bit of clarity to this because it's just become you go walk around and hear what's going on, and we're selling all the District assets now, and the District's bankrupt. These are what people are saying out there. It's nuts. So, we know that's not true. And we have so much money that we don't need to be collecting as much with the rec fee and that's why we were all in favor of that. Like, I'm trying to use this as a starting point so we can communicate better with our constituents, because if you say we all do it	187	TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go by each one, number 2, though, I think you have to make sure that someone is updating this every single time that we know like, and how do we guarantee that that's updated in a timely manner? CHAIR DENT: Maybe we just put a date to this, like, as of this date. TRUSTEE TONKING: And I would like a process for this. Maybe we jumped too far deep and need to backtrack. CHAIR DENT: I think very first time I brought this up, I said, "Here are just some	188
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't rumors, and is it's not true. And it's like, hey, guys, we need to try and put a little bit of clarity to this because it's just become you go walk around and hear what's going on, and we're selling all the District assets now, and the District's bankrupt. These are what people are saying out there. It's nuts. So, we know that's not true. And we have so much money that we don't need to be collecting as much with the rec fee and that's why we were all in favor of that. Like, I'm trying to use this as a starting point so we can communicate better with our constituents, because if you say we all do it individually and can, then I would say we all fail at that because some of these things that are out	187	TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go by each one, number 2, though, I think you have to make sure that someone is updating this every single time that we know like, and how do we guarantee that that's updated in a timely manner? CHAIR DENT: Maybe we just put a date to this, like, as of this date. TRUSTEE TONKING: And I would like a process for this. Maybe we jumped too far deep and need to backtrack. CHAIR DENT: I think very first time I brought this up, I said, "Here are just some suggestions that I've been hearing, and I've been hearing these for months, and I don't know how to address it. And maybe it's an ombudsman, maybe it's	188
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't rumors, and is it's not true. And it's like, hey, guys, we need to try and put a little bit of clarity to this because it's just become you go walk around and hear what's going on, and we're selling all the District assets now, and the District's bankrupt. These are what people are saying out there. It's nuts. So, we know that's not true. And we have so much money that we don't need to be collecting as much with the rec fee and that's why we were all in favor of that. Like, I'm trying to use this as a starting point so we can communicate better with our constituents, because if you say we all do it individually and can, then I would say we all fail at that because some of these things that are out there, you keep like number 2, there are ethic	187	TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go by each one, number 2, though, I think you have to make sure that someone is updating this every single time that we know like, and how do we guarantee that that's updated in a timely manner? CHAIR DENT: Maybe we just put a date to this, like, as of this date. TRUSTEE TONKING: And I would like a process for this. Maybe we jumped too far deep and need to backtrack. CHAIR DENT: I think very first time I brought this up, I said, "Here are just some suggestions that I've been hearing, and I've been hearing these for months, and I don't know how to address it. And maybe it's an ombudsman, maybe it's us working through FAQs."	188
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't rumors, and is it's not true. And it's like, hey, guys, we need to try and put a little bit of clarity to this because it's just become you go walk around and hear what's going on, and we're selling all the District assets now, and the District's bankrupt. These are what people are saying out there. It's nuts. So, we know that's not true. And we have so much money that we don't need to be collecting as much with the rec fee and that's why we were all in favor of that. Like, I'm trying to use this as a starting point so we can communicate better with our constituents, because if you say we all do it individually and can, then I would say we all fail at that because some of these things that are out there, you keep like number 2, there are ethic violations by trustees? I don't know of any. I	187	TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go by each one, number 2, though, I think you have to make sure that someone is updating this every single time that we know like, and how do we guarantee that that's updated in a timely manner? CHAIR DENT: Maybe we just put a date to this, like, as of this date. TRUSTEE TONKING: And I would like a process for this. Maybe we jumped too far deep and need to backtrack. CHAIR DENT: I think very first time I brought this up, I said, "Here are just some suggestions that I've been hearing, and I've been hearing these for months, and I don't know how to address it. And maybe it's an ombudsman, maybe it's us working through FAQs."	188
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't rumors, and is it's not true. And it's like, hey, guys, we need to try and put a little bit of clarity to this because it's just become you go walk around and hear what's going on, and we're selling all the District assets now, and the District's bankrupt. These are what people are saying out there. It's nuts. So, we know that's not true. And we have so much money that we don't need to be collecting as much with the rec fee and that's why we were all in favor of that. Like, I'm trying to use this as a starting point so we can communicate better with our constituents, because if you say we all do it individually and can, then I would say we all fail at that because some of these things that are out there, you keep like number 2, there are ethic violations by trustees? I don't know of any. I don't know how this isn't, like, factual. Even send	187	TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go by each one, number 2, though, I think you have to make sure that someone is updating this every single time that we know like, and how do we guarantee that that's updated in a timely manner? CHAIR DENT: Maybe we just put a date to this, like, as of this date. TRUSTEE TONKING: And I would like a process for this. Maybe we jumped too far deep and need to backtrack. CHAIR DENT: I think very first time I brought this up, I said, "Here are just some suggestions that I've been hearing, and I've been hearing these for months, and I don't know how to address it. And maybe it's an ombudsman, maybe it's us working through FAQs." And that's why I said a couple of times, "Perhaps we take this to our training as something	188
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't rumors, and is it's not true. And it's like, hey, guys, we need to try and put a little bit of clarity to this because it's just become you go walk around and hear what's going on, and we're selling all the District assets now, and the District's bankrupt. These are what people are saying out there. It's nuts. So, we know that's not true. And we have so much money that we don't need to be collecting as much with the rec fee and that's why we were all in favor of that. Like, I'm trying to use this as a starting point so we can communicate better with our constituents, because if you say we all do it individually and can, then I would say we all fail at that because some of these things that are out there, you keep like number 2, there are ethic violations by trustees? I don't know of any. I don't know how this isn't, like, factual. Even send them to the ethics I don't even know like, I	187	TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go by each one, number 2, though, I think you have to make sure that someone is updating this every single time that we know like, and how do we guarantee that that's updated in a timely manner? CHAIR DENT: Maybe we just put a date to this, like, as of this date. TRUSTEE TONKING: And I would like a process for this. Maybe we jumped too far deep and need to backtrack. CHAIR DENT: I think very first time I brought this up, I said, "Here are just some suggestions that I've been hearing, and I've been hearing these for months, and I don't know how to address it. And maybe it's an ombudsman, maybe it's us working through FAQs." And that's why I said a couple of times, "Perhaps we take this to our training as something that our consultant can help us address, given that	188
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't rumors, and is it's not true. And it's like, hey, guys, we need to try and put a little bit of clarity to this because it's just become you go walk around and hear what's going on, and we're selling all the District assets now, and the District's bankrupt. These are what people are saying out there. It's nuts. So, we know that's not true. And we have so much money that we don't need to be collecting as much with the rec fee and that's why we were all in favor of that. Like, I'm trying to use this as a starting point so we can communicate better with our constituents, because if you say we all do it individually and can, then I would say we all fail at that because some of these things that are out there, you keep like number 2, there are ethic violations by trustees? I don't know of any. I don't know how this isn't, like, factual. Even send them to the ethics I don't even know like, I don't have an ethics investigation that's going on	187	TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go by each one, number 2, though, I think you have to make sure that someone is updating this every single time that we know like, and how do we guarantee that that's updated in a timely manner? CHAIR DENT: Maybe we just put a date to this, like, as of this date. TRUSTEE TONKING: And I would like a process for this. Maybe we jumped too far deep and need to backtrack. CHAIR DENT: I think very first time I brought this up, I said, "Here are just some suggestions that I've been hearing, and I've been hearing these for months, and I don't know how to address it. And maybe it's an ombudsman, maybe it's us working through FAQs." And that's why I said a couple of times, "Perhaps we take this to our training as something there's an ombudsman service that they have and they	188
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't rumors, and is it's not true. And it's like, hey, guys, we need to try and put a little bit of clarity to this because it's just become you go walk around and hear what's going on, and we're selling all the District assets now, and the District's bankrupt. These are what people are saying out there. It's nuts. So, we know that's not true. And we have so much money that we don't need to be collecting as much with the rec fee and that's why we were all in favor of that. Like, I'm trying to use this as a starting point so we can communicate better with our constituents, because if you say we all do it individually and can, then I would say we all fail at that because some of these things that are out there, you keep like number 2, there are ethic violations by trustees? I don't know of any. I don't know how this isn't, like, factual. Even send them to the ethics I don't even know like, I don't have an ethics investigation that's going on by me, but everyone likes to bring it up.	187	TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go by each one, number 2, though, I think you have to make sure that someone is updating this every single time that we know like, and how do we guarantee that that's updated in a timely manner? CHAIR DENT: Maybe we just put a date to this, like, as of this date. TRUSTEE TONKING: And I would like a process for this. Maybe we jumped too far deep and need to backtrack. CHAIR DENT: I think very first time I brought this up, I said, "Here are just some suggestions that I've been hearing, and I've been hearing these for months, and I don't know how to address it. And maybe it's an ombudsman, maybe it's us working through FAQs." And that's why I said a couple of times, "Perhaps we take this to our training as something that our consultant can help us address, given that there's an ombudsman service that they have and they can help us vet these a little bit better or	188
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't rumors, and is it's not true. And it's like, hey, guys, we need to try and put a little bit of clarity to this because it's just become you go walk around and hear what's going on, and we're selling all the District assets now, and the District's bankrupt. These are what people are saying out there. It's nuts. So, we know that's not true. And we have so much money that we don't need to be collecting as much with the rec fee and that's why we were all in favor of that. Like, I'm trying to use this as a starting point so we can communicate better with our constituents, because if you say we all do it individually and can, then I would say we all fail at that because some of these things that are out there, you keep like number 2, there are ethic violations by trustees? I don't know of any. I don't know how this isn't, like, factual. Even send them to the ethics I don't even know like, I don't have an ethics investigation that's going on by me, but everyone likes to bring it up. I think it's that that we point people to	187	TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go by each one, number 2, though, I think you have to make sure that someone is updating this every single time that we know like, and how do we guarantee that that's updated in a timely manner? CHAIR DENT: Maybe we just put a date to this, like, as of this date. TRUSTEE TONKING: And I would like a process for this. Maybe we jumped too far deep and need to backtrack. CHAIR DENT: I think very first time I brought this up, I said, "Here are just some suggestions that I've been hearing, and I've been hearing these for months, and I don't know how to address it. And maybe it's an ombudsman, maybe it's us working through FAQs." And that's why I said a couple of times, "Perhaps we take this to our training as something that our consultant can help us address, given that there's an ombudsman service that they have and they can help us vet these a little bit better or encourage a process that we follow."	188
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	District. And then the stuff that's wrong, aren't rumors, and is it's not true. And it's like, hey, guys, we need to try and put a little bit of clarity to this because it's just become you go walk around and hear what's going on, and we're selling all the District assets now, and the District's bankrupt. These are what people are saying out there. It's nuts. So, we know that's not true. And we have so much money that we don't need to be collecting as much with the rec fee and that's why we were all in favor of that. Like, I'm trying to use this as a starting point so we can communicate better with our constituents, because if you say we all do it individually and can, then I would say we all fail at that because some of these things that are out there, you keep like number 2, there are ethic violations by trustees? I don't know of any. I don't know how this isn't, like, factual. Even send them to the ethics I don't even know like, I don't have an ethics investigation that's going on by me, but everyone likes to bring it up.	187	TRUSTEE TONKING: Again, I don't have any problems with number 2. Like, if we're going to go by each one, number 2, though, I think you have to make sure that someone is updating this every single time that we know like, and how do we guarantee that that's updated in a timely manner? CHAIR DENT: Maybe we just put a date to this, like, as of this date. TRUSTEE TONKING: And I would like a process for this. Maybe we jumped too far deep and need to backtrack. CHAIR DENT: I think very first time I brought this up, I said, "Here are just some suggestions that I've been hearing, and I've been hearing these for months, and I don't know how to address it. And maybe it's an ombudsman, maybe it's us working through FAQs." And that's why I said a couple of times, "Perhaps we take this to our training as something that our consultant can help us address, given that there's an ombudsman service that they have and they can help us vet these a little bit better or	188

190

192

189

- 1 marketing team doesn't run out and address some of
- 2 this stuff that's out there, and if it doesn't, it
- 3 just kind of festers and grows and all of a sudden
- 4 it's a fact when it's not fact. But it got said a
- 5 thousand times, so it must be true.
- 6 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: From my perspective, I
- 7 think defining a process, but it seems like there
- 8 has been a bit of process because Trustee Tonking
- 9 added something.
- 10 And I just have a question for the one
- 11 that you added. So I just have a question on that.
- 12 It's says that the Board of Trustees, not staff,
- 13 required all Picture Passes. I know that all the
- 14 venues -- I mean, I've stopped at the Chateau
- 15 yesterday, and I see that they have posted that you
- 16 have to show it, you either have to show it or have
- 17 it on your phone. So that's consistent with what is
- 18 at the beaches.
- 19 But what I did notice is that in Ordinance
- 20 7, the only place in Ordinance 7 that it actually
- 21 states that you have to show your pass is in the
- 22 section about the beaches. There's nothing in
- 23 Ordinance 7 that talks about any of the other venues
- 24 as it relates to the passes.
- 25 So when it talks about the Board required

- 1 this, I just don't know when that happened, and if
- 2 there was some moment in time. But in reality,
- 3 perhaps, that is something that should be clarified
- 4 in Ordinance 7, because it's only under the beaches
- · · ·
- 5 right now.
- 6 TRUSTEE TONKING: So this came about
- 7 during our golf discussion in the budget, and that
- 8 was mentioned during that. And the reason it came
- 9 up at The Grill and the reason that's happening is
- 10 individuals with Picture Passes, at times, are upset
- 11 that they may not have their Picture Pass or their
- 12 phone, and then instead of tipping staff because of
- 13 their ten percent, we'll only tip staff the ten
- 14 percent difference instead of doing a higher tip.
- That's how this issue came up.
- 16 CHAIR DENT: General Manger, is there a
- 17 SOP for how staff goes and administers these
- 18 discounts at each of the venues? I'm assuming
- 19 having a Picture Pass or looking up is something
- 20 that's required by our process. At ski, you could
- 21 probably speak to that.
- 22 MR. BANDELIN: Yes. I'll chose the latter
- 23 that I cannot sit here and resite. The standard
- 24 operating procedure for showing pass and receiving
- 25 discount, it's probably different at each venue.

191

- 1 Why don't you give me some time to come back with a
- 2 report of, possibly, what we practice, and that
- 3 would give some consideration to the Board if
- 4 there's any changes to the current practice.
- 5 CHAIR DENT: Thank you for that
- 6 clarification.
- 7 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: And I believe -- I'm
- 8 going from memory, but as it relates to the beaches,
- 9 I think the policy -- and it might be more of a
- 10 standard operating policy -- is that they only allow
- 11 somebody to do a lookup once, because it's time
- 12 consuming for staff, especially at the beach booth.
- 13 So, I don't know. It might be different.
- 14 But I did go look it up, and it's interesting that
- 15 the only place that it says that you have to show
- 16 your pass is under the section for the beaches.
- 17 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: When did the Board
- 18 request this? And which board?
- 19 TRUSTEE TONKING: As part of our golf
- 20 conversation. I answer that a second ago.
- 21 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Absolutely. But when
- 22 was this requested by the Board and which board?
- 23 We're saying here it was requested by the Board.
- 24 TRUSTEE TONKING: I just said, during our
- 25 golf conversation, which was this board. We did it

- 1 two months ago. It was part of it, making sure that
 - 2 we show our Picture Passes at those venues. And I
 - 3 can pull the minutes if that's helpful, and link
 - 4 them, if that helps as well.
 - 5 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Yeah. Okay. I don't
 - 6 recall it.
 - 7 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I think what's most
 - 8 important is what it is across all of the venues. I
 - 9 think that's for consistency purposes.
 - 10 TRUSTEE TONKING: That's how people solve
 - 11 that, which is a great question.
 - 12 CHAIR DENT: That and if it is something
 - 13 we should have in the Ordinance, maybe we need to
 - 14 make notes of that, and when we do update the
 - 15 Ordinance in the fall -- or start that process in
 - 16 the fall, perhaps, that's when we do make a change
 - 17 so it is clear.
 - 18 Okay. Are we okay taking this and
 - 19 providing this to Government Sciences and showing
 - 20 them where we started, and, perhaps, they give us
 - 21 some feedback on how we -- what the process would be
 - 22 for something like this, and the next steps?
 - 23 TRUSTEE NOBLE: I'm fine with continuing
 - 24 discussion with them.
 - 25 CHAIR DENT: Everyone on board with that?

1	MR. NELSON: Chair, just an Open Meeting	1	watching. And I didn't want to see an Open Meeting	194
2	note on that. That would not occur during your	2	Law complaint.	
3	training on Monday because your training on Monday	3	CHAIR DENT: Understood. Okay.	
4	has not been agendized. And that's okay because it	4	It is 10:22. Item F 8, so I do need to	
5	is a situation where you're not deliberating towards	5	leave at 11:00, and we do have public comment and we	
6	a decision in which you have jurisdiction, control,	6	do have to go through the treasurer's report.	
7	or anything that would qualify it as a meeting under	7	Do we bring back item F 8 and just make it	
8	the Open Meeting Law.	8	the first item on the agenda? We pushed this twice	
9	To the extent we're looking for their	9	now. Is that fair? Everyone okay with that? That	
	feedback specifically on these FAQs, which clearly		will be the first item on the agenda at the next	
	are within your jurisdiction, scope, and control,		meeting.	
	that, my recommendation, would be brought back at a	12	5	
	future board meeting, either a regular board	13		
	meeting, or if the Board was interested in exploring	14	twice. All right. That closes out general	
	a workshop that had been requested you can		business.	
16	consider that as an alternative.	16	H. REPORTS TO THE BOARD	
17	CHAIR DENT: Understood.	17	CHAIR DENT: Moving on to item H 1.	
18	And I'll just add that by saying give	18	-	
19	these to Government Sciences, I'm just generally	19	CHAIR DENT: Treasurer's report. Can be	
20	speaking, the process that, you know, what's the	20	found on page 367 of your board packet.	
21	best practice for that? Because I don't know. I'm	21	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Thank you, Chair Dent.	
22	not going to pretend like I know.	22	You will see the checks there, the major	
23	MR. NELSON: I apologize. It wasn't as	23	checks that have been issued in the past month.	
24	much my comment was as much directed to the Board	24	Product Excavation is working on one of	
25	as it was to the members of public who may be	25	the new water main projects. Granite Construction	
	195			196
1	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First	1	of it is showing against capital projects and things	196
		1 2	of it is showing against capital projects and things as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the	196
	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have		as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the budget, but it may well fit in the public works	196
2	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have been doing a lot of precutting and various different	2	as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the	196
3	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have been doing a lot of precutting and various different other things at parks and to do its own capital	2 3 4 5	as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the budget, but it may well fit in the public works budget. I think General Manger Bandelin can confirm that.	196
2 3 4 5 6	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have been doing a lot of precutting and various different other things at parks and to do its own capital projects.	2 3 4	as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the budget, but it may well fit in the public works budget. I think General Manger Bandelin can confirm that. MR. BANDELIN: I think what you're asking	196
2 3 4 5 6 7	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have been doing a lot of precutting and various different other things at parks and to do its own capital projects. I understand I asked for some	2 3 4 5 6 7	as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the budget, but it may well fit in the public works budget. I think General Manger Bandelin can confirm that. MR. BANDELIN: I think what you're asking is would be, like, a staff report that would in	196
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have been doing a lot of precutting and various different other things at parks and to do its own capital projects. I understand I asked for some clarification because I know we have 100,000 in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the budget, but it may well fit in the public works budget. I think General Manger Bandelin can confirm that. MR. BANDELIN: I think what you're asking is would be, like, a staff report that would in the treasurer's report specifically for those items	196
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have been doing a lot of precutting and various different other things at parks and to do its own capital projects. I understand I asked for some clarification because I know we have 100,000 in the pubic works project and 100,000 in the community	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the budget, but it may well fit in the public works budget. I think General Manger Bandelin can confirm that. MR. BANDELIN: I think what you're asking is would be, like, a staff report that would in the treasurer's report specifically for those items that we would say, this many hours were conducted	196
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have been doing a lot of precutting and various different other things at parks and to do its own capital projects. I understand I asked for some clarification because I know we have 100,000 in the pubic works project and 100,000 in the community services budget for tree cutting for North Lake	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the budget, but it may well fit in the public works budget. I think General Manger Bandelin can confirm that. MR. BANDELIN: I think what you're asking is would be, like, a staff report that would in the treasurer's report specifically for those items that we would say, this many hours were conducted for forest treatment or prescribed or prescription	196
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have been doing a lot of precutting and various different other things at parks and to do its own capital projects. I understand I asked for some clarification because I know we have 100,000 in the pubic works project and 100,000 in the community services budget for tree cutting for North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection department. I wasn't sure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the budget, but it may well fit in the public works budget. I think General Manger Bandelin can confirm that. MR. BANDELIN: I think what you're asking is would be, like, a staff report that would in the treasurer's report specifically for those items that we would say, this many hours were conducted for forest treatment or prescribed or prescription or something of the fuels management.	196
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have been doing a lot of precutting and various different other things at parks and to do its own capital projects. I understand I asked for some clarification because I know we have 100,000 in the pubic works project and 100,000 in the community services budget for tree cutting for North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection department. I wasn't sure whether these were actually just interim grants and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the budget, but it may well fit in the public works budget. I think General Manger Bandelin can confirm that. MR. BANDELIN: I think what you're asking is would be, like, a staff report that would in the treasurer's report specifically for those items that we would say, this many hours were conducted for forest treatment or prescribed or prescription or something of the fuels management. And then I know we do a report at the end	196
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have been doing a lot of precutting and various different other things at parks and to do its own capital projects. I understand I asked for some clarification because I know we have 100,000 in the pubic works project and 100,000 in the community services budget for tree cutting for North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection department. I wasn't sure whether these were actually just interim grants and then the work was paid separately.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the budget, but it may well fit in the public works budget. I think General Manger Bandelin can confirm that. MR. BANDELIN: I think what you're asking is would be, like, a staff report that would in the treasurer's report specifically for those items that we would say, this many hours were conducted for forest treatment or prescribed or prescription or something of the fuels management. And then I know we do a report at the end of the year, and it should probably come to the	196
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have been doing a lot of precutting and various different other things at parks and to do its own capital projects. I understand I asked for some clarification because I know we have 100,000 in the pubic works project and 100,000 in the community services budget for tree cutting for North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection department. I wasn't sure whether these were actually just interim grants and then the work was paid separately. I understand from interim Finance Director	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the budget, but it may well fit in the public works budget. I think General Manger Bandelin can confirm that. MR. BANDELIN: I think what you're asking is would be, like, a staff report that would in the treasurer's report specifically for those items that we would say, this many hours were conducted for forest treatment or prescribed or prescription or something of the fuels management. And then I know we do a report at the end of the year, and it should probably come to the Board, we could include it in the general manager	196
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have been doing a lot of precutting and various different other things at parks and to do its own capital projects. I understand I asked for some clarification because I know we have 100,000 in the pubic works project and 100,000 in the community services budget for tree cutting for North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection department. I wasn't sure whether these were actually just interim grants and then the work was paid separately. I understand from interim Finance Director Magee that the 200,000 is the global sum that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the budget, but it may well fit in the public works budget. I think General Manger Bandelin can confirm that. MR. BANDELIN: I think what you're asking is would be, like, a staff report that would in the treasurer's report specifically for those items that we would say, this many hours were conducted for forest treatment or prescribed or prescription or something of the fuels management. And then I know we do a report at the end of the year, and it should probably come to the Board, we could include it in the general manager report, of what the fiscal year impact was according	196
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have been doing a lot of precutting and various different other things at parks and to do its own capital projects. I understand I asked for some clarification because I know we have 100,000 in the pubic works project and 100,000 in the community services budget for tree cutting for North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection department. I wasn't sure whether these were actually just interim grants and then the work was paid separately. I understand from interim Finance Director Magee that the 200,000 is the global sum that's there and these charges are charged I think some	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the budget, but it may well fit in the public works budget. I think General Manger Bandelin can confirm that. MR. BANDELIN: I think what you're asking is would be, like, a staff report that would in the treasurer's report specifically for those items that we would say, this many hours were conducted for forest treatment or prescribed or prescription or something of the fuels management. And then I know we do a report at the end of the year, and it should probably come to the Board, we could include it in the general manager report, of what the fiscal year impact was according to budget of the amount of hours worked or maybe a	196
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have been doing a lot of precutting and various different other things at parks and to do its own capital projects. I understand I asked for some clarification because I know we have 100,000 in the pubic works project and 100,000 in the community services budget for tree cutting for North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection department. I wasn't sure whether these were actually just interim grants and then the work was paid separately. I understand from interim Finance Director Magee that the 200,000 is the global sum that's there and these charges are charged I think some of them are charged to capital projects as well.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the budget, but it may well fit in the public works budget. I think General Manger Bandelin can confirm that. MR. BANDELIN: I think what you're asking is would be, like, a staff report that would in the treasurer's report specifically for those items that we would say, this many hours were conducted for forest treatment or prescribed or prescription or something of the fuels management. And then I know we do a report at the end of the year, and it should probably come to the Board, we could include it in the general manager report, of what the fiscal year impact was according to budget of the amount of hours worked or maybe a map of what the prescription was or the treatment	196
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have been doing a lot of precutting and various different other things at parks and to do its own capital projects. I understand I asked for some clarification because I know we have 100,000 in the pubic works project and 100,000 in the community services budget for tree cutting for North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection department. I wasn't sure whether these were actually just interim grants and then the work was paid separately. I understand from interim Finance Director Magee that the 200,000 is the global sum that's there and these charges are charged I think some of them are charged to capital projects as well. I will admit to I haven't seen a hundred	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the budget, but it may well fit in the public works budget. I think General Manger Bandelin can confirm that. MR. BANDELIN: I think what you're asking is would be, like, a staff report that would in the treasurer's report specifically for those items that we would say, this many hours were conducted for forest treatment or prescribed or prescription or something of the fuels management. And then I know we do a report at the end of the year, and it should probably come to the Board, we could include it in the general manager report, of what the fiscal year impact was according to budget of the amount of hours worked or maybe a map of what the prescription was or the treatment was.	196
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have been doing a lot of precutting and various different other things at parks and to do its own capital projects. I understand I asked for some clarification because I know we have 100,000 in the pubic works project and 100,000 in the community services budget for tree cutting for North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection department. I wasn't sure whether these were actually just interim grants and then the work was paid separately. I understand from interim Finance Director Magee that the 200,000 is the global sum that's there and these charges are charged I think some of them are charged to capital projects as well. I will admit to I haven't seen a hundred percent clarity on that.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the budget, but it may well fit in the public works budget. I think General Manger Bandelin can confirm that. MR. BANDELIN: I think what you're asking is would be, like, a staff report that would in the treasurer's report specifically for those items that we would say, this many hours were conducted for forest treatment or prescribed or prescription or something of the fuels management. And then I know we do a report at the end of the year, and it should probably come to the Board, we could include it in the general manager report, of what the fiscal year impact was according to budget of the amount of hours worked or maybe a map of what the prescription was or the treatment was. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. I may not have	196
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have been doing a lot of precutting and various different other things at parks and to do its own capital projects. I understand I asked for some clarification because I know we have 100,000 in the pubic works project and 100,000 in the community services budget for tree cutting for North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection department. I wasn't sure whether these were actually just interim grants and then the work was paid separately. I understand from interim Finance Director Magee that the 200,000 is the global sum that's there and these charges are charged I think some of them are charged to capital projects as well. I will admit to I haven't seen a hundred percent clarity on that. CHAIR DENT: Any questions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the budget, but it may well fit in the public works budget. I think General Manger Bandelin can confirm that. MR. BANDELIN: I think what you're asking is would be, like, a staff report that would in the treasurer's report specifically for those items that we would say, this many hours were conducted for forest treatment or prescribed or prescription or something of the fuels management. And then I know we do a report at the end of the year, and it should probably come to the Board, we could include it in the general manager report, of what the fiscal year impact was according to budget of the amount of hours worked or maybe a map of what the prescription was or the treatment was. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. I may not have clarified it very well. I think, yeah, that would	196
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have been doing a lot of precutting and various different other things at parks and to do its own capital projects. I understand I asked for some clarification because I know we have 100,000 in the pubic works project and 100,000 in the community services budget for tree cutting for North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection department. I wasn't sure whether these were actually just interim grants and then the work was paid separately. I understand from interim Finance Director Magee that the 200,000 is the global sum that's there and these charges are charged I think some of them are charged to capital projects as well. I will admit to I haven't seen a hundred percent clarity on that. CHAIR DENT: Any questions? TRUSTEE TONKING: Just on that North Lake	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the budget, but it may well fit in the public works budget. I think General Manger Bandelin can confirm that. MR. BANDELIN: I think what you're asking is would be, like, a staff report that would in the treasurer's report specifically for those items that we would say, this many hours were conducted for forest treatment or prescribed or prescription or something of the fuels management. And then I know we do a report at the end of the year, and it should probably come to the Board, we could include it in the general manager report, of what the fiscal year impact was according to budget of the amount of hours worked or maybe a map of what the prescription was or the treatment was. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. I may not have clarified it very well. I think, yeah, that would helpful to see that. I was concerned because I	196
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have been doing a lot of precutting and various different other things at parks and to do its own capital projects. I understand I asked for some clarification because I know we have 100,000 in the pubic works project and 100,000 in the community services budget for tree cutting for North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection department. I wasn't sure whether these were actually just interim grants and then the work was paid separately. I understand from interim Finance Director Magee that the 200,000 is the global sum that's there and these charges are charged I think some of them are charged to capital projects as well. I will admit to I haven't seen a hundred percent clarity on that. CHAIR DENT: Any questions? TRUSTEE TONKING: Just on that North Lake Tahoe Fire Protect District question. Is that we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the budget, but it may well fit in the public works budget. I think General Manger Bandelin can confirm that. MR. BANDELIN: I think what you're asking is would be, like, a staff report that would in the treasurer's report specifically for those items that we would say, this many hours were conducted for forest treatment or prescribed or prescription or something of the fuels management. And then I know we do a report at the end of the year, and it should probably come to the Board, we could include it in the general manager report, of what the fiscal year impact was according to budget of the amount of hours worked or maybe a map of what the prescription was or the treatment was. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. I may not have clarified it very well. I think, yeah, that would helpful to see that. I was concerned because I recall in previous years the allocation to North	196
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have been doing a lot of precutting and various different other things at parks and to do its own capital projects. I understand I asked for some clarification because I know we have 100,000 in the pubic works project and 100,000 in the community services budget for tree cutting for North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection department. I wasn't sure whether these were actually just interim grants and then the work was paid separately. I understand from interim Finance Director Magee that the 200,000 is the global sum that's there and these charges are charged I think some of them are charged to capital projects as well. I will admit to I haven't seen a hundred percent clarity on that. CHAIR DENT: Any questions? TRUSTEE TONKING: Just on that North Lake Tahoe Fire Protect District question. Is that we don't know if it's part of that fuel is 200,000 that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the budget, but it may well fit in the public works budget. I think General Manger Bandelin can confirm that. MR. BANDELIN: I think what you're asking is would be, like, a staff report that would in the treasurer's report specifically for those items that we would say, this many hours were conducted for forest treatment or prescribed or prescription or something of the fuels management. And then I know we do a report at the end of the year, and it should probably come to the Board, we could include it in the general manager report, of what the fiscal year impact was according to budget of the amount of hours worked or maybe a map of what the prescription was or the treatment was. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. I may not have clarified it very well. I think, yeah, that would helpful to see that. I was concerned because I recall in previous years the allocation to North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection department was in form of	196
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have been doing a lot of precutting and various different other things at parks and to do its own capital projects. I understand I asked for some clarification because I know we have 100,000 in the pubic works project and 100,000 in the community services budget for tree cutting for North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection department. I wasn't sure whether these were actually just interim grants and then the work was paid separately. I understand from interim Finance Director Magee that the 200,000 is the global sum that's there and these charges are charged I think some of them are charged to capital projects as well. I will admit to I haven't seen a hundred percent clarity on that. CHAIR DENT: Any questions? TRUSTEE TONKING: Just on that North Lake Tahoe Fire Protect District question. Is that we don't know if it's part of that fuel is 200,000 that we approved. Is that what you're stating?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the budget, but it may well fit in the public works budget. I think General Manger Bandelin can confirm that. MR. BANDELIN: I think what you're asking is would be, like, a staff report that would in the treasurer's report specifically for those items that we would say, this many hours were conducted for forest treatment or prescribed or prescription or something of the fuels management. And then I know we do a report at the end of the year, and it should probably come to the Board, we could include it in the general manager report, of what the fiscal year impact was according to budget of the amount of hours worked or maybe a map of what the prescription was or the treatment was. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. I may not have clarified it very well. I think, yeah, that would helpful to see that. I was concerned because I recall in previous years the allocation to North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection department was in form of a grant, and I'm happy to hear that this is,	196
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	is obviously for the effluent pipeline. First Nonprofit is the standing payment for the HR services. North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection have been doing a lot of precutting and various different other things at parks and to do its own capital projects. I understand I asked for some clarification because I know we have 100,000 in the pubic works project and 100,000 in the community services budget for tree cutting for North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection department. I wasn't sure whether these were actually just interim grants and then the work was paid separately. I understand from interim Finance Director Magee that the 200,000 is the global sum that's there and these charges are charged I think some of them are charged to capital projects as well. I will admit to I haven't seen a hundred percent clarity on that. CHAIR DENT: Any questions? TRUSTEE TONKING: Just on that North Lake Tahoe Fire Protect District question. Is that we don't know if it's part of that fuel is 200,000 that we approved. Is that what you're stating?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	as well. So I'm not quite sure if it's in the budget, but it may well fit in the public works budget. I think General Manger Bandelin can confirm that. MR. BANDELIN: I think what you're asking is would be, like, a staff report that would in the treasurer's report specifically for those items that we would say, this many hours were conducted for forest treatment or prescribed or prescription or something of the fuels management. And then I know we do a report at the end of the year, and it should probably come to the Board, we could include it in the general manager report, of what the fiscal year impact was according to budget of the amount of hours worked or maybe a map of what the prescription was or the treatment was. TRUSTEE TULLOCH: No. I may not have clarified it very well. I think, yeah, that would helpful to see that. I was concerned because I recall in previous years the allocation to North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection department was in form of	196

16 parking lot, and I was hoping we could put it on the 17 September 13. That's to discuss additional 18 training. And I figured that would be after we have done both the trainings with our current group, and 19 20 seeing, maybe, if there was areas that were missing 21 that we might need to address. 22 I would like to put it on September 13th, 23 if possible. 24 CHAIR DENT: All right. Issues with that,

25 anyone?

204

1

2

3

5

6

8

15 16

19

20

21

23

203

22 thought of.

- recommendation from that November meeting. So that
- will get off the parking lot there. 2
- 3 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: Snowflake Lodge, would
- 4 that be something that we cover in our discussion on
- 5 the five-year capital plan? I think there's some
- things that we can clean up. 6
- 7 TRUSTEE NOBLE: Just for the September
- 8 13th meeting, I will not be participating either
- 9 virtually or in person, due to a prior obligation.
- 10 CHAIR DENT: Understood.
- 11 Anything else? If you see some items in
- 12 there that need feed to be removed that were yours
- 13 or you think we already talked about, then
- coordinate with Mr. Herron. I'd like to start 14
- 15 moving the parking lot to the long range calendar.
- 16 (Inaudible cross talk.)
- 17 CHAIR DENT: Yeah, we need to talk about
- 18 that. We'll put an item on the agenda for next the
- 19 meeting to discuss what the town hall topics we
- 20 should be discussing, and then there are a lot of
- 21 rules that go with it. Josh is going to get nervous
- 22 about us talkings about that.
- 23 General Manager Bandelin, I think we're
- 24 good on this item, unless you had anything else to
- 25 add.

25 limiting public comment when folks come in here?

24 address the public comment and the suggestion of

MR. BANDELIN: It's not on the 30th

CHAIR DENT: I think that's appropriate.

MR. BANDELIN: I would like to inform the

meeting, but staff is willing do bring the OPCC of

the export effluent line, GMP 2 report, no action

We had it on in the draft agenda, we pushed it off,

Board that the fourth quarter budget update and the

10 CIP popular status report, I'll be moving those to

the 27th meeting. As you probably just heard

12 through some of the conversations that we probably

wouldn't be ready with the close of the end of June,

but within the pack materials being due by the 21st

year, calendar year, we brought that fourth guarter

And I'll just inform the Board that last

So, if you're okay with that, we'll make

CHAIR DENT: One last item that I just

Legal counsel, can we have an item to

item, to the Board on the 30th.

and we put that on the 30th. Yes.

for the 30th meeting.

and the last meeting in September.

those changes to the calendar.

- 1 MR. NELSON: Yeah. Absolutely. When
- 2 would you like that? Just so I can make sure.
- 3 CHAIR DENT: Can we put that on the 30th?
- 4 We heard several pubic comments tonight, and I feel
- 5 like that's a way to address this, hear it from you,
- whether it's -- that would be a report to the Board,
- 7 is that how you envision that?
- 8 MR. NELSON: Yeah, it could be a report to
- 9 the Board. I think there's probably benefit in
- 10 having a staff report included in the packet, just
- 11 so there's something in writing for people to review
- 12 in advance.
- 13 CHAIR DENT: Understood. Fine with that.
- 14 TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Just for the August 30th
- 15 meeting, the previous meeting H 8, I think I'm not
- 16 guite sure what that -- I don't follow that. But
- 17 Moss Adams will be bringing their report to the
- 18 August 30th meeting.
- 19 MR. BANDELIN: That's correct. It was on
- 20 this night's long range calendar for this meeting,
- 21 and then we found -- during the long range calendar
- 22 report last meeting, it was advised to move that to
- 23 the 30th.
- 24 TRUSTEE TONKING: I think that previous
- 25 action is what we just voted on -- or we voted this

- morning as F 1. It was the RFP that we had
 - originally -- it was H 8 on last week's and then we
 - moved it. So we don't need to have that. That one,
 - I think is good. We dealt with it as F 1 today.
 - 5 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: On here, we talked about
 - doing -- on the parking lot, doing a survey of the
 - IVGID magazine. But it seems like, didn't a survey
 - go out? So there is a survey.
 - 9 Could we just have on agenda to review the
 - 10 survey results, or just, at least, just have it,
 - 11 like, as a report to the Board or something?
 - Because we're discussing IVGID magazine advertising
 - and there was something else about IVGID magazine.
 - 14 That was done, and I'll remove that from
 - 15 the parking lot.
 - CHAIR DENT: You want a report to the 16
 - 17 Board when the survey results come in?
 - 18 TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: It was a staff survey
 - 19 that that circulated, asking questions about the
 - IVGID magazine and how often people read it and
 - 21 whether they want it mailed to them. It does
 - 22 address this particular item. It went out just a
 - 23 few weeks ago.
 - 24 TRUSTEE TONKING: It was still open last
 - 25 week.

1	205 CHAIR DENT: I think that's great. And I	1 to review, and one of four required some	206
2	would say the same for the FlashVote survey results,	2 modifications.	
3	we just put them in as a report so we have them.	3 So I think we're getting better. I'd like	
4	Anything else? Okay. We're closing out	4 to see it to the point where they're just going	
5	the long range calendar, item J 1. Moving on to	5 through without revisions required, but they are	
6	Board of Trustee updates.	6 using a new template, and that seems to be going	
7	K. BOARD OF TRUSTEE UPDATES	7 really well.	
8	CHAIR DENT: Any updates by the trustees?	8 I am tracking everything that I'm	
9	TRUSTEE TULLOCH: Myself and Trustee Noble	9 overseeing reviewing in between board meetings.	
10		10 CHAIR DENT: Understood. Thank you for	
11	Granite regarding the effluent pipeline, the latest	11 the update on that.	
12	progress on the OPCC on Monday.	Josh, thank you for the training that has	
13	We're still apart. We made very strong	13 been going for several months on that.	
14	indications to them that we are still not satisfied	14 And thank staff for taking this seriously	
15	with the result coming. But there has been some	15 and engaging and making progress. It's awesome.	
16	progress, there has been some movement, but we're	16 Anything else, trustee updates? No.	
17	still keep still want to see further reductions.	17 Okay. That will close out item K. Moving on to	
18	CHAIR DENT: Understood. I look forward	18 item L.	
19	to the Board seeing what you guys had already worked	19 L. FINAL PUBLIC COMMENT	
20	through.	20 CHAIR DENT: We have two via Zoom, then	
21	TRUSTEE SCHMITZ: I have my contracts	21 Mary Todd.	
22	report to the Board. I believe that this is also	22 MS. TODD: Hi. My name is Mary Todd. I'm	
23	posted on the District's website. And we're	23 glad to have a chance to speak to you this evening	
24	improving. We're getting better.	24 and to listen to the board meeting tonight.	
25	One email, I had four different contracts	25 I wanted to voice my support for all of	
	207		208
1	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility	1 wonderful job tonight. The interaction with the	208
1 2		 wonderful job tonight. The interaction with the Board members was positive. 	208
_	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility		208
2	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility and transparency in government, which you are	2 Board members was positive.	208
2	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility and transparency in government, which you are providing, and for serving the general public at	2 Board members was positive.3 One thing that really bothers me, and I	208
2 3 4	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility and transparency in government, which you are providing, and for serving the general public at large. And getting away from some of the special	 Board members was positive. One thing that really bothers me, and I think Ms. Todd just hit on it, the lies. The lies. 	208
2 3 4 5	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility and transparency in government, which you are providing, and for serving the general public at large. And getting away from some of the special interests that I think a lot of us have seen served	 Board members was positive. One thing that really bothers me, and I think Ms. Todd just hit on it, the lies. The lies. The false statements. The things that are put out. 	208
2 3 4 5 6	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility and transparency in government, which you are providing, and for serving the general public at large. And getting away from some of the special interests that I think a lot of us have seen served more greatly in the past. There's been a lot of	 Board members was positive. One thing that really bothers me, and I think Ms. Todd just hit on it, the lies. The lies. The false statements. The things that are put out. Well, let me tell you, the recall petitions are 	208
2 3 4 5 6 7	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility and transparency in government, which you are providing, and for serving the general public at large. And getting away from some of the special interests that I think a lot of us have seen served more greatly in the past. There's been a lot of progress made, and it is appreciated by the	2 Board members was positive. 3 One thing that really bothers me, and I 4 think Ms. Todd just hit on it, the lies. The lies. 5 The false statements. The things that are put out. 6 Well, let me tell you, the recall petitions are 7 nothing but a pack of lies. There isn't any truth	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility and transparency in government, which you are providing, and for serving the general public at large. And getting away from some of the special interests that I think a lot of us have seen served more greatly in the past. There's been a lot of progress made, and it is appreciated by the community. As a voter, every one of you was voted	2 Board members was positive. 3 One thing that really bothers me, and I 4 think Ms. Todd just hit on it, the lies. The lies. 5 The false statements. The things that are put out. 6 Well, let me tell you, the recall petitions are 7 nothing but a pack of lies. There isn't any truth 8 in any of them. How in the world you can have a 9 recall by putting false statements in the top of the 10 petition, having people look at it and think that	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility and transparency in government, which you are providing, and for serving the general public at large. And getting away from some of the special interests that I think a lot of us have seen served more greatly in the past. There's been a lot of progress made, and it is appreciated by the community. As a voter, every one of you was voted into office, except for you, and I have great	2 Board members was positive. 3 One thing that really bothers me, and I 4 think Ms. Todd just hit on it, the lies. The lies. 5 The false statements. The things that are put out. 6 Well, let me tell you, the recall petitions are 7 nothing but a pack of lies. There isn't any truth 8 in any of them. How in the world you can have a 9 recall by putting false statements in the top of the 10 petition, having people look at it and think that 11 it's true because it's on the recall, and then	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility and transparency in government, which you are providing, and for serving the general public at large. And getting away from some of the special interests that I think a lot of us have seen served more greatly in the past. There's been a lot of progress made, and it is appreciated by the community. As a voter, every one of you was voted into office, except for you, and I have great respect for that. I am deeply concerned by the nastiness and	2 Board members was positive. 3 One thing that really bothers me, and I 4 think Ms. Todd just hit on it, the lies. The lies. 5 The false statements. The things that are put out. 6 Well, let me tell you, the recall petitions are 7 nothing but a pack of lies. There isn't any truth 8 in any of them. How in the world you can have a 9 recall by putting false statements in the top of the 10 petition, having people look at it and think that 11 it's true because it's on the recall, and then 12 having people sign their name to it. And can't wait	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility and transparency in government, which you are providing, and for serving the general public at large. And getting away from some of the special interests that I think a lot of us have seen served more greatly in the past. There's been a lot of progress made, and it is appreciated by the community. As a voter, every one of you was voted into office, except for you, and I have great respect for that. I am deeply concerned by the nastiness and the lies that are being spread around the recall.	One thing that really bothers me, and I think Ms. Todd just hit on it, the lies. The lies. The false statements. The things that are put out. Well, let me tell you, the recall petitions are nothing but a pack of lies. There isn't any truth in any of them. How in the world you can have a recall by putting false statements in the top of the petition, having people look at it and think that it's true because it's on the recall, and then having people sign their name to it. And can't wait to get these people out based on a pack of lies.	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility and transparency in government, which you are providing, and for serving the general public at large. And getting away from some of the special interests that I think a lot of us have seen served more greatly in the past. There's been a lot of progress made, and it is appreciated by the community. As a voter, every one of you was voted into office, except for you, and I have great respect for that. I am deeply concerned by the nastiness and the lies that are being spread around the recall. And I just want you to be encouraged as individuals,	One thing that really bothers me, and I think Ms. Todd just hit on it, the lies. The lies. The false statements. The things that are put out. Well, let me tell you, the recall petitions are nothing but a pack of lies. There isn't any truth in any of them. How in the world you can have a recall by putting false statements in the top of the petition, having people look at it and think that it's true because it's on the recall, and then having people sign their name to it. And can't wait to get these people out based on a pack of lies. Well, Mr. Callicrate tonight made a	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility and transparency in government, which you are providing, and for serving the general public at large. And getting away from some of the special interests that I think a lot of us have seen served more greatly in the past. There's been a lot of progress made, and it is appreciated by the community. As a voter, every one of you was voted into office, except for you, and I have great respect for that. I am deeply concerned by the nastiness and the lies that are being spread around the recall. And I just want you to be encouraged as individuals, those who are affected by this, and also the entire	One thing that really bothers me, and I think Ms. Todd just hit on it, the lies. The lies. The false statements. The things that are put out. Well, let me tell you, the recall petitions are nothing but a pack of lies. There isn't any truth in any of them. How in the world you can have a recall by putting false statements in the top of the petition, having people look at it and think that it's true because it's on the recall, and then having people sign their name to it. And can't wait to get these people out based on a pack of lies. Well, Mr. Callicrate tonight made a statement, and I listened to his statement very	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility and transparency in government, which you are providing, and for serving the general public at large. And getting away from some of the special interests that I think a lot of us have seen served more greatly in the past. There's been a lot of progress made, and it is appreciated by the community. As a voter, every one of you was voted into office, except for you, and I have great respect for that. I am deeply concerned by the nastiness and the lies that are being spread around the recall. And I just want you to be encouraged as individuals, those who are affected by this, and also the entire Board to be encouraged that that are people like me,	One thing that really bothers me, and I think Ms. Todd just hit on it, the lies. The lies. The false statements. The things that are put out. Well, let me tell you, the recall petitions are nothing but a pack of lies. There isn't any truth in any of them. How in the world you can have a recall by putting false statements in the top of the petition, having people look at it and think that it's true because it's on the recall, and then having people sign their name to it. And can't wait to get these people out based on a pack of lies. Well, Mr. Callicrate tonight made a	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility and transparency in government, which you are providing, and for serving the general public at large. And getting away from some of the special interests that I think a lot of us have seen served more greatly in the past. There's been a lot of progress made, and it is appreciated by the community. As a voter, every one of you was voted into office, except for you, and I have great respect for that. I am deeply concerned by the nastiness and the lies that are being spread around the recall. And I just want you to be encouraged as individuals, those who are affected by this, and also the entire Board to be encouraged that that are people like me, most of us, I am positive, respect democracy, the	One thing that really bothers me, and I think Ms. Todd just hit on it, the lies. The lies. The false statements. The things that are put out. Well, let me tell you, the recall petitions are nothing but a pack of lies. There isn't any truth in any of them. How in the world you can have a recall by putting false statements in the top of the petition, having people look at it and think that it's true because it's on the recall, and then having people sign their name to it. And can't wait to get these people out based on a pack of lies. Well, Mr. Callicrate tonight made a statement, and I listened to his statement very carefully, everything he said was a lie. It's not	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility and transparency in government, which you are providing, and for serving the general public at large. And getting away from some of the special interests that I think a lot of us have seen served more greatly in the past. There's been a lot of progress made, and it is appreciated by the community. As a voter, every one of you was voted into office, except for you, and I have great respect for that. I am deeply concerned by the nastiness and the lies that are being spread around the recall. And I just want you to be encouraged as individuals, those who are affected by this, and also the entire Board to be encouraged that that are people like me, most of us, I am positive, respect democracy, the job that you're doing for our community, the	One thing that really bothers me, and I think Ms. Todd just hit on it, the lies. The lies. The false statements. The things that are put out. Well, let me tell you, the recall petitions are nothing but a pack of lies. There isn't any truth in any of them. How in the world you can have a recall by putting false statements in the top of the petition, having people look at it and think that it's true because it's on the recall, and then having people sign their name to it. And can't wait to get these people out based on a pack of lies. Well, Mr. Callicrate tonight made a statement, and I listened to his statement very carefully, everything he said was a lie. It's not true. The things he said about Secretary of	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility and transparency in government, which you are providing, and for serving the general public at large. And getting away from some of the special interests that I think a lot of us have seen served more greatly in the past. There's been a lot of progress made, and it is appreciated by the community. As a voter, every one of you was voted into office, except for you, and I have great respect for that. I am deeply concerned by the nastiness and the lies that are being spread around the recall. And I just want you to be encouraged as individuals, those who are affected by this, and also the entire Board to be encouraged that that are people like me, most of us, I am positive, respect democracy, the job that you're doing for our community, the investment in your time that you make for all of us,	One thing that really bothers me, and I think Ms. Todd just hit on it, the lies. The lies. The false statements. The things that are put out. Well, let me tell you, the recall petitions are nothing but a pack of lies. There isn't any truth in any of them. How in the world you can have a recall by putting false statements in the top of the petition, having people look at it and think that it's true because it's on the recall, and then having people sign their name to it. And can't wait to get these people out based on a pack of lies. Well, Mr. Callicrate tonight made a statement, and I listened to his statement very carefully, everything he said was a lie. It's not true. The things he said about Secretary of	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility and transparency in government, which you are providing, and for serving the general public at large. And getting away from some of the special interests that I think a lot of us have seen served more greatly in the past. There's been a lot of progress made, and it is appreciated by the community. As a voter, every one of you was voted into office, except for you, and I have great respect for that. I am deeply concerned by the nastiness and the lies that are being spread around the recall. And I just want you to be encouraged as individuals, those who are affected by this, and also the entire Board to be encouraged that that are people like me, most of us, I am positive, respect democracy, the job that you're doing for our community, the investment in your time that you make for all of us, it is appreciated by a lot of people. And I	One thing that really bothers me, and I think Ms. Todd just hit on it, the lies. The lies. The false statements. The things that are put out. Well, let me tell you, the recall petitions are nothing but a pack of lies. There isn't any truth in any of them. How in the world you can have a recall by putting false statements in the top of the petition, having people look at it and think that it's true because it's on the recall, and then having people sign their name to it. And can't wait to get these people out based on a pack of lies. Well, Mr. Callicrate tonight made a statement, and I listened to his statement very carefully, everything he said was a lie. It's not true. The things he said about Secretary of State approved and verified all the pack of lies that he put at the top of that recall petition,	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility and transparency in government, which you are providing, and for serving the general public at large. And getting away from some of the special interests that I think a lot of us have seen served more greatly in the past. There's been a lot of progress made, and it is appreciated by the community. As a voter, every one of you was voted into office, except for you, and I have great respect for that. I am deeply concerned by the nastiness and the lies that are being spread around the recall. And I just want you to be encouraged as individuals, those who are affected by this, and also the entire Board to be encouraged that that are people like me, most of us, I am positive, respect democracy, the job that you're doing for our community, the investment in your time that you make for all of us, it is appreciated by a lot of people. And I appreciate the opportunity to voice that.	One thing that really bothers me, and I think Ms. Todd just hit on it, the lies. The lies. The false statements. The things that are put out. Well, let me tell you, the recall petitions are nothing but a pack of lies. There isn't any truth in any of them. How in the world you can have a recall by putting false statements in the top of the petition, having people look at it and think that it's true because it's on the recall, and then having people sign their name to it. And can't wait to get these people out based on a pack of lies. Well, Mr. Callicrate tonight made a statement, and I listened to his statement very carefully, everything he said was a lie. It's not true. The things he said about Secretary of State approved and verified all the pack of lies that he put at the top of that recall petition,	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility and transparency in government, which you are providing, and for serving the general public at large. And getting away from some of the special interests that I think a lot of us have seen served more greatly in the past. There's been a lot of progress made, and it is appreciated by the community. As a voter, every one of you was voted into office, except for you, and I have great respect for that. I am deeply concerned by the nastiness and the lies that are being spread around the recall. And I just want you to be encouraged as individuals, those who are affected by this, and also the entire Board to be encouraged that that are people like me, most of us, I am positive, respect democracy, the job that you're doing for our community, the investment in your time that you make for all of us, it is appreciated by a lot of people. And I appreciate the opportunity to voice that. Thank you.	One thing that really bothers me, and I think Ms. Todd just hit on it, the lies. The lies. The false statements. The things that are put out. Well, let me tell you, the recall petitions are nothing but a pack of lies. There isn't any truth in any of them. How in the world you can have a recall by putting false statements in the top of the petition, having people look at it and think that it's true because it's on the recall, and then having people sign their name to it. And can't wait to get these people out based on a pack of lies. Well, Mr. Callicrate tonight made a statement, and I listened to his statement very carefully, everything he said was a lie. It's not true. The things he said about Secretary of State approved and verified all the pack of lies that he put at the top of that recall petition, signed his name, and became a participant in it, well, he better think twice about what he put on	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility and transparency in government, which you are providing, and for serving the general public at large. And getting away from some of the special interests that I think a lot of us have seen served more greatly in the past. There's been a lot of progress made, and it is appreciated by the community. As a voter, every one of you was voted into office, except for you, and I have great respect for that. I am deeply concerned by the nastiness and the lies that are being spread around the recall. And I just want you to be encouraged as individuals, those who are affected by this, and also the entire Board to be encouraged that that are people like me, most of us, I am positive, respect democracy, the job that you're doing for our community, the investment in your time that you make for all of us, it is appreciated by a lot of people. And I appreciate the opportunity to voice that. Thank you. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright, Crystal Bay.	One thing that really bothers me, and I think Ms. Todd just hit on it, the lies. The lies. The false statements. The things that are put out. Well, let me tell you, the recall petitions are nothing but a pack of lies. There isn't any truth in any of them. How in the world you can have a recall by putting false statements in the top of the petition, having people look at it and think that it's true because it's on the recall, and then having people sign their name to it. And can't wait to get these people out based on a pack of lies. Well, Mr. Callicrate tonight made a statement, and I listened to his statement very carefully, everything he said was a lie. It's not true. The things he said about Secretary of State approved and verified all the pack of lies that he put at the top of that recall petition, signed his name, and became a participant in it, well, he better think twice about what he put on	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility and transparency in government, which you are providing, and for serving the general public at large. And getting away from some of the special interests that I think a lot of us have seen served more greatly in the past. There's been a lot of progress made, and it is appreciated by the community. As a voter, every one of you was voted into office, except for you, and I have great respect for that. I am deeply concerned by the nastiness and the lies that are being spread around the recall. And I just want you to be encouraged as individuals, those who are affected by this, and also the entire Board to be encouraged that that are people like me, most of us, I am positive, respect democracy, the job that you're doing for our community, the investment in your time that you make for all of us, it is appreciated by a lot of people. And I appreciate the opportunity to voice that. Thank you. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright, Crystal Bay. I have been disturbed all evening. I've	One thing that really bothers me, and I think Ms. Todd just hit on it, the lies. The lies. The false statements. The things that are put out. Well, let me tell you, the recall petitions are nothing but a pack of lies. There isn't any truth in any of them. How in the world you can have a recall by putting false statements in the top of the petition, having people look at it and think that it's true because it's on the recall, and then having people sign their name to it. And can't wait to get these people out based on a pack of lies. Well, Mr. Callicrate tonight made a statement, and I listened to his statement very carefully, everything he said was a lie. It's not true. The things he said about Secretary of State approved and verified all the pack of lies that he put at the top of that recall petition, signed his name, and became a participant in it, well, he better think twice about what he put on tits, he's responsible for it.	208
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the Board. And I voted for fiscal responsibility and transparency in government, which you are providing, and for serving the general public at large. And getting away from some of the special interests that I think a lot of us have seen served more greatly in the past. There's been a lot of progress made, and it is appreciated by the community. As a voter, every one of you was voted into office, except for you, and I have great respect for that. I am deeply concerned by the nastiness and the lies that are being spread around the recall. And I just want you to be encouraged as individuals, those who are affected by this, and also the entire Board to be encouraged that that are people like me, most of us, I am positive, respect democracy, the job that you're doing for our community, the investment in your time that you make for all of us, it is appreciated by a lot of people. And I appreciate the opportunity to voice that. Thank you. MR. WRIGHT: Frank Wright, Crystal Bay.	One thing that really bothers me, and I think Ms. Todd just hit on it, the lies. The lies. The false statements. The things that are put out. Well, let me tell you, the recall petitions are nothing but a pack of lies. There isn't any truth in any of them. How in the world you can have a recall by putting false statements in the top of the petition, having people look at it and think that it's true because it's on the recall, and then having people sign their name to it. And can't wait to get these people out based on a pack of lies. Well, Mr. Callicrate tonight made a statement, and I listened to his statement very carefully, everything he said was a lie. It's not true. The things he said about Secretary of State approved and verified all the pack of lies that he put at the top of that recall petition, signed his name, and became a participant in it, well, he better think twice about what he put on	208

	209	4. Thurstone Manhar matter have a consideration to	210
1	, , , , ,	1 Trustees. You've got to have a way in which to	
2	1 73 71 3 7	2 defuse these lies and these false statements and	
3	3	3 these self-serving things that are coming out.	
4	. 3	4 This petition for a recall is a joke. And	
5	, , , , ,	5 I think it's going to be dealt with. And I think	
-		6 the truth is going to come out.	
7	3 3 7	7 But in the meantime, look	
3	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	8 (Expiration of three minutes.)	
9	,	9 MR. DOBLER: Cliff Dobler, 995 Fairway.	
	o stalking her today, and she's very concerned about	10 I wanted to get your attention that	
	1 it. I don't know who this lady is. I have no idea	11 somebody should look at practice 2.11.0, investment	
	where she lives. And I was with my daughter.	12 management. My concern is that \$49.5 million in	
1:	•	13 cash, and the management is supposed to bring a	
	4 public. It's a lie. A flat-out lie.	14 quarterly report on how that money is invested.	
1:	· ·	15 I don't think we've ever seen one, and if	
	petition table. Well, like I said, I happen to have	16 we had, it's been over a year. You should look at	
1	7 a trustee on line, heard everything. It's a lie.	17 that.	
1	3	18 Number two, I think you all should be	
	got to stop this stuff that's going on here. These	19 aware about your condition of your general fund. At	
	people that are putting out this petition are going	20 the beginning of June 30th this year, it's estimated	
	1 to the neighborhoods and they keep on passing on	21 you have 5.3 million in it; however, during the	
2	lies and more lies and more lies, saying that the	22 year, you will have expenditures exceeding the	
2	3 trustees are going to kill all of our venues,	23 revenues by \$2.5 million, so your ending budget will	
2	they're going to sell everything off.	24 be 2.6 million, a decrease by almost 50 percent.	
2	You know, you have to protect yourselves,	25 So if you go in and that's basically	
_			
	211		212
1	because you added the parks to the general fund. So	1 M. ADJOURNMENT	212
1 2	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing	2 CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are	212
	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on	2 CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are 3 adjourned. Thank you.	212
3	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate.	2 CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are 3 adjourned. Thank you. 4 (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.)	212
3	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate. So if you go out one year until 2024, you	2 CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are 3 adjourned. Thank you.	212
3	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate. So if you go out one year until 2024, you will find out that if you apply the parks and what	2 CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are 3 adjourned. Thank you. 4 (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.)	212
3 4 5	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate. So if you go out one year until 2024, you will find out that if you apply the parks and what you are spending in 2024, at the end of the year	2 CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are 3 adjourned. Thank you. 4 (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) 5	212
2 3 4 5	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate. So if you go out one year until 2024, you will find out that if you apply the parks and what you are spending in 2024, at the end of the year	2 CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are 3 adjourned. Thank you. 4 (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) 5 6	212
2 3 4 5 6	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate. So if you go out one year until 2024, you will find out that if you apply the parks and what you are spending in 2024, at the end of the year next year, 2025, I guess that would be, you are	2 CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are 3 adjourned. Thank you. 4 (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) 5 6 7	212
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate. So if you go out one year until 2024, you will find out that if you apply the parks and what you are spending in 2024, at the end of the year next year, 2025, I guess that would be, you are	2 CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are 3 adjourned. Thank you. 4 (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) 5 6 7 8	212
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate. So if you go out one year until 2024, you will find out that if you apply the parks and what you are spending in 2024, at the end of the year next year, 2025, I guess that would be, you are going to be flat broke, you'll have less than 300 grand.	2 CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are 3 adjourned. Thank you. 4 (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) 5 6 7 8 9	212
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate. So if you go out one year until 2024, you will find out that if you apply the parks and what you are spending in 2024, at the end of the year next year, 2025, I guess that would be, you are going to be flat broke, you'll have less than 300 0 grand.	2 CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are 3 adjourned. Thank you. 4 (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) 5 6 7 8 9 10	212
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate. So if you go out one year until 2024, you will find out that if you apply the parks and what you are spending in 2024, at the end of the year next year, 2025, I guess that would be, you are going to be flat broke, you'll have less than 300 grand. So I think this is not sustainable, of	2 CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are 3 adjourned. Thank you. 4 (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	212
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 11 11 11	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate. So if you go out one year until 2024, you will find out that if you apply the parks and what you are spending in 2024, at the end of the year next year, 2025, I guess that would be, you are going to be flat broke, you'll have less than 300 0 grand. 1 So I think this is not sustainable, of 2 course, and I see no way that you can fix. And I	2 CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are 3 adjourned. Thank you. 4 (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	212
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 11 11 11 11 14	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate. So if you go out one year until 2024, you will find out that if you apply the parks and what you are spending in 2024, at the end of the year next year, 2025, I guess that would be, you are going to be flat broke, you'll have less than 300 grand. So I think this is not sustainable, of course, and I see no way that you can fix. And I don't know how we got in this position, and	CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are adjourned. Thank you. (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) 10 11 12 13	212
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate. So if you go out one year until 2024, you will find out that if you apply the parks and what you are spending in 2024, at the end of the year next year, 2025, I guess that would be, you are going to be flat broke, you'll have less than 300 grand. So I think this is not sustainable, of course, and I see no way that you can fix. And I don't know how we got in this position, and somebody's got to come up with ideas of how you	CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are adjourned. Thank you. (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) 10 11 12 13 14	212
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate. So if you go out one year until 2024, you will find out that if you apply the parks and what you are spending in 2024, at the end of the year next year, 2025, I guess that would be, you are going to be flat broke, you'll have less than 300 grand. So I think this is not sustainable, of course, and I see no way that you can fix. And I don't know how we got in this position, and somebody's got to come up with ideas of how you would raise revenues in a general fund, which is all	CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are adjourned. Thank you. (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) 10 11 12 13 14 15	212
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate. So if you go out one year until 2024, you will find out that if you apply the parks and what you are spending in 2024, at the end of the year next year, 2025, I guess that would be, you are going to be flat broke, you'll have less than 300 grand. So I think this is not sustainable, of course, and I see no way that you can fix. And I don't know how we got in this position, and somebody's got to come up with ideas of how you would raise revenues in a general fund, which is all taxes, to fund something that cannot generate any revenues that average about \$2.7 million a year.	CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are adjourned. Thank you. (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	212
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate. So if you go out one year until 2024, you will find out that if you apply the parks and what you are spending in 2024, at the end of the year next year, 2025, I guess that would be, you are going to be flat broke, you'll have less than 300 grand. So I think this is not sustainable, of course, and I see no way that you can fix. And I don't know how we got in this position, and somebody's got to come up with ideas of how you would raise revenues in a general fund, which is all taxes, to fund something that cannot generate any revenues that average about \$2.7 million a year.	2 CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are 3 adjourned. Thank you. 4 (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	212
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate. So if you go out one year until 2024, you will find out that if you apply the parks and what you are spending in 2024, at the end of the year next year, 2025, I guess that would be, you are going to be flat broke, you'll have less than 300 grand. So I think this is not sustainable, of course, and I see no way that you can fix. And I don't know how we got in this position, and somebody's got to come up with ideas of how you would raise revenues in a general fund, which is all taxes, to fund something that cannot generate any revenues that average about \$2.7 million a year. So with that, I gave you guys a couple of	2 CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are 3 adjourned. Thank you. 4 (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	212
22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate. So if you go out one year until 2024, you will find out that if you apply the parks and what you are spending in 2024, at the end of the year next year, 2025, I guess that would be, you are going to be flat broke, you'll have less than 300 grand. So I think this is not sustainable, of course, and I see no way that you can fix. And I don't know how we got in this position, and somebody's got to come up with ideas of how you would raise revenues in a general fund, which is all taxes, to fund something that cannot generate any revenues that average about \$2.7 million a year. So with that, I gave you guys a couple of things to think about. Thank you very much. CHAIR DENT: Thank you, Dr. Dobler.	2 CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are 3 adjourned. Thank you. 4 (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	212
22 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate. So if you go out one year until 2024, you will find out that if you apply the parks and what you are spending in 2024, at the end of the year next year, 2025, I guess that would be, you are going to be flat broke, you'll have less than 300 grand. So I think this is not sustainable, of course, and I see no way that you can fix. And I don't know how we got in this position, and somebody's got to come up with ideas of how you would raise revenues in a general fund, which is all taxes, to fund something that cannot generate any revenues that average about \$2.7 million a year. So with that, I gave you guys a couple of things to think about. Thank you very much. CHAIR DENT: Thank you, Dr. Dobler. Do we have anyone else?	2 CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are 3 adjourned. Thank you. 4 (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	212
22 33 44 56 77 8 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 2	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate. So if you go out one year until 2024, you will find out that if you apply the parks and what you are spending in 2024, at the end of the year next year, 2025, I guess that would be, you are going to be flat broke, you'll have less than 300 grand. So I think this is not sustainable, of course, and I see no way that you can fix. And I don't know how we got in this position, and somebody's got to come up with ideas of how you would raise revenues in a general fund, which is all taxes, to fund something that cannot generate any revenues that average about \$2.7 million a year. So with that, I gave you guys a couple of things to think about. Thank you very much. CHAIR DENT: Thank you, Dr. Dobler. Do we have anyone else? MR. GOVE: We do not.	2 CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are 3 adjourned. Thank you. 4 (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	212
22 33 44 56 77 88 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 22 22 22	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate. So if you go out one year until 2024, you will find out that if you apply the parks and what you are spending in 2024, at the end of the year next year, 2025, I guess that would be, you are going to be flat broke, you'll have less than 300 grand. So I think this is not sustainable, of course, and I see no way that you can fix. And I don't know how we got in this position, and somebody's got to come up with ideas of how you would raise revenues in a general fund, which is all taxes, to fund something that cannot generate any revenues that average about \$2.7 million a year. So with that, I gave you guys a couple of things to think about. Thank you very much. CHAIR DENT: Thank you, Dr. Dobler. Do we have anyone else? MR. GOVE: We do not.	2 CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are 3 adjourned. Thank you. 4 (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	212
22 33 44 56 77 88 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 12 22 22 22	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate. So if you go out one year until 2024, you will find out that if you apply the parks and what you are spending in 2024, at the end of the year next year, 2025, I guess that would be, you are going to be flat broke, you'll have less than 300 grand. So I think this is not sustainable, of course, and I see no way that you can fix. And I don't know how we got in this position, and somebody's got to come up with ideas of how you would raise revenues in a general fund, which is all taxes, to fund something that cannot generate any revenues that average about \$2.7 million a year. So with that, I gave you guys a couple of things to think about. Thank you very much. CHAIR DENT: Thank you, Dr. Dobler. Do we have anyone else? MR. GOVE: We do not. CHAIR DENT: All right. That will close out final public comment.	2 CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are 3 adjourned. Thank you. 4 (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	212
2 3 4 4 5 6 7 7 8 6 9 10 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	because you added the parks to the general fund. So the parks alone are 2.7 million, and there's nothing you can generate in revenues to close that gap on what it costs parks to operate. So if you go out one year until 2024, you will find out that if you apply the parks and what you are spending in 2024, at the end of the year next year, 2025, I guess that would be, you are going to be flat broke, you'll have less than 300 grand. So I think this is not sustainable, of course, and I see no way that you can fix. And I don't know how we got in this position, and somebody's got to come up with ideas of how you would raise revenues in a general fund, which is all taxes, to fund something that cannot generate any revenues that average about \$2.7 million a year. So with that, I gave you guys a couple of things to think about. Thank you very much. CHAIR DENT: Thank you, Dr. Dobler. Do we have anyone else? MR. GOVE: We do not. CHAIR DENT: All right. That will close out final public comment.	2 CHAIR DENT: The time is 10:47, we are 3 adjourned. Thank you. 4 (Meeting adjourned at 10:47 P.M.) 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	212

BILL TO

Incline Village General Improvement

District

Susan Herron

775-832-1218 AP@ivgid.org Invoice Number: IVGID 1

Invoice Date: August 20, 2023

Payment Due: September 19, 2023

Amount Due (USD): \$1,718.00

Items	Quantity	Price	Amount
Appearance fee August 9, 2023 BOT meeting	1	\$350.00	\$350.00
Per page fee August 9, 2023 BOT meeting	213	\$6.00	\$1,278.00
Per page fee Confidential transcript, July 26, 2023 BOT meeting	15	\$6.00	\$90.00
		Subtotal:	\$1,718.00
		Total:	\$1,718.00
		Amount Due (USD):	\$1,718.00

Charge to 100-11-100-6030

S. Herron 08-21-2023

Trustee Tally Sheets for the Capital Investment Committee Membership



DOLER NOUAK JOHNSON FRIST

Toll-Free Reservations: (800) MAMMOTH

DAVID NOBLE

FEAST NOVACK LEFRANCOIS HUSSONG JOHNSON Sara Schmitz

-Bill Feast
-CI ff Odder

- Jim Novak
- Saraw John Son

Dent Feast Johnson Doloter Novack



MAMMOTH MOUNTAIN INN

DJames Novack

Bill Feast

Michael T. Lefrancois

Sevah Hussong Johnse

Toll-Free Reservations: (800) MAMMOTH

8-9-2023 IVGID Board of Trustees meeting

Please add to the minutes of this meeting

Well, here we are in yet another big mess perpetuated by the mismanagement of the previous general manager, Indra Winquest and his inept and unqualified hires for senior management.

NO reconciliation of bank statements for 12 months. Mr. Navazio was very adept at dancing around questions and double talking to avoid detection of his ineptness for the job he was hired by Indra to do. So much for vetting employees. And the lack of oversight during his employment as general manager is becoming very apparent. Board approval must be had for any new senior management hires.

He should have paid attention to all of the recommendations of the audit committee that was in place during his time of employment instead of making back door deals with members of the community for 26M dollars that never had a chance of fruition.

So now we have a big mess to clean up. Thank God for the astuteness of 3 members of the present board in recognizing the task at hand and the fact that they are willing to step up and make this district run like it has a modicum of fiscal responsibility.

Please note that the interim Director of Finance, Mr. Mcgee, was hired by the do nothing, know nothing previous Director, Paul Navazio. I am certainly hoping that he is able to step up, recognize the urgent need of financial order and make some productive changes...and even disclose the past deficiencies to the public and Board. I am sure that some of the current board members will not turn their back on the very knowledgeable current audit committee and the recommendations of past audit committee member, Mr. Dobler. Cliff has been turning the IVGID financials inside out for many years and many disclosures have been disregarded by past inefficient and clueless board members. We cannot afford to lose the current board members if we ever have a hope to see any financial responsibility and good board management practices.

Agenda item 4 is a classic example of what open and transparent financial disclosures would be discussed.

I am hoping that the interim general manager will exercise financial responsibility that has been so lacking for years...and years. And that this board will have a very big oversight on his spending recommendations.

Creating Advisory committees with financial acumen is another item that this board is doing proactively to put this District on the right track.

Also, it has come two my attention that a previous board member who is spearheading the recall of Dent and Schmitz has 2x as many expenses as donations showing. Hmmmm still not understanding finances Tim. Thanks for leaving such a financial mess after being ineffective and unqualified Board chair for FARRRRR to long.

Margaret Martini

Incline Village

Chris Nolet 765 Lakeshore Blvd IVGID AC Chair – August 9, 2023

In 3 minutes I can't possibly address the current state of complete disrepair faced by our DoF Bobby McGee and his few team members. His memo in the Board package tonight provided some insight into the rather frightening circumstances they face. No bank reconciliations for over one year, an out of balance GL that has not been closed for the past two months, and an IT implementation which is months (if not years) late, and still incomplete. In the aggregate these circumstances easily represent an extremely daunting set of conditions, even for a GID. Contrary to refrain of "I quit because of the Board" I find it rather obvious that Navazio quit because he knew these circumstances would finally catch up with him in the current year end close and related audit.

More importantly, the presence of these circumstances in any organization has historically been correlated to various financial frauds. While we have not seen any such specific circumstances (yet), sudden leadership resignations, unreconciled bank accounts and our open and out of balance general ledger are well known traits, all of which indicate that substantial skepticism and expanded audit scopes are always warranted.

I heard that our former Chair is attributing these circumstances to the current "amateur leadership team." I know that the folks in IV are not so naïve. These deplorable circumstances don't just happen overnight. For example, under the slipshod leadership of Tim Callicrate and Indra Winquest, two different audit firms reported that the district DID NOT MAINTAIN EFFECTIVE INTERNAL CONTROLS OVER FINANCIAL REPORTING. TWO DIFFERENT AUDIT FIRMS HAD TO DEAL WITH RESTATING OUR FINANCIAL SATEMENTS DUE TO MATERIAL ERRORS. Even worse, the Audit Committee felt it could not approve the fiscal '21 CAFR, but Callicrate and his acolytes voted to approve and submit said financials to the state anyway. These examples represent chronic WORST PRACTICES!

To Tim Callicrate, last month on July 7 at music in the park you admitted to me that that as Chair you failed to provide adequate Board leadership during the BoT meeting on September 14, 2022. As you noted, you were "shocked and like a deer in the headlights" at the 4 to 1 design plan vote. You acknowledged that you should have paused that meeting and regrouped with the Trustees on the "unanimous voting requirement." This failure on you part substantially contributed to the project not moving forward.

Callicrate, Winquest and Wong are the worst of the worst, and now we are paying dearly for their years of ineffective leadership and gross mismanagement.

Recreation Center Debacle - October 24th Special IVGID Meeting

https://livestream.com/ivgid/events/10660550/videos/233471842

John Eppolito (Third revision)

Jim Dugdale from The Duffield Foundation told he Tahoe Daily Tribune there were, "several missteps in the project." Having reviewed the pertinent documents and watching the 10/24/2022 special meeting a few times here's what I believe lead to the community losing the donation for recreation center expansion.

Strike 1: All three estimates from Core Construction were above the \$25 Million limit The Duffield Foundation allotted for the project.

August 2nd – The three options that were submitted to the Foundation, without board approval, were for \$30 M, \$32.9 M, and \$33.9 M. The Foundation quickly rejected all three options. At the 1:47:30 mark Matt ask: "Why did we take three different offers to the Donor that exceeded the \$25 M?" Indra said, "that question I can't answer definitively..." Then the attorney discouraged any further discussion on this issue.

Strike 2: From August 2 through August 31st Indra and Staff were in discussions with the Foundation, without direction from the board.

August 29th - Indra got word the Foundation would approve Option D for \$25.6 M.

August 31st - The Board was informed Option D was approved by the Foundation.

September 1st - Sara sent an email to Indra that she could not support Option D because it did not include the multi-purpose gym. Indra spoke to both Matt and Sara about agendizing a discussion about IVGID contributing additional funds for one of the more expensive options that included the multi-purpose gym.

September 1st – The Foundation was notified IVGID is interested in exploring paying the difference to add the multi-purpose gym. Mr. Dugdale had concerns based on the timeline and this being so late in the process, but he would bring it to the Donor.

September 5th - Mr. Dugdale informed Indra, due to the latest set of potential plan changes the project is "on hold."

Strike 3: September 7th - Meeting between Indra, Staff, and Mr. Dugdale. Donor was extremely unhappy with process, adding the multi-purpose gym back into plan, and IVGID now wanting to contribute to project. Foundation informs Indra they will proceed with Option D if there is unanimous support from the Board for both Option D, and a letter of support and commitment.

September 7th and 8th - Indra spoke to each board member individually and conveyed to all trustees that unanimous support was required for both Option D, and the letter of support and

commitment. Go to the <u>2:10:50 mark</u> to hear Indra acknowledge that two board members did not receive his entire message. Both Matt and Sara realized unanimous approval was required for the letter of support and commitment, but not for Option D. Indra acknowledged that he should have followed up with an email to each trustee clarifying unanimous support was required for both items.

Strike 4: Matt knew Sara was going to vote no on Option D. Indra didn't think there would be any no votes. At about the 2:18:00 mark Matt said, if we needed unanimous support for both items it should have been written on the agenda. Later in the meeting the attorney said unanimous support for both items could have been added to the agenda.

September 14th Board meeting – First vote, Option D, 4 to 1 with Sara voting no. Second vote, letter of support and commitment, 5-0. Indra said he was pretty sure the project was dead, but he was holding out hope the Foundation would overlook the one no vote.

Strike 5: September 14th - An email from Indra to Dave Duffield and Jim Dugdale stated the two votes in reverse order. The email first mentions (the actual second vote) the vote for the letter of support and commitment which was unanimous; then goes on to mention (the actual first vote) the vote for Option D which was 4 to 1.

September 15th - Phone call from director of Foundation stating the Donor is withdrawing support for the project because there wasn't unanimous support for Option D.

September 16th - Email from Mr. Duffield expressing disappointment and thanking members of the board and Indra.

Please let me know if I missed or misinterpreted something, if possible please include the time stamp, <u>john@Jtahoe.com</u>.

Indu Kahrs 625 Learnat Circle

I would like to address the paid promotional piece that was placed in the Tributal by Trustees Dent and Schmitz and clarify the statements they made.

On August 4, 2023 Sara Schmitz and Matthew Dent published a PAID POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT in the Tahoe Daily Tribune with most of the accomplishments very questionable in the manner which they have been presented.

I am here to address their FINANCIAL ERRORS BULLET. This ad noted that Quality.

"The board, Audit Committee, and newly hired Interim Director of Finance worked together and correct 1 of the 5 years capital plan by 43million. Only With accurate accounting and financial reporting/budgeting can trust be rebuilt."

This is a BLATANT twisting of facts to deceive the public. HERE ARE THE VERIFIABLE FACTS:

- At the last meeting Chris Nolet explained in painful detail the twists and turns they had to make to get a different answer to the supposed \$43 million FINANCIAL ERROR. This was NOT a financial error but a number to be put on a form.
- I believe in accurate accounting and financial reporting and budgeting, but please note that even the Interim Director of Finance, several of his peers, and even the State of Nevada all noted that there was confusion on how the numbers were to be submitted to the state.

athe Form

- The form had previously been completed consistent with the State's instructions.
- Multiple peers of other government agencies agreed that IVGID HAD FILLED OUT THE FORM CONSISTENT WITH THE INSTRUTIONS.

- Unfortunately, that was not good enough for the naysayers, which to my dismay includes the audit committee chair.
- And after 7 calls to the department of taxation, they
 got an alternate opinion. Yes, the original form
 instructions were confusing and that it would be ok to
 REPORT THE \$43 MILLION the way some members of
 the audit committee wanted it to be reported.
- THIS WAS NOT A FINANCIAL ERROR ON THE PART OF IVGID. THIS WAS AN ERROR ON THE PART OF THE FINANCIAL FORM.
- THIS IS A FORM WHICH HAS NO IMPACT ON IVGID'S BOTTOM LINE.
- THE \$43 MILLION IS A REPORTING NUMBER THAT HAS NO IMPACT ON IVGID'S BUDGET.

THIS IS A RED HERRING THAT MEANS NOTHING TO THE BOTTOM LINE.

TO TOUT THAT IN AN AD THAT YOU ARE A SAVIOR OF \$43 MILLION DOLLARS IS DISINGENUOUS AT BEST.

TRUSTEES DENT AND SCHMITZ, YOU MUST STOP YOUR DECEIPT.

THIS LYING AND TWISTING OF NUMBERS TO MAKE PEOPLE

THINK THAT THE DISTRICT EMPLOYEES CURRENT OR PAST ARE
INCOMPETENT HAS TO STOP NOW.

MY PLEA TO ALL Homeowners IN INCLINE VILLAGE, WE ARE DESPERTELY TYRING TO MAKE YOU UNDERSTAND THAT CLIFF DOBLER, AARON KATZ, CHRIS NOLET WHO IS THE CURRENT CHIAR OF THE AUDIT COMMITTEE, AND OTHERS ARE MANUFACTURING A FALSE NARRATIVE IN THE HOPES OF SIDELINING THE RECALL EFFORT.

PLEASE SIGN THE PETITION SO WE CAN STOP THE FALSE

NARRATIVE AND REBUILD OUR COMMUNITY AND GET MOVING

THE REAL BUSINESS!

Public Comment - IVGID Board of Trustee Meeting 8-8-2023 by Clifford F. Dobler

This written statement is to be made part of the meeting minutes

Since 2015, I began studying the accounting and financial reporting of IVGID. In 2020, Trustee Schmitz brought forth initiatives to strengthen the financial reporting and form an audit committee which actually would do something. Moss Adams was engaged to review 26 memorandums which I and Linda Newman had developed. Most concerns were appropriate and reporting changes were necessary. From that time forward, Mr. Navazio and Mr. Winquest did everything in their power to hinder the new audit committee and undermine progress on internal controls, asset capitalization and contract management.

Once it was discovered that several million dollars in expenses had been capitalized on the effluent pipeline, the Audit Committee recommended a prior period adjustment be made in 2019 which was rejected by the majority board of Callicrate, Wong and Tonking. In 2020, with pressure, the adjustment was made. In 2020, Mr. Navazio went as far as burying prior period charge offs in current year expenses to avoid reporting prior period adjustments. This razzle dazzle accounting was caught.

Because Wong, Callicrate, and Tonking did not like the oversight from the Audit Committee, several public meetings were heard, led by Tonking, to water down the power of the audit committee and the whistleblower policy.

After 2020, it became apparent that Mr. Navazio would not comply with the Board's request to bring forth prior capitalized costs which should have been expensed. As an Audit Committee member, I began the review of improper accounting and submitted 30 memorandums to the Audit Committee for consideration. Mr. Navazio attempted to bury the memos or simply did not respond. This spring, Chris Nolett, Chair of the Audit Committee, sat down with Navazio, another committee member and myself to review 26 memorandums over a two day period. All but nine were resolved as either requiring correction or not considered material. Navasio was to prepare a closure report. He did nothing. The 9 remaining memos sit in limbo without resolution because no one is around to complete the assignment.

Mr. Navizio kept telling the Audit Committee that Internal Control guidelines were almost done but nothing came forth. Now the trial balance is out of balance by \$3.9 million and no one knows why. The conversion to the Tyler system has ground to a halt. An outside CPA firm must be hired to get the books in order to produce a 2023 report. which in turn. will be audited by another CPA firm.

This is a mess created over 4 years and was constantly buried by Tonking, Wong and Callicrate. Dent and Schmitz did not have the power to put Navazio in line. I told all of you several times that Navazio was no good. Citizens will now pay a hefty price to unravel the mess.

WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE ATTACHED TO AND MADE A PART OF THE WRITTEN MINUTES OF THE IVGID BOARD'S REGULAR AUGUST 9, 2023 MEETING – AGENDA ITEM C – PUBLIC COMMENTS – WHAT DON'T YOU UNDERSTAND? IF YOU CAN'T OPERATE THE GRILLE RESTAURANT OR ANY OTHER ONE OF OUR COMMERCIAL BUSINESS ENTERPRISE "FOR LOSS" BUSINESSES AT A BREAK EVEN, THEY NEED TO BE SHUT DOWN NOW

Introduction: At the Board's July 26, 2023 meeting it was revealed that last year the Grille Restaurant operated at a \$900 per day loss. And this year so far at a \$2,000 per day loss. And yet the losses go on as if they didn't exist. And your so called expert Darren Howard doesn't have a clue. This must end!

On another note, yesterday I went to the Grille for lunch. For the first time in several years. And what did I see? Only a handful of available tables were being serviced. Why? According to staff, we don't have enough servers. Nor cooks!

I head this same complaint from local resident Cliff Dobler several weeks ago, He and his wife were turned away for the same reasons.

And then while I was sitting at the bar waiting for my table, a patron had a problem with paying for his cocktail. He handed the server doubling as a bar tender his iPhone to pay. But our system wouldn't accommodate the payment. So I listened to our server apologize and blame it on the crappy 20th century software he is forced to use in the 21st century. How telling.

And then to add insult to injury, I saw all the spiffy golf carts lined up with no occupants. Because there were in essence no golfers on the Championship Course. At about 12:45 P.M. on a beautiful Tuesday afternoon. No golfers!

And these are the purposes of this written statement.

My E-Mail of August 2, 2023: On August 2, 2023 I sent the Board an e-mail which demanded that if the District can't run this commercial "for profit" business at a break even or positive cash flow (which obviously it cannot), then the time has come to close it down¹. Rather than regurgitating the contents of my e-mail, I simply refer the reader to the contents of Exhibit "A." I don't want to hear about the many excuses. The District shouldn't be operating any commercial for profit businesses. It should not be involuntarily dragging the public along with its folly. It's 100% wrong and if you need to hear this from me, read my lips. To those who demand money losing operations like these, let them pay for it. But to compel their neighbors to involuntarily subsidize the costs of their amenities is wrong, wrong, wrong, wrong.

¹ That e-mail is attached as Exhibit "A" to this written statement.

Conclusion: We have massive monetary problems on the horizon. Many are highlighted in companion written statements filed contemporaneously herewith. The time is now to address this problem once and for all. And to make the hard decisions that must be made. GET OUT OF THE COMMERCIAL FOR PROFIT BUSINESS. Either outsource all of these businesses, operate them at a break even or positive cash flow, or shut them down. Pure and simple.

Remember a former IVGID Board misrepresented to the County Board and the public that if granted the power to acquire and operate recreational facilities and they services they offer, the power would not be used but for the beaches. All other facilities and services would be acquired, operated and financed by the private sector. So the problem we have currently, has been brought upon by past Boards.

And let me respond to a comment Trustee Noble recently made. And that is that "the Board is charged with continuing to operate these businesses." No it isn't Trustee Noble. Your current operation is the product of a fraud. There's nothing in the NRS which declares you or this Board is required to operate any commercial for profit business. And it's not required to operate such business at a loss. And it's certainly not required to involuntarily make its citizens business partners in this loss. Yet that's exactly what you are doing.

And you wonder what your Recreation ("RFF") and Beach ("BFF") Facility Fees actually pay for? And our solid waste disposal rates are as high as they are and never seem to go down or be eliminated? I've now provided answers.

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog Because Nearly No One Else Seems to be Watching).

8/9/23, 9:05 AM EarthLink Mail

Re: What Don't You Get? If The Grille (or Any Other One of Our Recreation Venues For That Matter) is Losing \$2K or More Per Day, And I Have to Involuntary Subsidize The Loss, CLOSE IT DOWN!

From:

"Dave Noble" <noble trustee@ivgid.org>

To:

"s4s@ix.netcom.com" <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

Cc:

"Matthew Dent" <dent_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Sara Schmitz" <trustee_schmitz@ivgid.org>, "Michaela Tonking"

<tonking_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Ray Tulloch" <tulloch trustee@ivgid.org>, "Mike L. Bandelin" <MLB@ivgid.org>

Subject: Re: What Don't You Get? If The Grille (or Any Other One of Our Recreation Venues For That Matter) is Losing

\$2K or More Per Day, And I Have to Involuntary Subsidize The Loss, CLOSE IT DOWN!

Date:

Aug 2, 2023 11:22 AM

Mr. Katz,

The IVGID BOT has received your correspondence.

Each Trustee will individually decide what, if anything, to do with the information provided.

David Noble

Secretary, IVGID BOT

From: s4s@ix.netcom.com <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

Sent: Thursday, July 27, 2023 11:16:11 AM

To: Matthew Dent

Cc: Sara Schmitz; Michaela Tonking; Ray Tulloch; Dave Noble

Subject: What Don't You Get? If The Grille (or Any Other One of Our Recreation Venues For That Matter) is Losing \$2K or More Per Day, And I Have to Involuntary Subsidize The Loss, CLOSE IT DOWN!

CAUTION: This email originated from outside your organization. Exercise caution when opening attachments or clicking links, especially from unknown senders.

Chairperson Dent and Other Honorable Members of the IVGID Board -

Last night, as in most Board meeting nights, was unbelievable.

Chair Dent announces that for the current year our F&B operations at the Grille are losing \$2K per day. And this is after last year's losses at \$900+ per day. And the year before that's losses at \$1,000 per day. And what do you do in response? Trustee Noble suggests wasting even more on marketing this black hole. Chair Dent suggests staff should come back with an update in September. No one suggests the obvious.

CLOSE THE OPERATION. And this is what you should be doing with EVERY ONE of our money losing endeavors. EVERY ONE!

If we can't operate any of our commercial for profit business enterprise ventures at a break even or positive cash flow, then WHY ARE WE OPERATING THEM? To provide a grossly over compensated and over benefited job for Darren

8/9/23, 9:05 AM EarthLink Mail

Howard and the rest of our employees assigned to that/those operations?

That is unless you think one or more of our wonderful employees is stealing. And if you think that's the case, why wouldn't you order a forensic audit? Isn't that what you do when there's evidence of wrongdoing Kendra Wong?

Darren Howard told you that 75% of the Grille's patrons are parcel owners. And the majority of them are NOT golfers. And now we don't have a cook (Bill Vandenburg). Nor a sous cook. Nor enough wait persons to serve patrons. And we don't charge enough for the meals we serve.

What don't you understand about doing the obvious. SHUT THIS MONEY LOSING OPERATION DOWN. We don't care about it. And I suspect a year from now we won't even hear complaints about the loss of this financial albatross. Or make the foud mouths who come to our meetings and complain that you're not giving them more at my expense, pay the actual costs necessary for this/similar operations to operate financially at a break even or positive cash flow.

And once you learn from doing the obvious with the Grille, maybe you'll start to apply the same reasoning to every one of our other money losing ventures? Wouldn't that be the prudent thing to do? Isn't that what a fiduciary would do?

That's the lesson from last night. So have you learned? And if so, what are you going to do about it?

Respectively, Aaron Katz

WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE ATTACHED TO AND MADE A PART OF THE WRITTEN MINUTES OF THE IVGID BOARD'S REGULAR AUGUST 9, 2023 MEETING – AGENDA ITEM C – PUBLIC COMMENTS – HOW MANY TIMES DO I HAVE TO RAISE THE SOLID WASTE TRANSFER STATION ISSUE AND KENDRA KOSTELECKY'S ABSENCE OF FULL HONESTY AND TRANSPARENCY AS REPRESENTED?

Introduction: After Kendra Kostelecky's last Board appearance where she was allegedly being honest and transparent insofar as the current solid waste franchise and Waste Management's plans to make our acquisition of the Incline Village transfer station an impossibility, I contacted Mr. Kostelecky in order to get some answers to my questions. Since she is so honest and transparent. And in response I got stonewalling. Which demonstrates that more than ever before, an audit is required and documents evidencing Waste Management's represented costs need to be disclosed. And that's the purpose of this written statement.

My E-Mail of August 2, 2023: On August 2, 2023 I sent the Board an e-mail which alerted it to my request of Ms. Kostelecky concerning the Waste Management franchise, and her response¹. Rather than regurgitating the contents of my e-mail, I simply refer the reader to the contents of Exhibit "A."

Conclusion: We have a problem with Waste Management which is only going to get worse. If not forthwithly addressed. I've shared my views of what needs to be done, and the need for a citizen's committee to uncover the facts and share them with the Board. Especially now that we don't have a Public Works Director and the remainder of its skeleton staff are totally ill equipped to deal with this issue. Please heed my warnings and request.

And you wonder what your Recreation ("RFF") and Beach ("BFF") Facility Fees actually pay for? And our solid waste disposal rates are as high as they are and never seem to go down or be eliminated? I've now provided answers.

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog Because Nearly No One Else Seems to be Watching).

¹ That e-mail is attached as Exhibit "A" to this written statement.

EXHIBIT "A"

Re: IVGID Solid Waste Disposal Franchise

From:

"Dave Noble" <noble_trustee@ivgid.org>

To:

"s4s@ix.netcom.com" <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

Cc:

"Matthew Dent" <dent_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Sara Schmitz" <trustee_schmitz@ivgid.org>, "Michaela Tonking"

<tonking_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Ray Tulloch" <tulloch_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Mike L. Bandelin" <MLB@ivgid.org>

Subject:

Re: IVGID Solid Waste Disposal Franchise

Date:

Aug 2, 2023 11:22 AM

Mr. Katz,

The IVGID BOT has received your correspondence.

Each Trustee will individually decide what, if anything, to do with the information provided.

David Noble

Secretary, IVGID BOT

From: s4s@ix.netcom.com <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

Sent: Thursday, July 27, 2023 6:24:19 PM

To: Matthew Dent

Cc: Sara Schmitz; Michaela Tonking; Ray Tulloch; Dave Noble

Subject: Fw: IVGID Solid Waste Disposal Franchise

CAUTION: This email originated from outside your organization. Exercise caution when opening attachments or clicking links, especially from unknown senders.

Chairperson Dent and Other Honorable Members of the IVGID Board -

Please find below the e-mail string between Kendra Kostelecky and me regarding my request to have Ms. Kostelecky answer some questions regarding the Waste Management Franchise.

I didn't even share my questions I was hoping she would answer. And look at the response.

So who's Ms. Honest and Ms. Transparency now?

The Woman's a Fraud. Got that Ms. Kostelecky? You're a Fraud. You may not like to hear this accusation at such a wonderful vendor of ours, but by now you should realize that I speak the truth. And I call a spade a spade.

Ms. Kostelecky only speaks the truth when it's convenient for her to speak the truth. She's only transparent when it's convenient for her to be transparent. Which thank GOD for Trustee Tulloch, he sees through her. And if you Trustees Tonking and Noble take your heads out of the sand, you'll see through Ms. Kostelecky as well!

So Board. What we've learned here is that you can't believe ANYTHING Ms. Kostelecky tells you. NOTHING. Because if she's deceitful insofar as part of her testimony is concerned, you're free to assume she's deceitful insofar as the

remainder of her testimony is concerned. So when she talks about all the good things her employer is going to do for our community if we only agree to extend W-M's monopoly for another eight years, it's a lie.

And DAMN that 81 year old woman sitting in the back of the Board room who suffers from narcissistic personality disorder ("NPD") and attacks Trustee Tulloch for being so uncivil to poor little Ms. honesty and transparency Kendra Kostelecky. Ray is doing his job to weed out the truth for the benefit of our community. What are you doing Ms. NPD?

For the how many times now I ask. You have the right under the trash franchise to conduct an audit of W-M's claimed revenues and expenses. DO IT!

You need to demand disclosure of all rental agreements/amendments for the IV transfer station over the last eight years so we can all see the rent expenses claimed by W-M which have reduced net income for rate purposes. Also, we need to evaluate whether the rent W-M has paid to itself is fair and reasonable. If you have nothing to hide Ms. Kostelecky, produce the records.

You need to demand disclosure of W-M's income tax returns and its break down of income taxes allegedly attributable to IV operations because this is another expense claimed by W-M which has reduced net income for rate purposes. Again if you have nothing to hide Ms. Kostelecky, produce the records.

Only then can we have a discussion about who is the honest and transparent person, and who is not.

One final observation. We allegedly have such a professional and competent public works department. Until recently headed by experienced and professional Brad Underwood. And before him, experienced and professional Joe Pomroy. And these guys couldn't have figured this out for themselves? What about Madonna Dunbar? Why is an administrative person put in the roll of negotiating with powerhouse W-M over something as important as this? I'm sorry Erin Fiore. You may have supreme confidence in staff like this. But I and others I know don't! And this episode is just one example.

And if anyone out there thinks the incompetence is limited to public works, I have some bridges I'd like to sell you on District properties.

Respectfully, Aaron Katz

-----Forwarded Message-----From: <s4s@ix.netcom.com> Sent: Jul 27, 2023 5:52 PM

To: Kostelecky Kendra <kkostele@wm.com>

Subject: RE: IVGID Solid Waste Disposal Franchise

So much for "honesty and transparency."

I'll let the IVGID Board know!

Aaron Katz

-----Original Message-----From: Kostelecky, Kendra Sent: Jul 27, 2023 4:15 PM To: s4s@ix.netcom.com

Subject: RE: IVGID Solid Waste Disposal Franchise

Hello Mr. Katz,

As you are aware, WM operates under the franchise agreement with IVGID. WM feels it is best to address your questions to your jurisdictional representatives.

Here is a link to the current franchise agreement in Incline Village https://www.yourtahoeplace.com/uploads/pdf-public-works/2016-10-01_Waste_Management_Franchise_Agreement_no_Exhibit_B.pdf

Here is a link to WM's area website with current rates https://www.wm.com/location/nevada/northern-nevada/inclinevillage/residential/index.jsp

Have a nice day.

Kendra Kostelecky Northern Nevada Contract Manager

----Original Message-----From: s4s@ix.netcom.com

Sent: Thursday, July 27, 2023 12:24 PM

To: Kostelecky, Kendra

Subject: [EXTERNAL] IVGID Solid Waste Disposal Franchise

Hello Kendra -

I am a resident of IV. And a WM customer

Would you be willing to answer them given your representation of "honesty and transparency?"

I tried calling you at the transfer station (the address you gave prior to your public comments yesterday evening) but they told me you don't work out of that facility. And they didn't have a telephone number for you. They did have an e-mail address which explains this e-mail

So if you don't mind calling me, I am willing to share my cellphone number.

Thank you, Aaron Katz [(408) 741-1008]

Recycling is a good thing. Please recycle any printed emails.

WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE ATTACHED TO AND MADE A PART OF THE WRITTEN MINUTES OF THE IVGID BOARD'S REGULAR AUGUST 9, 2023 MEETING – AGENDA ITEM F(4) – POSSIBLE INCREASE IN WHAT WAS SUPPOSED TO BE A GUARANTEED MAXIMUM PRICE ("GMP") FOR THE DIAMOND PEAK BASE LODGE FOOD COURT REFRIGERATOR

Introduction: Here staff is asking for approval to pay more than what was supposed to have been a GMP for reconstruction of the Diamond Peak food court refrigerator. Because without more documents the problem appears to again be our professional staff, I object. Policy 3.0.1 instructs that if all material documents or information is not included in a Board packet for a particular agenda item, the item shall be rescheduled for a future date and time when those materials or information can be provided. And that's what we have here because staff have refused to include a contractor's GMP proposal and written document in support. Therefore I have asked that this item be scheduled until staff can provide these missing documents for consideration by the Board. And that's the purpose of this written statement.

My E-Mail of August 8, 2023: On August 8, 2023 I sent the Board an e-mail which outlined my opposition to the District's potential expenditure of \$42,622 more than what is supposed to be a GMP for a Diamond Peak food court refrigerator¹. Rather than regurgitating the contents of my e-mail, I simply refer the reader to the contents of Exhibit "A."

Conclusion: In my e-mail I made the argument that before the Board approves a matter such as this one, it must get to the root of whether the problem lies with the contractor who submitted its proposal, or staff. Until this issue is determined, it's premature to move forward with staff's request.

And you wonder what your Recreation ("RFF") and Beach ("BFF") Facility Fees actually pay for? And why they continue perpetually and but for the short run, never seem to go down or be eliminated? I've now provided answers.

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog Because Nearly No One Else Seems to be Watching).

¹ That e-mail is attached as Exhibit "A" to this written statement.

EXHIBIT "A"

Re: Aug 9, 2023 IVGID Board Meeting - Agenda Item F(4) - Reschedule Because Staff Have FAILED to Produce Material Documents - The Contractor's GMP Proposal and His Accompanying Written Statement, if Any

From:

"Dave Noble" <noble_trustee@ivgid.org>

To:

"s4s@ix.netcom.com" <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

Cc:

"Matthew Dent" <dent_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Sara Schmitz" <trustee_schmitz@ivgid.org>, "Michaela Tonking" <tonking_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Ray Tulloch" <tulloch_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Mike L. Bandelin" <MLB@ivgid.org>,

"Bree Waters" <baw@ivgid.org>

Subject: Re: Aug 9, 2023 IVGID Board Meeting - Agenda Item F(4) - Reschedule Because Staff Have FAILED to Produce

Material Documents - The Contractor's GMP Proposal and His Accompanying Written Statement, if Any

Date:

Aug 9, 2023 1:46 PM

Mr. Katz,

The IVGID BOT has received your correspondence.

Each Trustee will individually decide what, if anything, to do with the information provided.

David Noble

Secretary, IVGID BOT

From: s4s@ix.netcom.com <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

Sent: Tuesday, August 8, 2023 9:22:14 AM

To: Matthew Dent

Cc: Sara Schmitz; Michaela Tonking; Ray Tulloch; Dave Noble

Subject: Aug 9, 2023 IVGID Board Meeting - Agenda Item F(4) - Reschedule Because Staff Have FAILED to Produce

Material Documents - The Contractor's GMP Proposal and His Accompanying Written Statement, if Any

CAUTION: This email originated from outside your organization. Exercise caution when opening attachments or clicking links, especially from unknown senders.

Chairperson Dent and Other Honorable Members of the IVGID Board -

Here your staff (it's really NOT staff. It's now Ass't Public Works Director Bree Waters) seek Board approval to increase what was supposed to be the Guaranteed Maximum Price ("GMP") for this Project by \$42,622.

The staff memo in support of this item states that on April 12, 2023 the Board awarded the Project with a GMP of \$516,390. The proposed contract which was supposedly accepted as part of the April 12, 2023 award stated as follows:

"PW Staff proposes to utilize the Design-Build process to facilitate the Project...The Design-Build Firm is responsible for obtaining all plans, specifications and permits required for the Project, which means they will hire the architecture and engineering team to complete the final design and submit to the County Health and Building Department. This process

allows for reduced risk in the area of unknowns during a remodel project because the Contractor has an incentive to initiate solutions and stay on the fast-track schedule. The Design-Build Firm is the single responsible entity for the Project."

If this is true I don't want to hear about any misunderstandings staff had. Or mistakes the contractor made. Once the contractor's proposal was accepted by the Board it became the contractor's responsibility. Right Ms. Ass't PW Director?

The staff memo went on to state that "the Design-Build Firm develops the...GMP once the 100% Design is complete, which commits them to delivering the project with a defined schedule and price...Once the 100% design has been completed, there may be a need to negotiate the cost of the Design-Build contract costs due to unforeseen conditions. If there is a need for modification to the Design-Build contract costs, staff will return to the Board with a revised contract amount approval, which will be a GMP."

Here staff is returning to the Board for an alleged unforeseen condition. An Engineered Structural Doorway at a cost of \$15,969. However there's more to this story. Staff want the Board to approve an additional Kitchen Equipment Cost of \$26,653. But this additional cost has nothing to do with "unforeseen circumstances." Rather according to staff, although "the initial GMP was accepted with the District's understanding that it was inclusive of the kitchen equipment...during design and construction development, it became apparent (to the contractor but not staff because staff had a different "understanding") that the kitchen equipment had not been included in the initial GMP by Brycon." So rather than holding the contractor to its GMP, here we have our staff in "appease favored collaborators" mode. Thanks for looking out for the public Ms. Ass't PW Director!

So is the problem our staff? Or according to the contract, we really never had a GMP (which if the latter is the case, then that too is a problem with our staff)? Let's return to the contract allegedly approved on April 12, 2023.

Article 3 obligates the Design-Builder to be responsible for furnishing the design and construction of the project consistent with Owner's Program.

¶3.1. Design-Builder shall preliminarily review Owner's Program to ascertain and verify the requirements of the Project. So did not the contractor do his job and confirm right from the get go whether kitchen equipment was included in the Owner's Program?

¶3.2.1. Design-Builder shall submit a GMP proposal. Was this done? The Board needs to find out because staff haven't shared this piece of information. WHERE IS THE GMP PROPOSAL Ms. Ass't PW Director? Does it differ from the GMP represented on April 12, 2023? Did staff "mutually agree" to it as this article provides? Because if there is none, this provision goes on to state that "unless the parties mutually agree otherwise, the GMP shall be the sum of the estimated Cost of the Work." In other words, the original represented GMP.

Please make Ms. Waters produce the contractor's GMP Proposal.

¶3.2.4. Design-Builder shall include with the GMP proposal a written statement. Really? Did the contractor submit a written statement along with this GMP Proposal? If so, WHERE IS IT Ms. Ass't PW Director?

Please make Ms. Waters produce the contractor's accompanying written statement.

The written statement shall include:

¶3.2.4.1. A list of the drawings and specifications which were used in the preparation of the GMP proposal. Did those drawings include kitchen equipment? If I look at Exhibit "B" to the contract I find a "Foodservice equipment layout."

You mean there were drawings for a kitchen equipment layout and not one for the equipment itself?

¶3.2.4.3 A list of assumptions and clarifications. If the contractor produced such a written statement, did it specify that the GMP did NOT include the cost of kitchen equipment?

¶3.2.6. Upon acceptance of the GMP proposal by owner, the GMP shall be set forth in Amendment 1. So did staff formally accept the contractor's GMP? After all, that's what's supposed to be the GMP. Right?

Before the Board approves this matter, it must see the GMP proposal and accompanying written statement, assuming arguendo, they actually exist. So I ask this matter be continued to another meeting pending staff's production of the missing documentation. After all, Policy 3.1.0 states that if ALL material matter is not included in the Board packet, and here it isn't, the matter shall be continued to another meeting. So follow your own policy!

Respectfully, Aaron Katz

WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE ATTACHED TO AND MADE A PART OF THE WRITTEN MINUTES OF THE IVGID BOARD'S REGULAR AUGUST 9, 2023 MEETING – AGENDA ITEM C – PUBLIC COMMENTS – LESSONS TO BE LEARNED – UNDERSTAND WHERE OUR RECREATION ("RFF") AND BEACH ("BFF") FACILITY FEES REALLY GO AS COMPARED TO WHERE STAFF AND THE BOARD TELL US?

Introduction: Here we learn that at least four (4) of our valuable employees took the morning off to emotionally support one of their own, rather than doing the public job they were hired to perform. All at a time when our employees complain they don't have the time necessary to perform their jobs. And that's the purpose of this written statement.

My E-Mail of August 9, 2023: On August 9, 2023 I sent the Board an e-mail which outlined my opposition to the District's expenditure of salaries and benefits associated with at least four (4) public employees taking the morning off and recreating at the local Justice Court¹. Rather than regurgitating the contents of my e-mail, I simply refer the reader to the contents of Exhibit "A."

Conclusion: In my written statement I made the argument that "if it costs us \$300K or more annually for a GM; and \$250K or more annually for a Finance Director; and \$220K or more annually for an Ass't Finance Director; and \$220K or more annually for a Controller; and \$190K or more annually for an Internal Auditor; and \$200K or more annually for Darren Howard; and \$200K or more annually for Sheila Leijon; and \$220K or more annually for Mike Bandelin; and \$200K or more annually for an IT Director; and \$200K or more for an HR Director; and \$165K or more annually for a glorified secretary (aka Susan Herron); and \$100K or more annually for a Board Clerk; and \$1M or more annually for Marketing; and \$100K or more annually for a propaganda magazine; and \$70K or more annually for someone...(aka Communications Coordinator)...to issue (propaganda) press releases; then maybe we need to eliminate some of the services we furnish or get out of business?

And to those who object and have no problem paying more for all of this "stuff," I and others I know say "be our guests." YOU pay more. Why is it that your mentality dictates that the rest of us involuntarily accompany you down this black hole? And what sort of person would do such a thing to his/her neighbor?

And you wonder what your RFF and BFF actually pays for? And why they continue perpetually and but for the short run, never seem to go down or be eliminated? I've now provided answers.

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog Because Nearly No One Else Seems to be Watching).

¹ That e-mail is attached as Exhibit "A" to this written statement.

EXHIBIT "A"

What the hell goes? Lessons to be Learned. Do You Board Members Understand Where Our RFF/BFF Really Go?

From:

<s4s@ix.netcom.com>

To:

"Dent Matthew" <dent_trustee@ivgid.org>

Cc:

"Sara Schmitz" <trustee_schmitz@ivgid.org>, "RayTulloch" <ray@tulloch4ivgidtrustee.com>, "David Noble"

<Noble_Trustee@ivgid.org>, "Tonking Michaela" <tonking_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Abel Mike"

<mikeabel900@gmail.com>, <mike_bandelin@ivgid.org>

Subject:

What the hell goes? Lessons to be Learned. Do You Board Members Understand Where Our RFF/BFF

Really Go?

Date:

Aug 9, 2023 9:01 AM

Chairperson Dent and Other Honorable Members of the IVGID Board -

I am in receipt of Mike Abel's e-mail below insofar as yesterday's court hearing with IVGID employee Bree Waters.

Although I am not going to comment on the hearing per se, I am writing this e-mail because there are some far larger issues at play. Lessons to be learned. And that's the continued waste of District financial resources.

This place is imploding. Anyone with half a brain can sit on the sidelines and watch. The financial irresponsibility is stunning as the late George Carlin would have said. And it's worse now than I have ever seen it in the sixteen (16) years that Judy and I have lived here. As Rev Jeremy Wright coined some years ago, the chickens have definitely come home to roost! And if you Trustees Tonking and Noble think you've brought some responsibility to the Board, you're sadly mistaken. Don't believe me? Keep digging your hole deeper and deeper. You're not going to be able to blame this one on me. Or Frank Wright. Or Cliff Dobler. The fault lies squarely at your collective feet.

But here's my point. With all the financial irresponsibility going on, I keep telling you what our Recreation ("RFF")/Beach ("BFF") Facility Fees are really spent on. Because it's not the availability to access and use the District's recreational facilities and beaches. Which is the lie each of you and staff perpetrate upon the public.

Rather, it's the wasteful and inappropriate wages and benefits spent by our wonderful employees on their own behaves. Because they keep telling us they're the District's most important asset. And now we have another example right in front of our noses. If we're smelling.

Here we have at least four (4) IVGID employees who took the morning off yesterday to go to the Justice Court to morally support wonderful Bree Waters. I say at least four (4) because it may have been more. I just didn't recognize them all.

Who authorized these employees to spend their IVGID work day recreating at Justice Court? Was this an activity included in their job descriptions? Do you remember how I raised this issue when we first learned Susan Herron had been promoted to Director of Admin Services as a payoff for past allegiance? And when I asked for her job description and it basically consisted of an admission that there was no description because she and our GM were then attempting to come up with a description? And now we learn it apparently includes recreating at Justice Court. And supervising other employees' in different District departments' similar recreation.

So how much did it cost local parcel owners in inappropriate employee wages? We keep hearing our staff is so overworked, stretched and unable to attract new employees (I intend to address this subject in a companion e-mail dealing with our interim Finance Director's request for an additional \$608K). But this group of employees have the time

to waste during the IVGID workday?

And what do you want to bet that after the court hearing, all of these employees went out to lunch locally? And the bill was paid with a District procurement card? And the expenditure will be approved by Susan Herron? And the justification represented will be because they had a tough morning? Or employee wellness? Or putting into practice the skills learned at Kaye Shackford's "how to get along with your neighbor" seminars? So that at the end of the day the cost to local parcel owners will be more than just the cost of these employees' wages and benefits?

Now multiply this number, whatever it is, by the tens or hundreds or thousands of other similar wasteful episodes which contribute to staff's overspending.

We already know staff intentionally budget to overspend. And that overspending is subsidized by the RFF. Or the BFF. Or central services cost transfers. Or internal services billings. Or the solid waste franchise fees. Pick your poison. They all are intended to accomplish the same purpose. So that when local parcel owners ask what their RFF/BFF really pay for, now we know.

There is a phrase I find very apt to what's going on here in IVGIDville; turn on the lights and watch the cockroaches scatter. Well we have the same with the RFF/BFF. Pull the RFF/BFF. And let's see how our wonderful staff are able to function.

So to those reading this e-mail since I intend to submit a copy for inclusion in the minutes of tonight's IVGID Board meeting, who want to know what they're RFF/BFF is really spent on, now you know!

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz

----Original Message----

From: Michael Abel <mikeabel900@gmail.com>

Sent: Aug 8, 2023 6:35 PM

To: Bandelin, Mike <mike_bandelin@ivgid.org>

Cc: Matthew Dent <dent_trustee@ivgid.org>, Sara Schmitz <trustee_schmitz@ivgid.org>, RayTulloch

<ray@tulloch4ivgidtrustee.com>, David Noble <Noble Trustee@IVGID.org>, Tonking Michaela

<tonking_trustee@ivgid.org>, Aaron Katz <S4S@ix.netcom.com>

Subject: What the hell goes?

We all know that IVGID is run by Susan Herron.

Besides being just a glorified secretary - she has cost our district hundreds of thousands of dollars.

This for the Smith lawsuit and constant obstruction of information to the local citizens.

Also, orchestrating the hostile actions against Sara Schmitz

What the hell does she do anyway.

Well one thing for sure she and a few of her minions including Acting PW director Kate Nelson went to the Incline Justice court today at about 10:00AM

To support Bre Waters' personal legal action against private citizen Aaron Katz.

I did not realize that judicial support was part of her job description.

This means that for the two hours of time that the spent in court and with travel - that the taxpayers crapped away over \$400 of salary for her and Nelson alone.

This actions was an absolutely dishonest expenditure of staff time.

Incidentally - Waters' case against Katz was a joke and the judge threw out the action.

When is our Board going to develop some cajoles and fire this over-paid counter-productive employee.

I know, I know - you Trustees will try to cover you posteriors by saying that hiring/firing is the discretion of the GM. Well with an interim GM, why don't you get some cajoles and just tell Bandalin to fire Herron for cause.

The corrupt IVGID culture will never be remedied till she is gone.

WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE ATTACHED TO AND MADE A PART OF THE WRITTEN MINUTES OF THE IVGID BOARD'S REGULAR AUGUST 9, 2023 MEETING – AGENDA ITEM F(5) – EXPENDING AN ADDITIONAL \$608,397 THIS YEAR ON INCREASED PERSONNEL SALARIES AND BENEFITS

Introduction: Here our newest interim Finance Director of only three (3) weeks has come to the conclusion we need to spend an additional \$608K or more, this year, for personnel costs in our Finance Department. And for the same reasoning, this agenda item suggests we're going to have to spend hundreds of thousands of additional dollars this year on personnel costs in our other departments. This is before a 37% increase in personnel costs in just the last two fiscal years! Staff is totally out of control and it's time to start asking the tough questions. Why are we here, what are we charged with doing, what do we in fact do, for whom do we serve, how much of a financial burden do we impose discriminatorily on our local parcel owners, and when is enough, enough? And that's the purpose of this written statement.

My E-Mail of August 9, 2023: On August 9, 2023 I sent the Board an e-mail which outlined my opposition to the District's potential expenditure of \$608K more this year, on Finance Department personnel¹. Rather than regurgitating the contents of my e-mail, I simply refer the reader to the contents of Exhibit "A."

Conclusion: In my e-mail I made the argument that "if it costs us \$300K or more annually for a GM; and \$250K or more annually for a Finance Director; and \$220K or more annually for an Ass't Finance Director; and \$220K or more annually for a Controller; and \$190K or more annually for an Internal Auditor; and \$200K or more annually for Darren Howard; and \$200K or more annually for Sheila Leijon; and \$220K or more annually for Mike Bandelin; and \$200K or more annually for an IT Director; and \$200K or more for an HR Director; and \$165K or more annually for a glorified secretary (aka Susan Herron); and \$100K or more annually for a Board Clerk; and \$1M or more annually for Marketing; and \$100K or more annually for a propaganda magazine; and \$70K or more annually for someone...(aka Communications Coordinator)...to issue (propaganda) press releases; then maybe we need to eliminate some of the services we furnish or get out of business?

And to those who object and have no problem paying more for all of this "stuff," I and others I know say "be our guests." YOU pay more. Why is it that your mentality dictates that the rest of us involuntarily accompany you down this black hole? And what sort of person would do such a thing to his/her neighbor?

And you wonder what your Recreation ("RFF") and Beach ("BFF") Facility Fees actually pay for? And why they continue perpetually and but for the short run, never seem to go down or be eliminated? I've now provided answers.

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog Because Nearly No One Else Seems to be Watching).

¹ That e-mail is attached as Exhibit "A" to this written statement.

EXHIBIT "A"

Re: Aug 9, 2023 IVGID Board Meeting - Agenda Item F(5) - Possible Approval to Appropriate an Add'I \$608,397 For The Finance Dep't, for 2023-24, From The General Fund Which Doesn't Have The Money!

From:

"Dave Noble" <noble_trustee@ivgid.org>

To:

"s4s@ix.netcom.com" <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

Cc:

"Matthew Dent" <dent_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Sara Schmitz" <trustee_schmitz@ivgid.org>, "Michaela Tonking" <tonking_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Ray Tulloch" <tulloch_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Mike L. Bandelin" <MLB@ivgid.org>,

"Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Magee"

'Bobby Mag

Subject: Re: Aug 9, 2023 IVGID Board Meeting - Agenda Item F(5) - Possible Approval to Appropriate an Add'I \$608,397

For The Finance Dep't, for 2023-24, From The General Fund Which Doesn't Have The Money!

Date:

Aug 9, 2023 1:50 PM

Mr. Katz,

The IVGID BOT has received your correspondence.

Each Trustee will individually decide what, if anything, to do with the information provided.

David Noble

Secretary, IVGID BOT

From: s4s@ix.netcom.com <s4s@ix.netcom.com> Sent: Wednesday, August 9, 2023 12:18:48 PM

To: Matthew Dent

Cc: Sara Schmitz; Michaela Tonking; Ray Tulloch; Dave Noble

Subject: Re: Aug 9, 2023 IVGID Board Meeting - Agenda Item F(5) - Possible Approval to Appropriate an Add'I \$608,397

For The Finance Dep't, for 2023-24, From The General Fund Which Doesn't Have The Money!

CAUTION: This email originated from outside your organization. Exercise caution when opening attachments or clicking links, especially from unknown senders.

Chairperson Dent and Other Honorable Members of the IVGID Board -

Here our interim Finance Director, after only three (3) weeks on the job, seeks approval from the Board to spend an additional \$600K or more on:

- A \$125K contract With Baker Tilly for Accounting and Audit Support Services;
- 2. A \$483,397 Department of Finance Staffing Augmentation Plan;
- 3. Resulting in a total of \$608,397 Appropriations Increase to Support the Staffing Augmentation Plan and the Baker Tilly Contract for Fiscal Year 2023-24;
- 4. To be funded by the General Fund no less.

Are you people out of your minds? And when are you going to tackle the real elephant in the room? Why are we possibly engaged in all of this and for who's benefit?

So let's start out with some facts. Shall we?

- 1. At the Board's last meeting I pointed out that we're experiencing a mass exodus of our senior personnel. From the GM to the Board Clerk to the Director of Finance to the Controller to the Director of Public Works to the Director of Food and Beverage and on and on and on. And word has it on the street that soon we will be losing our IT Director. No one can point the finger of blame at citizens Frank Wright. Or Cliff Dobler. Or Mike Abel. Or me.
- 2. Let's talk about budgeting for the General Fund. This Board just budgeted to overspend nearly \$2.6M this fiscal year in the General Fund. According to the budget sent to the State, the Board has budgeted for \$4,657,977 of revenues and an unbelievable \$9,298,300 of expenses (including a \$100,000 contingency)!
- 3. So where is the money budgeted to come from to cover this overspending? Again according to the budget sent to the State, \$1,956,300 of central services cost transfers from the Community Services, Beach and Utility Funds. And a draw down of monies from the beginning excess fund balance (\$5,312,267) assigned to this fund. Which means that as of the end of this fiscal year, assuming there are no additional expenditures assigned to the General Fund (such as the ones being requested by Mr. Magee herein), our fund balance will have been drawn down by half to roughly \$2.6M (according to the budget, \$2,628,245 to be exact).
- 4. Let's look at our personnel costs system wide. If you don't believe me go to page 509 of the Board packet for your May 25, 2023 meeting. And remember. These are YOUR numbers! The budgeted amount on personnel costs for 2023-24, exclusive of the augmentations staff are suggesting below, is an unbelievable \$24,814,407. The same costs actually incurred for 2020-21 were \$18,098,000. That's a \$6,716,407 or 37% increase in just two short years! I don't care about inflation. Or the loss of personnel for our work force. Or Bidenomics. Or the high cost of living in Incline Village. Or our remote geographical location. Or our harsh winter. Stop making excuses! The facts of the matter are that our costs to run businesses based upon salaries and benefits are greatly outpacing our ability to generate revenues. Pure and simple!
- 5. Now let's look at the District's five (5) year capital plan required to be filed with the State. You will recall staff's proposed plan was presented to the Board at its July 26, 2023 meeting (agenda item H3). And it totaled a whopping \$123,846,448 (see page 261 of the Board packet for that meeting)! Over just the next five (5) years. That's nearly \$25M per year!
- 6. Let's give staff a bit of a break. Of this nearly \$124M figure, \$80,871,700 represents CIP expenditures assigned to Public Works. A good portion of which are budgeted to be spent on the effluent export pipeline replacement project, and paid with the proceeds of loans/grants. So let's subtract this figure from the nearly \$124M. We're still left with a massive \$42,974,748 of CIP expenditures. And that works out to nearly \$8.6M of expenditures per year!
- 7. Then we have residents like John Klein clamoring (see pages 130-31 of the Board packet for that meeting) for the irresponsible expenditure of over \$7.05M or more on new courts/resurfacing of old courts at the money losing Tennis Center (see page 267 of the Board packet for that meeting). And residents like Tim Callicrate clamoring for the irresponsible expenditure of \$4M or more on a new Beach House restaurant (see page 269 of the Board packet for that meeting). And residents like Kendra Wong clamoring for the irresponsible expenditure of \$9.25M or more on improvements assigned to the Diamond Peak Master Plan (see page 266 of the Board packet for that meeting). And residents like Gail Krolick clamoring for the irresponsible expenditure of nearly \$500K or probably \$1M or more for the replacement of a portion of Ski Way (see page 263 of the Board packet) so they can ingress and egress their homes in Tyrolean Village. And residents like Whiner Riner clamoring for the irresponsible expenditure of \$1M or more on a dedicated dog park (see page 266 of the Board packet for that meeting). And residents like Mick Homan insisting local parcel owners continue to involuntarily cover the \$2M or more of annual losses assigned to District golf courses so he

and a couple of hundred of his fellow core golfer takers can have access to the equivalent of a private country club without having to pay the typical membership/monthly fees.

And I have to ask, where do you people think the money's going to come from? As Warren Buffet famously asked, the tooth fairy?

8. And now we're ready for Bobby Magee and his additional \$608K request - just for this year. And what does he tell us? "The District does not have the staffing resources to undertake and complete the year end close. The Controller position has remained vacant since the previous incumbent left the organization approximately six months ago. While the position has been under recruitment since it became vacant, (we have not been able to establish a candidate pool)...due to a lack of qualified and interested candidates applying for the position...

The department...estimates that the year-end closing process is approximately six to eight weeks behind schedule, given available staffing...IVGID does not currently have any permanent employees who have experience supporting a governmental audit...(Although) no one individual currently has capacity to operate in the role of Interim Controller, Baker Tilly (i)s able to provide a team of individuals that could each take pieces of the Audit work and complete the tasks in a timely fashion...(But her) work will be billed on an hourly basis, with a not-to-exceed amount of \$125,000."

9. But wait. There's more!

"In conducting outreach to potential (employee) candidates, the feedback received is that (our) salary range is not currently commensurate with industry norms." So Mr. Magee suggests "chang(ing our) Controller('s) salary grade from a Grade 33 to a Grade 36. The impact of this action would be to add approximately \$22,095 annually at the high-point of the salary grade (for this position)...Part two of the Staffing Augmentation Plan is to add an Assistant Finance Director position...The estimated fully burdened cost of this position is (an unbelievable) \$256,626 (annually)...Part three of the Staffing Augmentation Plan is to add an Internal Auditor...The estimated fully burdened cost of this position is (another unbelievable) \$182,376 (annually)." Then we get to "Part four of the Staffing Augmentation Plan...Chang(ing) the salary grade of the Director of Finance position from Grade 42 to Grade 44...The impact of this action would be to add approximately \$22,300 annually at the high-point of the salary grade."

10. Do you understand what salary grade 44 represents? I can't tell you for the current fiscal year, but I can tell you for the previous 2022-23 fiscal year because a grid appears at page 55 of the May 26, 2022 Board packet. And are you ready for this one? Up to \$239,931! And if we're going to pay a new Finance Director \$240K annually, how much do you think we're going to have to pay a new GM? And a new Director of Public Works? And a new Director of Food and Beverage?

11. But wait there's more!

What is it we're paying Mr. Magee compared to what we paid former Finance Director Paul Navazio in salary and benefits? Haven't we just increased Mike Bandelin's annual salary to \$220K? And now that Brad Underwood has left, it turns out Kate Nelson is the interim Director of Public Works (see page 161 of the Board packet for tonight's meeting) and Bree Waters is the interim Ass't Director. How much more are we paying Ms. Nelson and Ms. Waters that the Board and the public have no clue about?

Again I ask what do you people not understand? We're a measly mosquito district. Our ability to raise revenues is severely limited because we're not a general government like a city or county. Notwithstanding our powers are similarly limited, we think we exist for all reasons to all people. When we don't!

Why are we incurring costs like these? For whose benefit are these facilities and services furnished? When do we get to

the point where we face the fact that the benefits we seek to perpetuate (i.e., everything that we do) do not match the costs necessary therefore? When do we honor the representations a prior IVGID Board made to County Commissioners and the public that we wouldn't acquire, improve, maintain and operate recreational facilities other than our private beaches? When do we say "that's it?" When do we at least begin studying the effects of throwing in the towel and just saying "that's it?" Or do we simply stick our heads in the sand and hope that things on their own work themselves out?

So let's get back to this agenda item in particular. Under alternatives, Mr. Magee tells us we can "direct staff to work within existing resources." IMO that's what we should do even though Mr. Magee tells us that "the risk to this strategy would be missing the deadline for filing the Audit with the State...(And) continue on the current business activities with the understanding that many of the best practices identified would be delayed or not implemented in order to complete routine daily tasks."

These people need to learn to work within our financial means. Maybe if they didn't spend their valuable time during the IVGID workday recreating at the Justice Court (see my earlier e-mail on what our RFF/BFF really pay for), they'd have time to complete their duties? Or maybe we just have the wrong people employed? Or we have the wrong senior staff supervising these people? Or maybe we're just trying to accomplish too much? Or maybe it's just too daunting a task to undertake in such a small, rural, isolated area as Incline Village/Crystal Bay?

Because you now see that come next May, if we don't make radical changes, we're going to have no alternative but to massively increase the financial subsidy we make to the General Fund (i.e., central services cost transfers). And since we budget to overspend in the Community Services and Beach Funds, and that overspending is subsidized by the RFF and BFF, respectively, this means a massive increase to the RFF/BFF. Massive!

And when this happens, don't blame Frank Wright. Or Mike Abel. Or Cliff Dobler. Or me. Or the nasty nine. Or the awful eight. Blame those who have gotten us into this mess and think we can spend our way out of it by massive bonding (are you listening Trustee Noble?).

If it costs us \$300K or more annually for a GM; and \$250K or more annually for a Finance Director; and \$220K or more annually for a Controller; and \$190K or more annually for an Internal Auditor; and \$200K or more annually for Darren Howard; and \$200K or more annually for Sheila Leijon; and \$220K or more annually for Mike Bandelin; and \$200K or more annually for an IT Director; and \$200K or more for an HR Director; and \$165K or more annually for a glorified secretary (aka Susan Herron); and \$100K or more annually for a Board Clerk; and \$1M or more annually for Marketing; and \$100K or more annually for a propaganda magazine; and \$70K or more annually for someone to issue press releases (aka Communications Coordinator); then maybe we need to eliminate some of the services we furnish or get out of business? Just turn all of this stuff over to the County and let them do their jobs as the source of our governance.

And to those who object and have no problem paying more for all of this stuff, I and others say "be our guests." YOU pay more for all this stuff. Why is it your mentality dictates that the rest of us involuntarily accompany you down this black hole? And what short of person would do such a thing to his/her neighbor?

Respectfully, Aaron Katz

WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE ATTACHED TO AND MADE A PART OF THE WRITTEN MINUTES OF THE IVGID BOARD'S REGULAR AUGUST 9, 2023 MEETING – AGENDA ITEM C – PUBLIC COMMENTS – THE HYPOCRICY OF SUSAN HERRON'S PROMOTION TO ADMIN SERVICES DIRECTOR IN THE ABSENCE OF NEED, SPECIFIC DUTIES OR QUALIFICATIONS AND A CORNACOPPIA OF UNRELATED TASKS

Introduction: When the public first learned that Susan Herron had been promoted to Admin Services Director with a commensurate increase in pay, many of us saw this nothing more than a payoff by our GM to reward past allegiance. I made a records request for the job description for this new position and received something to the effect of we really don't have much of a description but we're working on it. You don't have a job description and yet you feel the need to promote an employee in house to receive more compensation? Disingenuousness to say the least.

Recently Ms Herron has revealed that she spent her time writing and prosecuting grant funding requests with the County for ARPA funding even though this is a function of the engineering department. Ms Herron has the qualifications and skills to be a grant writer/prosecutor, and she was promoted to this position because the District needed such an employee?

Then yesterday we learned of another one of Ms Herron's job description. Create dissension amongst public employees against members of the public which manifest themselves in taking the morning off of the IVGID workday to recreate at Justice Court.

And now we have Ms. Herron doing her exact old job, except now at a much higher pay scale. She is interim Board clerk, and Public Records Officer. In other words a real McIver! And that's the purpose of this written statement.

My E-Mail of August 2, 2023: On August 2, 2023 I sent the Board an e-mail which alerted it to Ms. Herron's expansive activities associated with submittal for and prosecution of the District's application for ARPA grant funding with the county¹. Rather than regurgitating the contents of my e-mail, I simply refer the reader to the contents of Exhibit "A." And rather than recounting Ms Herron's actions in recruiting a crew of employees to appear in Justice Court to render moral support for one of their own (Bree Waters), I direct the reader to the companion written statement on this subject which is submitted contemporaneously herewith.

Conclusion: There is no need for a Director of Admin Services. There is no need to pay Ms Herron the compensation she is currently being paid to be nothing more than a glorified secretary. Yet that's what we do because that's what being a community is all about. Now that we understand the worthless work Ms Herron does to warrant her excessive compensation. Just like so many of our

¹ That e-mail is attached as Exhibit "A" to this written statement.

other employees. They don't have enough work to do to warrant a full time job with benefits. So they have to engage in seasonal "busy work" to make the case they're needed as a full time benefited employee. Want some examples? How about Paul Raymore? Or Darren Howard's assistant golf pros? Or our merchandise manager. And now Susan Herron. it's time to say good bye to Ms Herron. We don't need to pay her \$160K or more annually to be a glorified secretary. And we don't need her to be a promoter of dissension amongst her fellow public employees and members of the public..

And you wonder what your Recreation ("RFF") and Beach ("BFF") Facility Fees actually pay for? And why they continue perpetually and but for the short run, never seem to go down or be eliminated? I've now provided answers.

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog Because Nearly No One Else Seems to be Watching).

EXHIBIT "A"

Re: Did You Know That One of the Jobs For a Director of Admin Services is Drafting and Prosecuting ARPA Grant Funding/

From:

"Dave Noble" <noble_trustee@ivgid.org>

To:

"s4s@ix.netcom.com" <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

Cc:

"Matthew Dent" <dent_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Sara Schmitz" <trustee_schmitz@ivgid.org>, "Michaela Tonking"

<tonking_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Ray Tulloch" <tulloch_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Mike L. Bandelin" <MLB@ivgid.org>,

"Susan A. Herron" <sah@ivgid.org>

Subject:

Re: Did You Know That One of the Jobs For a Director of Admin Services is Drafting and Prosecuting ARPA

Grant Funding/

Date:

Aug 2, 2023 11:22 AM

Mr. Katz.

The IVGID BOT has received your correspondence.

Each Trustee will individually decide what, if anything, to do with the information provided.

David Noble

Secretary, IVGID BOT

From: s4s@ix.netcom.com <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

Sent: Friday, July 28, 2023 4:13:44 PM

To: Matthew Dent

Cc: Sara Schmitz; Michaela Tonking; Ray Tulloch; Dave Noble

Subject: Did You Know That One of the Jobs For a Director of Admin Services is Drafting and Prosecuting ARPA Grant

Funding/

CAUTION: This email originated from outside your organization. Exercise caution when opening attachments or clicking links, especially from unknown senders.

Chairperson Dent and Other Honorable Members of the IVGID Board -

As each of you knows in May I made a public records request to examine records evidencing Unreimbursed Internal Services Staff Time Expended on ARPA Grant Funding as Well as the Skate Board Park Project. And I've written to each of you about how Ms. Herron has intentionally concealed those records.

But that's not the purpose of this e-mail. Rather I draw your attention to the highlighted (in red) portion of Ms. Herron's July 12, 2023 response below.

Ms. Herron is the Director of Admin Services. Not an engineer. Not a project manager. So why is she spending her time preparing and submitting a grant application to the county for ARPA funds? Why is she the point person who is reporting to the GM insofar as this task is concerned?

Don't you recall that when I first learned that Ms. Herron has been promoted to the Director of Admin Services (a department consisting of one person - Ms Herron) I asked to examine the job description for this vital position? And that description basically disclosed whate......ver she and former GM Indra subsequently determined would be her job duties. And now we learn this.

And none of you has a problem with this? This is evidence Ms Herron's position should be eliminated because it is unnecessary. And it proves my point. Her promotion was nothing more than pay back by Indra for her support.

So now that you know the truth, what do you intend to do about it?

Respectfully, Aaron Katz

----Original Message-----

From: Susan A. Herron <sah@ivgid.org><mailto:sah@ivgid.org>

Sent: Jul 12, 2023 11:26 AM

To: s4s@ix.netcom.com<mailto:s4s@ix.netcom.com> <s4s@ix.netcom.com><mailto:s4s@ix.netcom.com>

Cc: Matthew Dent <dent_trustee@ivgid.org><mailto:dent_trustee@ivgid.org>, Sara Schmitz

<trustee_schmitz@ivgid.org><mailto:trustee_schmitz@ivgid.org>, Michaela Tonking <tonking_trustee@ivgid.org>
<mailto:tonking_trustee@ivgid.org>, Dave Noble <noble_trustee@ivgid.org><mailto:noble_trustee@ivgid.org>, Ray
Tulloch <tulloch_trustee@ivgid.org><mailto:tulloch_trustee@ivgid.org>

Subject: RE: Records Request - Unreimbursed Internal Services Staff Time Expended on ARPA Grant Funding as Well as the Skate Board Park Project

Mr. Katz,

Thank you for following up on this records request. Our former District General Manager informed me, when this request was received, that he was going to handle this request personally. My recollection is that he told me that he discussed it with you verbally and that no further action was required. By your email of this morning, I am assuming that verbal discussion wasn't enough therefore I apologize and provide the following:

The history of this grant, and it is only one grant, was dialogued in the District General Manager's status reports which are available on the website; if you have trouble locating them, please let me know. The award of the grant came before the Board of Trustees, where it was approved, and that is also on our website and again, if you have trouble locating that item, please let me know. Further, I prepared the grant application with review from our Engineering Manager and former

District General Manager. I submitted the application and worked with and continue to work with the Washoe County Grants team to ensure receipt of this non-competitive grant and its reporting which continues to date. As to any documents, those were included in the Board packet where this grant was approved.

Respectfully,

Susan

From: s4s@ix.netcom.com<mailto:s4s@ix.netcom.com> <s4s@ix.netcom.com><mailto:s4s@ix.netcom.com>

Sent: Wednesday, July 12, 2023 8:10 AM

To: Susan A. Herron <sah@ivgid.org><mailto:sah@ivgid.org>

Cc: Matthew Dent <dent_trustee@ivgid.org><mailto:dent_trustee@ivgid.org>; Sara Schmitz

<trustee_schmitz@ivgid.org><mailto:trustee_schmitz@ivgid.org>; Michaela Tonking <tonking_trustee@ivgid.org>

<mailto:tonking_trustee@ivgid.org>; Dave Noble <noble_trustee@ivgid.org><mailto:noble_trustee@ivgid.org>; Ray

Tulloch <tulloch_trustee@ivgid.org><mailto:tulloch_trustee@ivgid.org>

Subject: Re: Records Request - Unreimbursed Internal Services Staff Time Expended on ARPA Grant Funding as Well as the Skate Board Park Project

CAUTION: This email originated from outside your organization. Exercise caution when opening attachments or clicking links, especially from unknown senders.

Hello Ms Herron -

Still waiting on this one.

It has been a boggling 6+ weeks!

Are you going to tell me you sent me records evidencing the same?

Aaron Katz

----Original Message----

From: <s4s@ix.netcom.com<mailto:s4s@ix.netcom.com>>

Sent: May 26, 2023 3:13 PM

To: Susan A. Herron <sah@ivgid.org<mailto:sah@ivgid.org>>

Subject: Records Request - Unreimbursed Internal Services Staff Time Expended on ARPA Grant Funding as Well as

the Skate Board Park Project

Hello Ms. Herron -

I would like to examine two sets of records.

The first involves internal services' staffs' efforts to secure ARPA grant funding from Washoe County since January 1, 2022 ("scope of work"). It was revealed last night that at least Kate Nelson was involved in these efforts. Which ultimately resulted in a \$250K grant for renovations to the skate board park. Prior to that, there were unsuccessful efforts for funding of the export effluent pipeline.

And so we are clear, I want to examine records which reveal:

- 1. The names of all persons furnishing these services;
- The date(s) they provided these services;
- 3. A word by word description of the services actually performed by these person(s);
- 4. The time expended for each of the services actually performed;
- 5. The time billed to a department other than internal services for each of the services actually performed;
- 6. The hourly rate(s) for the time billed to a department other than internal services for each of the services actually performed;
- 7. The identity of the department(s) other than internal services which were billed for each of the services actually performed;
- 8. The identity of each specific CIP to which internal services time with respect to this scope of work was billed;
- 9. Any out of pocket expense incurred in the prosecution of this scope of work which was billed to a department other than internal services;
- 10. The district chart of account number assigned for each of the services actually performed pursuant to this scope of work as well as out of pocket expense(s) incurred which were billed to a department other than internal services.

Please do not provide a recreated summary of all of the above merely demonstrating hours expended and at an applied hourly rate. I want to examine the source documents themselves.

Now let's move on to the skate board park renovation project in particular. I want to examine records which reveal:

- 1. The names of all persons whose salaries are assigned to internal services who furnished these services;
- The date(s) they provided these services;
- 3. A word by word description of the services actually performed by these person(s). This would include but not be limited to Ms. Waters' research in anticipation of preparing a staff memo in support of last night's agenda item on this subject matter; Ms. Waters' staff memo presented in support of last night's agenda item on this subject matter; Ms. Waters' preparation in anticipation of appearing at last night's agenda item on this subject matter; Ms. Waters' time appearing at last night's agenda item on this subject matter; all work Ms. Waters has done since last nights Board meeting in prosecution of this scope of work as requested by the Board; etc.
- 4. The time expended for each of the services actually performed;
- 5. The time billed to a department other than internal services for each of the services actually performed;
- 6. The hourly rate(s) for the time billed to a department other than internal services for each of the services actually performed;
- 7. The identity of the department(s) other than internal services which were billed for each of the services actually performed;
- 8. The identity of each specific CIP to which internal services time with respect to this scope of work was billed;
- 9. Any out of pocket expense incurred in the prosecution of this scope of work which was billed to a department other than internal services;
- 10. The district chart of account number assigned for each of the services actually performed pursuant to this scope of work as well as out of pocket expense incurred which were billed to a department other than internal services.

Please do not provide a recreated summary of all of the above merely demonstrating hours expended and at an applied hourly rate. I want to examine the source documents themselves.

Continuing, in Ms. Waters' staff memo in support of last night's agenda item on this subject matter, she represented that she had obtained or created an updated cost estimate for this project totaling \$500,000. I would like to examine that cost estimate.

Finally, in Ms. Waters' staff memo in support of last night's agenda item on this subject matter, she represented that

there were multiple phases to this project. I would like to examine records evidencing the number of phases to this project, and a description of the work involved in each phase.

Thank you for your cooperation. Aaron Katz

WRITTEN STATEMENT TO BE ATTACHED TO AND MADE A PART OF THE WRITTEN MINUTES OF THE IVGID BOARD'S REGULAR AUGUST 9, 2023 MEETING – AGENDA ITEM C – PUBLIC COMMENTS – LESSONS TO BE LEARNED – UNDERSTAND THAT OUR STAFF ALLOW ALL SORTS OF THIRD PARTIES TO FREELY USE THE RECREATION AND BEACH FACILITIES YOU AND I PAY FOR – BECAUSE THAT'S WHAT BEING A COMMUNITY IS ALL ABOUT

Introduction: At the Board's July 26, 2023 meeting it was revealed that we can't use our own Village Green for a dedicated dog park because to do so with the ability of various third parties to use a portion, FOR FREE, for helicopter landings/take offs. This revelation caused me to make a records request for the particulars insofar as who uses Village Green for these purposes, what they pay, how many times a year, and what additional ancillary costs local parcel owners involuntarily pay that are associated with these landings/take offs. It also made me ask similar questions with respect to the Washoe County Sheriff's Office's ("WCSO's"), North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District's ("NLTFPD's"), Nevada Department of Wildlife's ("NDOW's"), and others' FREE use of our private beaches for their particular special services. What good does it do us to have recreational facilities we cannot use because they must be kept available for third parties who pay none of the costs associated therewith? And that's the purpose of this written statement.

My E-Mail of August 2, 2023: On August 2, 2023 I sent the Board an e-mail which outlined my concerns with these third parties' free use of our recreational/beach facilities for their respective services of the month which local parcel owners are forced to involuntarily pay for access to those very facilities they are prevented or restricted from using¹. Rather than regurgitating the contents of my e-mail, I simply refer the reader to the contents of Exhibit "A."

The District's June 30, 2022 Agreement Which Allows the NLTFPD to Freely Use Our Beaches For Their Motorized Vessel Storage and Lake Tahoe Launch at Ski Beach: The only document Ms. Herron produced in response to my records request was an agreement between the District and the NLTFPD above-identified. Since staff had no authority to enter into such an agreement, and I am certain it was entered into without Board knowledge, I feel it important to share the same with the Board and the public. Therefore, a copy is attached as Exhibit "B" to this written statement.

Conclusion: In my e-mail to the Board I made the argument that "it never gets better. The deeper one digs, it's always the dirtier it gets. When are we going to learn? When are we going to change our behavior? When are we going to right this wrong ship? To which I've received no response.

We always get some answer like it's what a community is all about. Or it's about the kids. Or it's about the Lake. Or the fish. Or climate change. Or it's for emergency services. Or whatever. But

¹ That e-mail is attached as Exhibit "A" to this written statement.

these people don't understand that we're not here for ANY of this. We're not a general government like a city or county. We're not charged with providing an array of services benefiting the health, safety and welfare of our community. We're not here for emergency services. All of those services are the responsibility of our governing government, Washoe County. So why do people make demands on us versus the County? And why do local parcel owners have to pay for these services when they should be provided for no additional sums from the *ad valorem* taxes we pay the County?

You and I have to pay for "the availability to access and use" District owned recreational and beach facilities. How come WCSO, NLTFPD, NDOW, Renown Hospital and others don't have to pay for the same availability? After when a helicopter makes an emergency landing and take off on the Village Green, does it not charge the user or benefactor of that landing/take off a fee? Even though it can be in the tens of thousands of dollars, how much does it share with the District (the answer is nothing)? When the NLTFPD uses public streets to deliver a person in need of emergency health care to a hospital, does it not charge the user or benefactor of that service a fee? And even though it can be in the hundreds or thousands of dollars, how much does it share with the District (the answer is nothing)? How come it's always a "give and take relationship" between our third party partners and us where we're always the givers and they're always the takers?

And you wonder what your Recreation ("RFF") and Beach ("BFF") Facility Fees actually pay for? And why they continue perpetually and but for the short run, never seem to go down or be eliminated? I've now provided answers.

Respectfully submitted, Aaron Katz (Your Community Watchdog Because Nearly No One Else Seems to be Watching).

EXHIBIT "A"

Re: RE: Records Request - Permission to Use Village Green as a Landing Spot For Helicopter Rescue

From:

"Dave Noble" <noble trustee@ivgid.org>

To:

"s4s@ix.netcom.com" <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

Cc:

"Matthew Dent" <dent_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Sara Schmitz" <trustee_schmitz@ivgid.org>, "Michaela Tonking" <tonking_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Ray Tulloch" <tulloch_trustee@ivgid.org>, "Mike L. Bandelin" <MLB@ivgid.org>,

"Shelia Leijon" <sal@ivgid.org>

Subject:

Re: RE: Records Request - Permission to Use Village Green as a Landing Spot For Helicopter Rescue

Date:

Aug 2, 2023 11:23 AM

Mr. Katz,

The IVGID BOT has received your correspondence.

Each Trustee will individually decide what, if anything, to do with the information provided.

David Noble

Secretary, IVGID BOT

From: s4s@ix.netcom.com <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

Sent: Monday, July 31, 2023 11:38:28 AM

To: Matthew Dent

Cc: Sara Schmitz; Michaela Tonking; Ray Tulloch; Dave Noble

Subject: Fw: RE: Records Request - Permission to Use Village Green as a Landing Spot For Helicopter Rescue

CAUTION: This email originated from outside your organization. Exercise caution when opening attachments or clicking links, especially from unknown senders.

Chairperson Dent and Other Honorable Members of the IVGID Board -

I keep telling you it's essentially everything these people do. Everything. And here we have another example. I'm going to have more to say about this in the coming days, but let's just deal with what we specifically have before us.

- 1. Please find my public records request below.
- 2. Please find Ms. Herron's response below. Which includes the attached agreement.
- 3. So you see that on June 30, 2022 Indra Winquest and Sheila Leijon participated in the drafting and entrance into an agreement with the NLTFPD for which they had no authority, and they violated the beach deed's use restrictions to boot!
- 4. What authority did Indra have? Assuming none because he had none, did he go to the Board to be totally transparent and secure Board approval? Did he even inform the Board what he was doing so you members would be aware? Did you know Indra had entered into the agreement he did or does this come as a surprise to you because a member of the

public was forced to discover the truth because staff are not forthcoming?

5. What about beach use restrictions? Do you see anything in the beach deed which allows us to violate its use restrictions for alleged emergency health reasons? Do you need to get another legal opinion which instructs whether the beach deed's use restrictions can be violated for alleged emergency health reasons? How is this any different than permitting non-resident IVGID employees without beach access from using the beaches? So why is this permissible?

- 6. We can't even get basic social services out of the county even though we're part of the county. But we open our arms to every Tom, Dick or Harry public agency that makes request to use our facilities and services for free. What is it you don't understand?
- 7. Don't you recall that Gerry Eick unilaterally sold three District parcels with beach rights to his preferred collaborators without the Board's knowledge, consent or authority? And how was that any different than what Indra has done here?
- 8. Don't you recall that Joe Pomroy unilaterally sold treated sewer effluent wastewater for irrigation purposes to the Schneider Trust and Clear Creek golf course without the Board's knowledge, consent or authority? And how was that any different than what Indra has done here?
- 9. And it's not just WCSO, NLTFPD, and Renown Hospital. What about TRPA? Sheila has announced that we're back in the TRPA boat inspection business. Doing TRPA's job. Does TRPA charge fees for inspection? And how much is shared with IVGID? If it's anything like it used to be several years ago, we're paid 5% of the gross amount of the inspection fee. And we pay for all the effort to collect and process those fees. And then to transfer the net amount to TRPA. And run it through our sophisticated point of sale system. And when paid via credit card, to process those charges through our bank which charges us at least 2-1/2% of the 5% we're paid in processing fees. Sounds to me like we're making as much money as the golfers claim we're making on the golf courses.
- 10. Let's not stop here. Do you realize there's a sailing club which is using our Hermit Beach for free to store its members' kayaks, paddle boards and other non-motorized water vessels? As well as a bulky storage shed for tools/miscellaneous gear? How come they get a financial break and I don't?

It never gets better. The deeper one digs, it's always the dirtier it gets. When are we going to learn? When are we going to change our behavior? When are we going to right this wrong ship?

Respectfully, Aaron Katz

----Forwarded Message-----

From: Susan A. Herron <sah@ivgid.org>

Sent: Jul 31, 2023 9:04 AM

To: s4s@ix.netcom.com <s4s@ix.netcom.com>

Subject: RE: Records Request - Permission to Use Village Green as a Landing Spot For Helicopter Rescue

Mr. Katz,

Attached is the only document that the District has with respect to your request below. As a reminder, the helicopter landings are for emergency purposes only as there are no commercial landings of helicopters at Aspen Grove.

Susan

----Original Message----

From: s4s@ix.netcom.com

Sent: Thursday, July 27, 2023 12:37 PM

To: Susan A. Herron

Subject: Records Request - Permission to Use Village Green as a Landing Spot For Helicopter Rescue

CAUTION: This email originated from outside your organization. Exercise caution when opening attachments or clicking links, especially from unknown senders.

Hello Ms. Herron -

At last night's Board meeting it was revealed that the owner(s)/operator(s) of helicopter service(s) are using the lower Village Green field for emergency rescue. I don't know who these people are but whoever they are, I would like to examine whatever agreement(s) they have with the District which allows them to use the Village Green for that purpose. And to the extent the compensation for that use is not provided in those agreements, I would like to examine records which evidence: 1) the compensation agreed to; 2) the amounts paid to IVGID since July 1, 2021 therefore; 3) the invoicing from IVGID which breaks down the dates landings which have taken place, and the amounts charged for each such landing; and, 4) records evidencing the chart of account number(s) assigned to the revenue(s) received as identified above.

And while we're at it, I would also like to examine similar records pertaining to the WCSO's launch and recovery of their vessels at our Ski Beach since July 1, 2023. And the NLTFPD's launch and recovery of their vessels at our Ski Beach since July 1, 2023. And the NDOW's launch and recovery of their vessels at our Ski Beach since July 1, 2023.

Thank you for your cooperation. Aaron Katz

EXHIBIT "B"



TO: Tiffany Good, TRPA

FROM: Shelia Leijon, Incline Village General Improvement District Director of Parks & Recreation

RE: North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District Emergency Response Vessel

Roll and Go Ski Beach Storage and Launching Proposal

OVERVIEW

The North Lake Tahoe Fire Protection District (NLTFPD) docks Marine 16, their fire and rescue boat, at Sand Harbor until low water levels require it to be moved to the Thunderbird Lodge. Due to the increased summer traffic on the East Shore of Lake Tahoe, which impedes emergency response times, NLTFPD has devised a tiered response plan for water rescue incidents. In a water emergency, NLTFPD engages the first tier of response by launching a jet ski operator and rescue swimmer via a jet ski stored at Ski Beach in Incline Village. Currently, the EMS Jet Ski is held on a cumbersome, ineffective sand trailer which must be manually pulled by staff to the water for launch and retrieval, creating a challenging situation that lengthens response times and adds the potential of injury to emergency responders. Once the jet ski is launched, the engine company and an additional ambulance continue to Sand Harbor to launch Marine 16 as the second tier of response.

PROPOSED RECOMMENDATION

To improve response times and reduce potential injuries to NLTFPD staff, Incline Village General Improvement District requests approval to change the current the method of storage and launching from the existing sand trailer to a Roll and Go launch system (Exhibits A and B)

The Roll and Go will be located on the east side of the Ski Beach boat ramp. The EMS Jet Ski will be safely secured and marked as an NLTFPD Emergency Response Vessel. Documentation of current registration, licensing, AIS sealing, and insurance will be provided to IVGID and TRPA. NLTFPD will incur any permitting fees required by TRPA. NLTFPD will hold harmless IVGID for any damage, vandalism, etc. done to the Roll and Go while on IVGID premises.

Exhibit A - Current Sand Trailer



Agreed to:

06/30/2022
Indra S. Winquest, IVGID District General Manager

Agreed to:

06/30/2022

Ryan Sommers, NLTFPD Fire Chief

